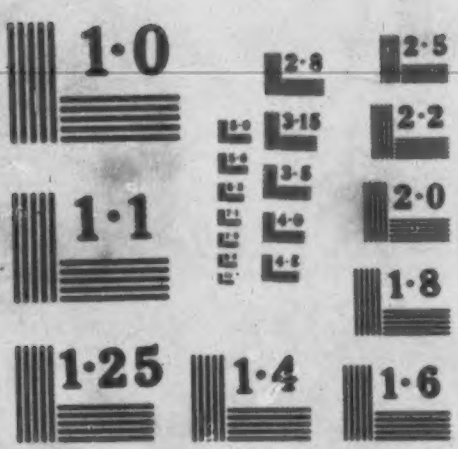




NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

659
ROLL
405
MICROCOPY
FILM

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 759

Miscellaneous Card Abstracts

First Light Artillery, H - Q

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernard Haage

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7¼ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Wayne Co Saxe Wymar

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1861

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs

Remarks: Pr Transf from Co E, Apr 24/62. Engaged at Farmington Corinth Perryville Stone River Chickamauga & Chattanooga

L. A. Kitele

Capt.

(383g)

Bernard Haage

Pvt Artly, Batty G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

May Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 (Batty M), Gans
Feb 19 St. Louis
Temporarily attached
Deserted.

April 62 (Batty M) Loan
April 27 62 at Hamburg
Tenn. Transfd. to
Co. G 1 Mo. L. Art'y
by Regtl order

Dec 1862 & Jany 1863 (Batty G) Absent
sick at Nashville
since Dec 31 62.
Wounded in action at
the battle of Stone River
Dec. 31. 62 in the leg
severely.
June 1864 Loss Discharged

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.

36678424

June 11, 64 Chatt. Tenn. M/O. of ser. June 15. 64 to date as given by C.G. of term of ser. (Mag).

Yb | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anthony Haas

_____, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged. Engaged at the Capture of Camp Jackson Battle of Boonville and killed at the Battle of Wilson's Creek Aug 10 1861 before Description was taken

D. T. Taylor

(352g) Copyist.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac Haas

....., Batt'y D, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Anderson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Time expired

Discharged July 29/64

Engaged at the Capture

of Camp Jackson and

Battle of Boonville

.....

.....

.....

Not shown

O. T. Taylor

(888g) Copyist.

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac Clark

....., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1861 (E. D.
(Mo. Inf'y.) absent
time expired and
discharged July 29

* Cancelled

Book mark:

(5418)

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Jacob Haas

....., Batty L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel ; hair Dark

Where born Wurtemberg Germany

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 8, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Maj. Mann : term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Received A. pay and bounty #73. by Capt Thompson Feb. 11th 1864. 1st enlistment ~~Veteran~~ ~~Last mustered in Regt~~ Mustered in Feb 8th 1864. at St. Louis Mo. by Capt Manwaring. Is so on roll.

J. Walker

(3824) Copyist.

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Stein

....., Batt'y X, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Joined March
3 64 Rolla Mo.
Received from
Recruiting Depot
Rolla

Book mark:.....

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Hays

....., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1861 (Pvt. Co. D 1
Mo. Inft.) on det
Cook

April 1864 (Batt. C, Mo.
L. Art. Pl Lou
Lou. Returned to
Regt. by order of
Lieut. Hurm April 18.
64 Returned

Book mark: .....

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

He | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Haas

_____, Batt'y He, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Roth Bavaria

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 14, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Maj Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Twenty Paid 60. Due 240. Advce pay roll $13.00 Sick at Gd He. Rome Ga. Paid to Augt 31. 1864. Recruit. 3rd Enlistment Bounty Paid L.D. Price Paymaster.

_____

_____

_____

(888)

Copying.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Haus

....., Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Bavaria, Germany

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 4, 1864

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(3844) Copyist.

H | 1 Lt. | Mo.

Peter Haas

Pvt., Co. C., 1 Reg't Mo Lt. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of 3 Div. U. S. A. Field Hospital,

at Rome, Ga.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $60 100; due $240 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Circo

(348) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Hans

E, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Present St Louis Feb 14.
64 Absent by
leave. Enlisted as
Recruit Nov 28 63

Joined Dec 1863 Absent
sick in Gen Hospl
Cairo Ill June 9. 64

Capt 1864 Absent sick
Cairo Ill June 9. 64
on 96 Home Gu

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Haase

H, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 20, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt. J. Backof; term ... y'rs.

Remarks:

T. Walker

(368g) Copyist.

PC | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Crane

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 absent on det. service at Rolla

May 1864 absent-confined at Post Guard House Rolla Mo. by order of Col. Engel

Book mark:

S Boyle

Copyist.

26 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Hankinson

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When 1 May 63, 186/.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged
Transferred Co E 6d Jan
25/62 Sick Q Mo 8. In
detail at Bainville &
Wilsons Creek Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Towles
Copyist.

(888g)

He.	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Klaus Heershagen

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair florid

Where born Bremen or de Hannover

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 13, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Richardson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd from A, 60 by Regt'l Order No. 8 Maj. Du Bois, was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 & at Siege of Vicksburg Miss from June 16 to July 4/63 which place he was wounded in the knee & in hospital.

Hawking

Capt.

(1882)

Hans Hanrahan

Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 31 Dec 1861 absent
on det. ser. with
Capt Cole Light Batty
& in Camp sick in
Quarters by Gen MS
Curtis dated Tyrone
Oct 16, 61

June 1863 absent sick
at Fayetteville Ark.
from muster
Present at battle
Prairie Grove Dec
7 62. (Batty E)

Mch 1863 absent sick
at Springfield, Mo.

May & June 1863 absent sick
in Springfield. Mo.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36678488 1896.

June 1864 Abrem r. sick
ar Springfield Mo.

April & May 1864 Abrem
sick at Springfield
Mo.

V	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Joseph Hamilton

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. '62 Carpenter

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Hacker

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When April 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

Transferred to E, 1st Co.

Jan 2 1862 by K.O. Mar 8

Engaged at the Capture

of Col. Jackson's Battles

of Belmont & Wilson's

Creek, Mo.

W. Taylor

(888g) Copyist.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Hacker

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 186 1.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged
Transferred to E Co Jan
25/62 per R.O. No 8. Be-
fore Description was
taken. Engaged at the
Battles of Pea Ridge &
Milliken's Creek, Miss

O. T. Taylor

(3838) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Hagerman

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Russia Germany

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Capt Bick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April 28/64
Term of service having expired

Burnham

(383g) Copyist.

H | 1 Arty | Mo.

Henrick Hagerman

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to Aug. 31, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks .....

Ward B

Book mark: .....

O H Allen

(848) Corporal.

C. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Hagerman
Artificer
Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 absent sick
at Ft Lyon Mo.

Dec 1862 & Jany 1863 (Pvt)
absent sick at
Mound City Gen. Hospital
Mo.

April 1864 Com April 28.
at Alexandria La
Discharged by virtue
of Expiration of
Term of

Book mark:

(648) Copyist.

A | 1 L. Arty | Mo.

Richard Haggeman

Pvt Batty H, 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

3130359

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 4, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32891169

" 1062

Ret. 36678667

W. S. Jeffery

(578) Searcher.

711 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Eudoria Martin

Pvt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 Absent sick
New Orleans La.
July 25. 64

Aug 1864 Do. Aug
27. 64 Gulf of Mexico
Died of diseases of
the Heart

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

Mc	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Mc Neil

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Absent
Deserted

Book mark:

Boyles

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jeremiah Hailey

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 19, 1860.

Where Chicago

By whom St Jones ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

x Not sworn

House

(282)

| G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Clemens A Daly

Pvt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec 63
absent sick in
hospt at Vicks-
burg Miss, thence
Oct 27. 63

June 1864 Unassigned
recruit of the Regular
Army now doing duty
in Batty M 1 Mo L Art.)
Loss, Assigned to
Batty F 2 U S Art.
agreeable to S.O. 6
&c dated A. G.
O. War Dept.
Genl Office Washing-
ton D.C. July 14. 64

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

H | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Judah Hale

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Where born Washington Co. Ohio

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Mo

By whom D. H. Nichols; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Second enlistment; last served in Co. F. 4th Regt of Iowa Cavalry. Mustered on the 7th of March 1863, by Capt. Garland, A.A.A. at Saint Louis, Mo

R. O'Neill

(3824) Copyist.

| | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Enlisted Feb 1

[illegible], Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Comm'd Dec 1861 on
daily duty as Ambulance
driver

April 1863 Corp. Feb 1.
63 Vicksburg
Mustd out Jas. L.
2 Ind. Bn. Dist.
Vicksburg Jany 1, 63

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

No. | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Enoch S. Hale

Pvt, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby 1864 on daily duty driving Ambulance

Apl 1864 on daily duty driving Ambulance

Book mark:

Chas. Fallon

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Hafer

, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 186 1.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt. Buffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cornell

(2646) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Hall

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Cumberland, Ka

Occupation Steward

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Pownd

(2545) Copyist.

H | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Hall

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Cumberland Co. Pa

Occupation Hotel Steward

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Davenport Iowa

By whom Capt Chambers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered as Veteran Mustered (11th Reg Iowa Vol.) Borne on rolls as Jacob Hall

(888g) A. A. Nichols

Copyist.

Cook Cook

F, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Jan Jan 5:
'64 Vicksburg Miss.
Enlisted as Pvt Inf.

April & May 1864 absent
with leave since
April 21, 64

Jan-1864 to May 1865
On daily kitchen
duty & Actg. Comm'y
Sergt. (Capt C)

Book mark:

B / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Josiah Hall

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. ×

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT. ×

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

× Not shown

Dalton

(888g) Copyist.

Enoch Hall

E, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Capt Nov 4 and Feb
2064 last 29.
Reported to Co. from
Recruiting Depot.

Book mark:

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Hall

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Toronto, Canada West

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 9, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo

By whom H. Bunnell term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pond

(3845) Copyist.

H | 1st Artly | Mo

Wm H. Hall

Rct, Co. ——, 1 Reg't Mo Artly

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the R. S. Missouri Volunteers,

dated Benton Bks Mo Nov 1, 1863.

Age 26 years; height, 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Ruddy; eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Toronto C. W.

Occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 9, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis

When mustered in ——, 186 .

Where mustered in ——

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When Oct 11, 1863.

Where ——

Remarks Has not been reported on any previous Return

Book mark: ——

Rowan

(251) Copyist

	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

William Hall

F, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 Capt Enlisted
in Co. Sept 1 63
& Time, assigned
Batty but not joined
Co.
Absent
May 1864 to June 1865 Absent
Without Leave
never Joined Batty.

Feb & March 1865 Absent
enlisted & assigned
to Batty not joined Co.

April & May 1865 Absent
Without leave never
Joined Co. Yr.

Book mark:

J Bayless

(546) Copyist.

N | 1 L.A. Mo

Jacob Haller

Pvt. Co. 3 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2919029

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/19, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32890516

Ret 36678433

" 34

Hycraft
Searcher.

(573)

H | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Halpin

....., Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Limerick, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 24, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo. Nov 9. 1863 Little Rock, Ark

By whom Lt. Hogan Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out by reason expiration term of service at Little Rock, Ark. June 24, 1865

T. Brodie

Copyist.

(2884)

| | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

[illegible] Thomas Captain

[illegible], Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 Pay Sept 1.
Corinth Miss.
Enlisted June 24.62
at St. Louis Mo. by
Lt. Hogan

Oct 1862 - Pvt 4. Wounded
in the battle of Corinth

Mch & April 1863 absent
on Detached at
Mil'a Station since
Mch 1, 63.
Jan 1864 absent in Hd.
Quarters since Mch
7, 63.

Sept 1863 Loss since June 24 63
Little Rock, Ark.
Mustered in as Pvt.

Book mark:

Bunker.

Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36678435

Reason of expiration
term of service

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Haley

Recruit, Batt'y ——, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 15, 1864

Where St Louis.

By whom Capt. C. D. Colman term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: New Recruit -

Mustered into service April 15/64. by Capt. C. D. Colman, at St Louis, Mo. (New Rec. for 3 yrs.

Power

(2845) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Hamilton

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ×

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 3, 186 2.

Where Madison Mo.

By whom Capt. Pike; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

× Mustered

Powell

(8844) Copyist.

M	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Wm. P. Hamilton

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Joined by transfer
April 26, 62 on Camp in the field
On extra duty as teamster

July 1862 Teamster

Sept & Oct 1863 absent sick in Hosp't, at Stevenson Sept 1, 63.
Oct 1863 to May 1865 absent sick at Hosp't Nashville Sept 1, 63

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Frederick A Hamilton

....., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Dark

Where born Montgomery Co Mo

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Camp at Jeff Bks

By whom Capt Mather; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from service on Surgeons Certificate of disability Nov 6/62 from Wound received in Battle

Dalton

(3883g) Copyist.

W | 12 | Ills

F. A. Hamilton

Art, Co. H, 1 Reg't Ills

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 5 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for to June 30, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Two discharges

Book mark: .....

F. A. Hamilton

(845) Copyist.

H

Alexander A Hamilton

Pvt, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Bardstown, Ky.,

for July & Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Tilyou

to Dec 31, 1861 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

+ Present Column shows Alexander Hamilton

Book mark:

S D Inman

(340) Copyist.

H | 1st | Me

Frederic A Hamilton

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Me Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital,

at Bardstown, Ky.,

for Dated Aug 19 Spec Muster, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Has no description Roll

Book mark: .....

Dudley

(348) Copyist.

H | 1 Lt. art | Mo

Frederick A Hamilton

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Quincy, Ill.,**

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Mch 10, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks 5th April 1863 Discharge and final statement to given

Book mark: .....

Washington

(345) Copyist.

H. | Art. | Mo.

Frederick A. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Art'y.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital No. 5,

at New Albany, Ind.,

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(848) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

F. A. Hamilton

Cpl., Batt'y. C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 to Mch 1863
Absent sick in
Hospl

April 1863 Joined Battery
Ill. Discharged
for disability

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Hamilton

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Antrim, Ireland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, Feb 3, 1864, 1864.

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell, term 3 y'rs.

" Lt. Koch

Remarks: Veteran

Was present at Bowgirlla, Mo. Dug Springs, Mo. Wilsons Creek, Mo., Ft. Donelson, Tenn. Shiloh, Siege of Corinth, Miss, Corinth Act 3 & 4/62, Helena, Ark July 4/63, Little Rock, Ark Sept 10/63; Appt'd Corpl Sept 25/61 (over)

Brodie

(888g) Copyist.

U.S.L.T.
32891403
1364.

and Sergt. Oct 20/62
Wounded at the battle of
Corinth.
Reduced to the ranks from
Sergt. Apl 1/65.

N. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Hamilton

Corpl Sergt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 absent on det. Serv. after Recruits

Dec 1861 (Corpl). 2 M. Depr. Carpenter

Oct 1862 Oct 3 wounded in the battle of Corinth

Mch 1864 (Sergt.) Absent on Furlough since Mch 7. 64

Book mark:

S Bayha

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Levi Hamilton

....., Batty L., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born —

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 22, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt McMurray term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Not mustered in. Deserted from Springfield Mo. July 22nd/64.

J. Walker

(3887) Copyist.

Private Carnelton

C, Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Absent
on furlough 4
days since June
30. 64

July 1864 Loss July 22.
64 Springfield Mo.
Deserted

Aug 1864 Pres Aug 30. 64
Springfield Mo.
Sept. Absent
Absent Comp't. of
Mil. Prison Spring-
field Mo. awaiting
Trial

Sept & Oct 1864 Absent
Sick at Springfield
Mo. since Sept. 30. 64

Nov 1864 Loss Nov 23, 64

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36678444 1396.

#2 Armyfield Mo.
Vaccinated by The
Community Surgeon

Ho | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Hamilton

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Woodfordlee Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1862

Where Lagrange

By whom Lt Gallafers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at Perryville & Stones River

D. Leist sent to G.H. Hosp No 4 Louisville Ky by order of O.B. Bruch M.D. in charge of Theo. Palmer Nov. 16. 1863.

L. A. Fitch

(2224) Copyist.

A | 1 arty | Mo

Samuel Hamilton

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Henry

to June 30, 186 3

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Ward G

Book mark: .....

J B Campbell

(3487) Copyist.

N. | Art | Mo

Samuel P. Hamilton

Art, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton.

to Dec 31, 1863

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Same roll.

Ward G.

Book mark:

Robinson

Copyist.

(343)

H | 1 Art | Ins

Samuel P. Hamilton

Art, Co G, 1 Reg't Ins Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

(Branch No. 4.)

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Sept, Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 28, 1863.

How employed detached sick

Last paid by Maj. ____

to ____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Hanlan

Copyright

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lieut. Hamilton

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 Lieut Sept
21. 62 Louisville
Ky. Enlisted

Book mark:

Bayliss

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mathew Hamilton

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 3, 186 2

Where Madison Mo.

By whom Capt. Pike; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Not Known

Powell

(3848) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stephen Hamilton

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Joins April 26, 62 at Camp in the field, by transfer

Book mark: .....

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Hamilton

2d Lt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Absent
Without Leave
since May 6. 62

Book mark:

T. Bayles

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Hammel

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue; hair Light
Where born Kischeim Westimberg
Occupation Sadler

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.
Where St L Arsenal
By whom Lt Gordon; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Appointed 2d M Sergt Apl 1/61
Engaged in the Capture of Camp
Jackson St Louis Mo May 11
1861

Burnham

(388g) Copyist.

C	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Hamm Hamm (

Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Lieut.

1st Lt. Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1861 (Co. A 1 Mo Inft) absent sick on leave to St. Louis Mo.

Aug 1861 absent sick at St. Louis Mo. Return

Dec 1863 to Feb 1864 (Capt. Batt A 1 Mo L A) absent in St Louis on recruiting service since Dec 6, 63

April 1864 (Capt.) Joined Camp 28. Ca Alexandria La. Discharged by virtue of expiration of service

Book mark:

Boyle

17 | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Oliver H. Hammitt

_____, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Sandusky Co Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 4, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Mc Kean term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment; last served in Co F 7th Regt Indiana Vols. Mustered on the 7th of March 1863, by Capt Farland U.S.A. at Saint Louis Mo

Corrected

(2928) Copyist.

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Oliver H. P. Hammett

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 on Roll
duty as Cook
April 1864 Jan. Feb
1, 65. Vicksburg
Mustd Out Sept
10 2 Mo. Vols.
Dist. Vicksburg
June 1, 65.

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

H Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Oliver F. & Lamitt

Cpt, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 64 on daily duty in dining room of Steamer Baltic.

Book mark:

Wad Patton

(846) Copyist.

H | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Aaron Hammon

_____, Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue hair Light

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864

Where Algiers La

By whom Lt E Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bumbam

(3683)

Copyist.

H | Cavty. | Mo

Aaron Hammond

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated July 24, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 9 District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When March, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Arrested:

When July 20, 1864.

Where

Remarks: Arrested by S. Parker U.S.N. Expense $8.16⅔

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Nicholasburg Ky., July 24, 1864.

S. T. Baker

(516) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

John Hammonds

....., Batty L, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Felicisma Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 30, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt W. McMurry term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in April 23d/64. at Rolla Mo. by Lieut. Collier

J. Walker

(2834) Copyist.

H. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Hammonds,

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. & May Elsie Mch 30.
& Rolls Mustered
Rec'd. Taken up on
the 3 April.

Pkt. to May 1865 on
extra duty as
Co. teamster

Book mark:

Copyist.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Hamor

_____, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born St Genevieve Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1862

Where St Genevieve

By whom G Brown; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Truesdale

(282)

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Hemens

(P-1-), Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Artif

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Dec 1 62
St Louis Mo.
Transferred by S.O.
No 222 June
Hd. Qrs. State of
Mo.
Dec 1864 Detailed as
Batty Saddler
June 1865 (Artif) Batty
C Saddler
Feb to May 1865 C. Saddler
June 65 Saddler

Book mark:

Boyle

(540) Copyist.

H | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Hampton

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Pulaski Town

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 22 1863.

Where Pulaski Town

By whom Lt Reilly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(3684)

Copyist.

Mo.	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Joseph Hamsburg

....., Batt'y E; 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Lt. Brn.

Where born New Orleans La.

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 24, 186 .

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered from D. Co. by Regt'l order No. 8. Mch. Lt Boiquin was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 & at Siege of Vicksburg from June 16 to July 4/63 & was appointed Corpl. May 17/63

Hamsburg

(3824) Corpl.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jos. Hausburg,

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged -
Transferred to E Co. Jan
25/62 from C. Hq. 8, Ev -
vaded at the Capture
of Camp Jackson, Battles
of Boonville & Wilson's
Creek. Mo.

.....

.....

.....

D. J. Taylor

(282g) Copyist.

H | U.S. Art. | Mo.

Joseph Hamburg

Pvt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. U.S. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Brownsville, Texas,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 24, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Hoyt

to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Low

(342 Copyist.

K | La | Mo.

Joseph Hamaburg

Pvt, Co. E, Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Brownsville, Texas,

for March, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty March 17, 1864 with his Regt.

Book mark: .....

Wm. Lowe

(242 Copyist.

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Private Members

Co. G, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Enlisted (as a 1 Mo Inf.)
Cook

Appointed (Batt. D 1 Mo.
Lt Art.) Cook

Cook Dec 1861

Absent on Det. pur.
with Capt. Collins Light
Batt. E in the field
by Order No 9 of Genl.
Mc Kinstry dated
Lynchburg Oct 16, 61

Book mark:

(5-86)

Copyist.

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Enoch Hamburg

Corp., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 to Mch 1862
Cook

Apl 1862 Hamilton

July 1862 Co. Cook

Book mark:

Bayles

(5-45) Copyist.

H | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Hanck

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Kenla Russia

Occupation Finisher

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 15, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Maj Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit.
Mustered Jan 15/64
by Capt Mannerdring
Bounty Paid $62. Due
$240.

(22½)

L. A. Fitch

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Hancock,

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Cook

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

/ L. Art'y. | Mo.

rence L. Hand

..., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

on

Battery Descriptive Book

rganization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

9 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

xion Fair

Blue ; hair Light

born Cincinnati, Ohio

tion Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

Apl 5, 1864

St. Louis

om Capt. Marr Colman ; term 3 y'rs.

ks:

Copyist.

H. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Hancock

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Cook

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

Art | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Clarence L. Hand

_____, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 5, 1864

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Mann Colman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T Brodie

(328g) Copyist.

H. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Clarence L. Hand

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Joined April 5.
64 St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted in Sta Co.

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

(546)

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Hankes

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dk Brown

Where born Talaschenna, Bohemia

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1864
" March 3, 1864

Where Little Rock
" St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.
" Maj. Mackett

Remarks: Veteran
Appt'd Corpl. Apl 1/65

Brodie

(888g) Copyist.

H. | 1 Arty | Mo.

Francis Hanks.

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due as Nurse
from May 1, 1862 to
June 30, 1862.

Book mark: .....

E. M Clark

(248) Copyist

H | 1 Lt Artly | Mo.

Francis Hawkes

Put., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Artly.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Mch & Apl'l, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Mch 1, 1861.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Febiger

to Feb 28

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Detached from Co, Detailed Nurse, 1 Mch 1862

Book mark:

L. M. Clark.

(343) Copyist.

Francis Carter

Pvt., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 Pres Sept 10
Corinth Miss
Enlisted May 3 61
St. Louis Mo. by
Capt. Cattrahalk
Cy Transfer Erroneously
Omitted on former
Returns being an
old member of
the Company and
Joined from Absent
Sick
Oct 1862 Oct 4 Wounded
in the battle of Corinth
Mch & April 1863 Absent
on Det. Ser. at White
Station since Mch
16 63
Mch 1864 Present at
Pulaski since Mar 7 64

Book mark:

Boyle

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Hanley

Recruit, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Lancashire, England

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Maj. Chas. Mann term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered into Service of the U. S. Jan. 5/64 by Capt. Manwaring. Pro. Mar. 2d Dist. Mo.

Deserted Dec as recruit, Transf'd to Denton Okla. Jan. 1864

Correll

(8845) Copyist.

Joseph Hantz

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863 absent on furlough
Last Feb 2-4-63

Book mark:

Bayles

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Hardee

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes light; hair dark

Where born Scott Co. Ill

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt J. Bachof; term y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from St. Louis Mo. Sept. 26th 1862.

J. Walker

Copyist.

(282g)

Pvt. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Earlle

Co. A, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 absent
without leave
Sept 26 62 when
the Co. left St.
Louis

Book mark:

Copyist.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fred Harebeur

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Labour

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1863.

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom M Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

(2884) Copyist.

A | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Harges

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Wright; term 3 y'rs

Remarks:

Substitute for Casper Kemp

Drafted in 8 Cong Dist Mo

Burnham

(3624) Appvd.

D | 1 L.A. Mo

John Hargess

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo L.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Ward 1 & Small Pox

Book mark: .....

D. T. Johnson

(843) Copyist.

Tim Carroll

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Tim Dec
22, 64 Enrolled
as Substitute
Rec'd from Regt
Hd Qrs.

May 1865 Absent in
Confinement in
the Hosp.

Feb 65 Absent sick
in Hospital, Race
at Greenville La.

Mch 1865 Dies Mch 1865
New Orleans
Died in Hospital
at New Orleans
La.

Book mark:

Copyist.

H | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Harloff

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Carlsuh Prussia

Occupation Store Keeper

ENLISTMENT.

When May 31, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Maj Stam; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Mar 31/64 St Louis, Capt Coleman

L. A. Gillet

Copyist.

(888)

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Harloff

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 Pres Enlisted
in Co. Mch 31.64
at St Louis, Joined
Co. from Rect. Rendz.
St Louis April 14.64

Sept 1864 Absent sick
in Hosp. Chatt.
Tn. Sept 1.64

Oct 1864 Absent sick
Hospl Nashville
Sept 6.64

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

11	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Phillip Harlow

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.*

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1862

Where Berlin, Mo

By whom Capt. Lile; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

* _____

Prisoner _____

_____

Powell

(2843) Copyist.

H. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Cullis Gordon

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Present
Last Return
Last paid to
Present

Book mark: .....

(546) Copyist.

H. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

James C. Harmon

_____, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cumberland Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1862

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Lt Foust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 & at Siege of Vicksburg from June 16th to July 4/63

(382)

Copyist.

K | Art. | Mo

James C. Harmon

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Brownsville, Texas,

for Dated July 1, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 24, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Hoyt

to Oct. 31, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Lacon

(842 Copyist.

H | 1 L A | Mo

James C. Harmon

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo L.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Hoyt

to Oct 31, 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: White man sick in Small Pox Ward

Harman in Pres Column

Book mark: .....

Capt

(348) Copyist.

K | 1 La Mo

James C Harmon

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo La

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital of Reserve Artillery

at Greenville La,

for Oct 31, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 26, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Hoyt

to Oct 31, 1863

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due 100 ~~100~~

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Attached to Battery F 1 Mo L Arty Per S.O 247 Hd Qrs Dept of Gulf Sept 13/64

Book mark:

(343) Copyist.

H | 1st Lt. | Inf.

S. C. Harman

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Inf. 1st Lt.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

New Orleans, La.,

dated March 31, 1865.

Age 21 years; height, 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light; eyes blue; hair light

Where born Cumberland, Ill.

Occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 18, 1862

Where enlisted Alton, Ill.

When mustered in Aug 31, 1862.

Where mustered in Carrollton, La.

For what period mustered in 3 years.

When deserted March 11, 1865.

Where deserted

When apprehended , 186 .

Where apprehended

Remarks: Has been absent for 15 days and no information has been received of his having reported to his Regt or been detained at home by sickness

Book mark:

Morgan

(258) Copyist

H | 1 | L. a. | Mo.

James C. Harmon

Pvt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo. L. A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 14, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Hoyt.

to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent with leave.
Deduct for transportation
$6.75

Book mark:

Sturgus

(348) Copyist.

H. | / Lary | Mo.

Jas. C. Harmon

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 14, 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Hoyt

to Oct 31, 186

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Price

(142) Copyist.

A | 12 L. Arty. | Mo.

James C. Nauman

Sgt., Co. L., Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty Oct. 3 64

Book mark:

Copyist.

K 1 Ch Arty Mo

James C Hannon

Pvt, Co B, 1 Reg't Md Lt Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital of Reams Artillery

at Greenville La,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 26, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Hoyt

to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent to Gen'l Hosp't Dec 15/64.

Book mark:

T A Johnson

Surgeon.

(5437)

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James C. Harmon

Pvt, Batt'y E/B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Pain May 18.
62 Rolla Mo.
Recruit Enlisted in
Company
May 1864 absent on furlough
since May 4. 1864
June 1864 (Batty B) Pain
June 9. 64 Brownsville
Tex. Joined by
transfer
Absent sick at Hospt
Brownsville Texas
June 26. 64
Aug 1864 absent sick in
Hospt at New Orleans La.
Sept 1864 (Batty F). Absent
sick at Hospt New
Orleans La since
Aug 26. 64
Oct 1864 to Mch 1865 Absent

Book mark:

Bayles

(646) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36678458 1896.

Sick at Reserve
Cav. Barracks Hospt
New Orleans La.
Admd Oct. 26, 64

Apl 1865. Leave April
5. 65 at Fort Gaines
Mobile Bay, Ala,
Died of disease

H | 1st L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Hart

, Batt'y —, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 11¼ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Londonderry Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Flagg; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Battle Boonville Mo June 17/61 Chattanooga Sept 20 1863 Franklin Tenn Nov 30 1864 Siege of Nashville Tenn to Jan 4/65 Wounded June 25/64 By reason of expiration term of service

Muster Roll

(888)

Copyist.

H | 1 Arty | Mo.

George Harper

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 1, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilliard

(5429) Copyist.

[illegible], Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Loc. Jun.
15 to 64 St. Louis
Mo. Ordered to
St. Louis Mo.
to be Mustered
out of the service
of the U.S. Army
Jun S.O. 10. 157
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of
the Gulf June 13.
64 time of service
having expired
June 10. 64

Book mark:

Copyist.

C	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Private Carpin

C, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Muster In Co. Cook

June 1863 Absent sick
at Hospital Pilot
Knot Mo. May
3. 63

July 1863 Absent sick
at Hospital Benton,
Mo. June 3. 1863
Description Roll
given

Book mark:

Copyist.

George Harper

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1861 Co. D 1 Mo. Inft.
Absent sick in
hospt Bonneville

Oct & Dec 1861 (Batty
Mo. L Art.) absent
on Det. Service with
Capt. Powell Co. M
at or near Sedalia
Mo. Oct 1861

Jany 1862 (Batty M)
Gain Jany 31 Otterville
Temporarily attached
from Co. I to Co. M
transferred from
Co. M to Co. L 1 Mo.
L Art'y

Book mark:

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Harper

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 On daily
duty Co. Cook

July 1862 On daily
duty Co. Cook

Sept-1862 Co. Cook

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

G | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

William Harris

——————, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet ——— inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Armstrong Pa

Occupation boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1862

Where Pittsburgh

By whom G W Henderson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ———————————

———————————

———————————

———————————

———————————

———————————

———————————

———————————

———————————

R O'Neill

(382)

Copyright

C	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Wm A. Harper

Cpl, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865 [illegible]
Feb 1, 65 Vicksburg
Muster Out Roll
of Co. 2 Hd. Qrs.
Dist. Vicksburg
Miss. May 1, 65.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

C. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Harper

Corpl., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1861 Co. F 1 Mo.
Mil. absent
on det. recd
with mandate
dated Jefferson Barracks
dated June 20, 61.

July 1861 Absent on
detached recd
Camp Mo.
recd June 7 61
at Regt. on
[illegible]

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emberson T. Harriss

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Macoupin, Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 21, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. O'Connell Capt. Colman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Brodie

(1862)

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emerson Harris

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Joins March
31 71. Term
Mo. Enlisted in
Fin Co.

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George O Harris

....., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Baltimore Md

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 26, 1863.

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Lt Blodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Shiloh Apr 6/62 participated in the battles of Camp Jackson Boonville Ogle Springs Williams Corinth Ft Donaldson Shiloh, advance on Miss & battle of Corinth Miss Town Creek occupation of Huntsville Ala

Dalton

(382g) Copyist.

JUL 13.
32891158
1894.

Gap; Lay Ferry
Rome x Roads,
Dallas, Kenesaw,
Old Church, suige
of Atlanta, Jones-
boro.

A | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

George O Harris

....., Batty A, 1, Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Baltimore Md

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Yates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Shiloh Apr 6/61

Dalton

(3834) Copyist.

H | 1, Art Mo

George O. Harris

Prt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty

Book mark: .....

M Stewart

(848) Copyist.

St. 1 Art Mo.

George O Harris

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Regt. Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 29, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Johnson

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

George A Harris in Present act.

Book mark:

(848) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

[illegible] (1st Lieut)

Capt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 31-1862 absent
sick in hospital
Saint Louis.

Jan. 1864 absent sick
at home on return
since Dec. 31st

March 1864 absent on Det.
service at Depot
Saint Louis (Cond.)

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George W Harris

....., Batt'y H 1 ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Henry Co Ky

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24 1863.

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Lt Blodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Tuscumbia and Town Creek, occupation of Snake Creek Gap; passage of Lays Ferry; battles at Rome, Resaca and Dallas; Kenesaw Mt; battle of Atlanta

Dalton

(?88g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32891159 1894.

Church July 4; march
on Atlanta with
its siege and battles
Jonesboro.

Name: Wm. H. Harris

Rank: Sergt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1861 Absent
in det. ser. at Fort
Knox by verbal
order Comdg Officer
since Oct 18. 61

Dec 1863 Jan & Feb 1863
Tulaski in arrest
Reported in Compliance
with Circular of
Dept 7.63 A.G.O. No.
191 from War Dept.

June 1864 Absent with
leave on Return
since June 5th

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

H 1 L.A. Mo.

Henry Harris

Pvt Co. "C" 4 Sq. 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.
" " H

Case Number:

304028

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 31, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Serc. - 32891301

" - 1157

Rct. - 36678467

(578) A. A. Ward, Secretary.

A / L.A. Mo.

John Harris
Pvt Batty
Sgt, Co L, 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2827102

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 8/3, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Llas. 32891669
Ret. 36678470

Hyckoff.

(578) Searcher.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Harris

_____, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Montgomery Co Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1, 1864.

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Lt Bryant; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the reconstruction of Nashville Tenn; Campaign of Georgia; battles of Rome + Resaca and Dallas; Investment of Kenesaw Mt; March on Atlanta with its battles and siege; battle of Jonesboro

Dalton

(222)

Copyist.

1st Lieut. Louis

Pl., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mustered from Dec 26. 63 Publish'd from Recruit in Compliance with Circular of Sept 7. 63 & G.O. 191, 141 from War Dept.

Leave 166 absent with Leave as Returned May 5

Mustered absent on Leave

Book mark:

Boyle

(346) Copyist.

H | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Harris

_____, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Sallow

Eyes Grey; hair Lt

Where born Taney Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1862

Where Ozark Mo

By whom Lt Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Father at Springfield Mo

Battle Neosho Sept 30, 1862. Prairie Grove Dec 7, 1862. Siege Vicksburg to July 4, 1863. Siege Spanish Fort from March 27 to April 65

(over)

Wilkerson

(288g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890584 1894.

Forts Pulaski & Macon
~~Ans~~ Apr 10, 11, & 12
'64 65

* Macon book

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Harris

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 Pvt. Aug
3626 Springfield
Mo. Recruit

Jul 1863 Pvt. Jul 12.
63 Mobile Ala
Discharged as per
G.O. Co. 64 Dept. Gu.
Gul. Dir. Mer. Miss.
N Orleans La May
31 63 and G.O. No.
9 War Dep't A.G.O.
May 15 1865

Book mark:

Bayless

(546) Copyist.

H | 1st L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H Harris

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Where born North Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 30, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

Deserted on the way to the Co.

(288g) Paul Denow

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Harris

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 Pvt Substitute
Recruit. Joined
and deserted en route
from St Louis Mo.
to the Co.

Book mark:.....

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

H | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Harrison

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

* DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 4, 1860.

Where Louisville

By whom Anderson Lt.; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Tuscumbia Ala Aug 16/62

* Not shown

Howe

(282g) Copyist.

| | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jas Harrison

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Jas Hanbury
Jun. transferred
from Co. G 1 Mo
Ft. Art by Regt
Order April 2 1862

Aug 1862 Last Aug 15
Died by accidental
drowning in Spring
Creek Tuscumbia
Ala.

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

Lt | 1st L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wootton H. Harrison

....., Batt'y F, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Coleman, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Joseph W Pepper Marion Co & Dis Mo, Never reported to the Co in person, reported as Deserter Feb 19/65

W H Harrison

(3884) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Milton C. Harrison

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 Joined
Substitute, Joined
and deserted Camp
Distribution Near
Orleans La.
Recruit

Book mark:.....

Bayle.

Copyist.

N | 1 Lt Arty | Mo

Philip Harsch

Pvt, Batty C, 1 Reg't. Mo Lt Arty

Case Number:

2724587

† Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb 19, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Jesse 32869780

" 32869929

Robin 36684398

" 36678475

Davis

(673) Searcher.

H | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John G Hart

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When July 4, 1860.

Where Newport

By whom Lt Williams; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Buglar private Sept 24 1861 Deserted at Memphis Tenn Febry 28 1863

House

(1882)

Copyist.

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John G. Hart

Bugler, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Musc.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1862 Pres. Jany 31
Pittsville
Transferred from
L Company, Mo.
Lt. Arty.

Dec 1862 & Jany 1863
(Musc.) on daily
duty as Co. Clerk

Mch 1863 (Bugler). Pres.
Mch 3. 63 Memphis
Tenn. Deserted

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Kastel

K, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Pres. Jul 17
Returned from
Det. service to
Regt.

Book mark:

Bayha

(546) Copyist.

Mo. | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Hartford

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When May 14, 186 1.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Anderson ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted before description was taken.

(382g) Copyist.

Cirlic Hartford

C, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Absent on
furlough from Sept
13. 61 in St Louis
County for 30 days

Oct 1861 Ldg. Oct 30.
61 St. Louis
Mo. reported

Book mark:

Copyist.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

Anton Hartman

....., Batty H, 1, Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown, hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 23, 186/.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Yeamath; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dalton

(3824)

Copyist.

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gideon Hartman

Corp'l, Batt'y 26, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Com 1862 Jan Feby 31
Dept. Bks. Trans
from Co. B by order
of Maj. Dubois

Dec 1863 (Batty C)
Com Dec 20 63
Pilaski Comm.
Trans'd from Batty
H. 1 Mo. Vol. by
order of Capt. Miller
Comdg 2 Batt'n
1 Mo. Lt. Art'y to
Co. 1

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

John Hartmann

....., Batty L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair grey

Where born Ambrade Baden

Occupation Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb., 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Mj. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Walker

(2683) Copyist.

K | 1 Cav | Mo

John Kartman

Pvt, Co L, 1 Reg't Cav Mo Vol

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated July 6, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When June 18, 1864.

Where Benton Bar St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When July 6, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Remarks: Arrested by Police Officer McSelar - Expenses attending arrest $3.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield B'ks St Louis Mo, July 6, 1864.

Duggary

(268c) Copyist.

Ft Hartsuff

John Hartman

2d, Co. L, 1 Regt U.S. 2d

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July, Aug, 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When June 12, 186 4

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R. H. Hollins

(343) Surgeon.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lt Jno Hartmann

C, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 Pres. Feb 20. 65
Fayetteville Mo.
From Absent
Joined by C. to M.
Accepted and
Returned to duty.
Taken up on the
Report Feb 20, 65.

May 1865 On daily duty
as Cook

Book mark:

Bayle

(546) Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Richard Hartman

....., Batty A, 1, Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dk; hair Dk

Where born Germany

Occupation Brickmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Yates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(3837) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Kartman

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Corporal
Sept 1864 Pulaski
Term. Discharged
by virtue of expiration
of term of enlist

Book mark:

Boyles

(546) Copyist.

H | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Hartung

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet — inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 27, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Hamm; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Mustered Nov 27/63
at St Louis Mo by Capt
Thompson. Bounty paid
$60.00, Due $240.00

L. N. Pitcher

(3884) Copyist.

H. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Hartung

, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light —

Where born Russia, Germany

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 27, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Chas. Blaum, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pomeroy

(2844) Copyist.

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hermann Gaertung

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Jan Dec 20, 63
Vicksburg Miss.
enrolled at Jefferson
Barracks Depot.

February Absent on
Detached Service
in an expedition

Book mark:

Boyle

(548) Copyist.

Pvt | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William C. Harvey

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 absent
sick in hospital at St Louis
Mo. since Aug 1862

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

H / Art. Mo.

Wm P. Harney

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug. 16, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 27, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Finney

to Apr. 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Jones

(348) Copyist.

H. | 1 Art | Dro

Wm P. Harvey

Art, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When July 27, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Finney

to April 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Workman

(343) Copyright

H / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustavus Hass

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

* DESCRIPTION.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1860.

Where Chicago

By whom Lt. Joshua; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

x Not shown

House

(2832)

Copyist.

Eustace Haas

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Company Cook.
July 1863 Absent sick at Vicksburg Miss. since July 27. 63
Aug 1863 Joined on sick furlough for 30 days since Aug 24. 63
Sept 1863 Entered in Hospt Learn, from absent on furlough since Sept 23, 63
Oct 1863 On daily duty as Company Cook
Jany 1864 Absent sick in Hospt at Vicksburg Miss. since Jany 28, 64
June 1864 Transferred

Book mark:

Boyles

JUN.12 36678666 1896.

...ecruits of the
Regular Army now
doing duty in Balty M
1 Mo. Lant.)

Loss Assigned to
Balty for 2 A.J Art
agreeable to S.O. No
21 dated Hd. Qrs.
of the Army, Adjt.
Gen. Office Washington
D.C. Jany 14, 64

Value of Horses &
Equipments

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

George Hasslinger

....., Batty. L., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Landau Baden

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 1863

Where St Louis Mo

By whom ~~Maj~~ Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran - last served in 2nd Regt Mo Arty Discharged 1863. Mustered in Sept. 3rd 1863 St Louis Mo. by Capt Check.

Not on roll

J. Walker

(382g). Copyist.

H | 1 art | Mo

George Hasslinger

Sgt, Co. I Reg't Mo. art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Dec 1, 1863 and signed by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Arrested:

When Dec 1, 1863

Where St. Louis

Remarks: Says he has drawn $75 as bounty 25 in 1st Mo and 50 in 2 Mo art. Expenses attending arrest $20,00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks St Louis Mo, †Nov 20, 1863

† as on List

Forsythe

Copyist.

(516)

Lieut. Heinlein

F, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Pres Mch 22.
Ky Rolla Mo.
from detention

Book mark:

Bayles

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Hartman

Recruit, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 4 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair gray

Where born Baden, Germany

Occupation Gardner

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 16, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo

By whom Major Mann, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

Mustered into Service Jan.

18/64 Lt. Ley Capt. Morsmaring

at St Louis, Mo. 1st Div.

Transf'd to Benton Bks.

Jan. 19/64

Powell

(3845) Copyist.

H | 1 Lt. Arty | Mo.

John Hatman

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo Lt. Artly

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Near St. Louis Mo. Jan 31, 1864.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair; eyes Hazle; hair Grey

Enlisted or mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years

Deserted:

When Jan 30th, 1864.

Where Cavl. Rem. Depot near St. Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L Spratten

(3514) Copyist.

H | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Hauk

_____, Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hesse Prussia

Occupation Furnisher

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 15, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Maj. Mann Cap. Hennaring; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Advance pay rec'd $13.00.

County paid Co., Due 240

Fitch

(882g) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Hauk

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair Brown

Where born Rural Prussia

Occupation Finisher

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 11, 1864.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(3548) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Mauck

Ky, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864, Jan Feb 4.
64 Vicksburg Miss.
Joined 4-2 Division
Q Mrs Depot.

Book mark:

Bayle

Copyist.

B | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Bauser

....., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Grim Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24, 1863

Where Pulaski Tenn.

By whom Lt Hodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the battles of Paris Tenn Feb 24 1864 Siege of Atlanta Ga July 22 to Sept 2 1864 Battle of Nashville Tenn Dec 15 & 16 1864 occupation of Mobile Ala April 12 1865 Siege of Spanish Fort; passage of Boyce Ferry; battle of Blakely & Forts and Gallas; honorable discharged at Montgomery

Dalton

(382g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32891160 1894.

Oct; battle of July
4/ at the old Church;
march on Atlanta
with its battles and
siege; battle of Jones-
boro.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Houser

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Prussia

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt. Duffington; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transfd. to Co. H. Dec. 20/63.

Regarded Capt - Miller

Powell

(2844) Copyist.

H | 1 Art | Mo

John Stonger

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Me. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Savannah, Ga.,

for March April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 1, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty March 15, 1865.

Book mark:

Hammer

(343) Copyist.

M / Art Mo

John Houser

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Regt McArt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Savannah, Ga.,

for Dates Feb 28 1865.

Attached to hospital

When Feb 1, 1865

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

Mar 1

Book mark : .....

Weaver

(343) Copyist.

H. | Buell's Battery. | Mo.

John Houser

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1861 Absent sick
at Ironton Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Private Corporal

H, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Present Dec 20.
13 Recruits joined,
Recruited to Batty H.
1st Mo. Lt. Art. by
Order Capt. Fuller
Comdg 2 Battn
Mo Light Artillery

Jan 1864 Batty H. absent
sick in quarters Return
dated Jany 5th

Aug 1864 absent sick
at Marietta Ga.

Sept 1864 absent sick
at Savannah
Ga

Book mark:

Taylor

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adolph Hauser

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation ——

ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. J. Backof; term ... y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from St Louis Aug. 14th/62.

J. Walker

(288)

Copyist.

Adolph Hauenz

PVT, Batt'y ____, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 (Batty A Schofield
2d Art'y Mo. Vols.)
Loss (Camp Gamble
Aug 14. Deserted

Book mark: _____

(546)

Copyist.

2C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hawkes

C, Batt'y 3, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Absent -
Mustg

Book mark:

S Bayles

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Hawkins

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Oxfordshire, England

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4 Feb 13. 1864, 1864.

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

Present at Ft. Donelson, Tenn

Shiloh, Siege of Corinth, Miss,

Corinth Oct 3d 4/62, Helena,

Ark July 4/63, Little Rock, Ark

Sept 10/63

Appt'd Corpl Sept 1/62.

Pro. Sergt Mch 1/64 Reduced

to the ranks July 12/64.

Brodie

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Hawkins

Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Recruiting
Service for Vet. Corps.

Mch 1864 absent Pr.
Furlough since Mch
17, 64

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Hawes

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Dublin, Ireland

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When March 21, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Myers Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted

(888g)

Brodie

Copyist.

N. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Carver

Pr., Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Pres. March 21
St Louis Mo.
Enlisted in the Co.

April 1864 Pres. April
21. 64 St Louis
Mo. Deserted

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Evan C. Mayer

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 absent left
in Regtl Hospital
near Corinth Miss.
Aug 24. 62
Oct 1862 absent
sent to Gen Hospt
Oct 3. 62 place
unknown

Dec 1862 Com Dec 7. 62
at Cairo.
Discharged on Surgeons
Certificate of disability
Descriptive Roll furnish
ed

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

No 1 1st. Arty Mo.

Joel Hayes

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. St. Art.

Case Number:

2804073

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1-21, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Descriptive Book 32890593

Return 36678495

" 36678496

H. R. D.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Hayes

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Tipperary Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 5, 1864

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Died after 2/64 of Disease. Vicksburg Miss.

Powell

(2545) Compiler.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Hayes

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Tipperary Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Davenport Iowa

By whom Capt Compton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as Veteran Mustered. (11th Regt Iowa Vol.)

(888)

A. A. Estate
Capt.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Hayes

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Joins Batty
3.64 Vicksburg
Miss
Enlisted as Pvt.
Jul

April 1864 Loss April
3.64 Vicksburg
Miss Killed, Explosion
disease

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

P. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Miles Hauge

———, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. X

Age ..... years; height ____ feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 3, 186 2

Where Mendiam, Mo.

By whom Capt Pile; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

† Not known

Private

(2845) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Miles Hays

97, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Camp April
to 6 62 at Camp
in the field
by Captain
absent sick

Book mark:

I Bayles

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Miles Hayes

F, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Absent
Sick with th
Hospl Unknown
By Order of Med.
Dept.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

26 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Hall

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes light hair dark

Where born Ozark Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 8, 1862

Where Ozark Mo

By whom Lt Cross; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wife & child Thrown to Mo. Deserted Oct 8 62 Reported for duty from Giant sick Feb 1 63. Erroneously reported twice Battle Chewstown Sept 30 1862. Siege Vicksburg to July 4 63

(Sig.) William Hall

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Hayes

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 Pvt Sept
1862 Springfield
Mo. Joined 1st
Enlistment

Oct & Nov 1862 absent
sick at Neutonia
Mo. Oct 7, 62

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863
absent sick at
Home Near Ozark
Mo. Joined Co Nov 1862

Feb 1863 Loss Oct 1862
Deserted
Mch 1863 Gain from desertion
Returned for duty
to the Company
Sept 1863 absent sick

Book mark:

Hayes

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36678500 1896.

at Camp Carrollton
La. Sept 24, 63

July 1865 Ord July 12.
65 Mobile Ala.
Discharged as
Pvt Co. G. 6 Regt
Ind. Vols. Inf. Div.
Mgr. Mus. at
Orleans La. May
31. 65 - and G. O.
No. 94 War Dept
A.G.O May 15 1865 -

H | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Haynes

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 19, 186 0.

Where Newport

By whom St Wilkins; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from
absent sick at
Jefferson Bks Mo
Sept 16/61

† Not Shown.

House

(788y) Copyist.

H. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Haynes

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent sick
at Jefferson Bks.
since Feb 19, 61

Nov 1861 to July 1862
absent sick in
Hospt at Spring-
field Mo. Wounded
in action at Wilsons
Creek, Aug 10, 61

Aug 1862 to July 1863
absent sick at
Jefferson Bks. Mo.
since Feb 19, 1862

Aug 1863 Loss Deserted
Jeff. Bks. Mo.
from absent sick

Book mark:

Bayless

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Heatley

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Join
Joined by transfer
Sept 26 61 St.
Louis Mo.

Book mark:

T Boyle

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L.a. | Mo.

William A Heaton

Pvt. Batty a E. 1 Reg't Mo. L.a.

Case Number:

1709226

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 3, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Ser 32889577

Ret 36678504

8656

4

See 12 Mo. Can.

RWS.

(573) Searcher.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederic Hebel

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Saxony

Occupation Chandler

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Duffield, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pond

Captain.

(2844)

Ark | Ark | Mo.

Faudeline Hakal

Ark, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo Ark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 25, 1863.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to June 30', 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty

Book mark:

Pilles

(843) Copyist.

U. S. A.

59 | Ark | Inf

Fredoline Haegi

Ark, Co. B, 1 Reg't Inf Ark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 25, 1863.

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

× Name appears on present column as Fredoline Haegee

Book mark:

Filed

(348) Copyist.

Friedrich Hugel

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 absent
sick at Cape
Girardeau, Mo.
since May 25, 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

H | Welfley's Battery. | Mo.

Friedrich Siegel

Pvt., { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Absent sick
in St. Louis Mo.
since Jan. 14/62.

Book mark:

W McLaughlin

(546) Copyist.

96 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Kabel

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 absent on furlough for 30 days from order Maj. Genl. Hurlbut

Aug 1863 in Cook

Book mark:

(548) Copyist.

Ko. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Hoecker

....., Batt'y E, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Oberlitzy Bavaria

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 29, 186 .

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

~~Remarks~~ Transfered from Co. Reg't. under No. 8 Mich. Del Boiz, was engaged at Battle Raisin Ky Dec 1/62 & at Siege of Vicksburg Miss. from June 16th to July 4th/63

Hawkins

(2824) Copyist.

Geo. Becker

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Pvt. to Dec 1861
absent on Det. serv.
with Capt. Colenight
Batty E in the field
per Sept 30 to Oct 31
Gen. McKinstry Statl
-ionment Oct 16 61

May 1863 absent without
leave. (Batty E).

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

75 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Albert Heckenrath

....., Batty 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Selleen Prussia

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When April 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Lancaster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action at Corinth Miss Oct. 3/62 Transferred to Co from F. Co. July 3/61. Appointed Sergt Dec. 5/61. Engaged at time of capture of Camp Jackson Battles of Boonville Wilson's Creek, Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing

C. T. Taylor

(888g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890178 1394.

Landing. Investment
of Corinth

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Albert Hinkenrath

(F), Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Sgt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1861 Co. D 1 Mo.
Inft.) Mustered

Oct 1861 Batty D 1 Mo.
L Art'y) absent
on det. recruiting
Batty E in the field
in Corinth Miss.

Oct 1862 (Sept.) Was
Oct 2 & 3 killed
at battle of Corinth
Miss

Book mark:

Bayha

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Hickettier

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ✗

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 186 2

Where Berlin, Mo

By whom Capt. Pike; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

✗ Absent

Powell

(2845) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Teckatier

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Joins April
26 62 at Camp
in the field by
transfer.

Book mark:.....

(546)

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Heckman

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age ..... years; height ____ feet ..... inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 11, 186 2.

Where Berlin, Mo.

By whom Capt. Pile; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

* _____

Not Known

_____

Powell

(8845) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Hickman

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Joined April
2 6s 6 2 Lt Compton
the field by Transfer

Book mark:.....

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Heddishaver

_____, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Mendenhausen Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 23, 1861.

Where Jeff Bks. Mo.

By whom Capt. Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Oct. 24/64

By Reason of Expiration

of term of Service

Power

(2845) Copyist.

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Corporal Freeman

E, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch & Apl 1863
absent on Det.
serv. at Whitt
Station since Mch
16, 63

Book mark:

Boyle

(1487) Copyist.

N. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Hutchinson

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 on muster
roll Camp C. Jeff.
Pike. Enrolled by
Lieut Jos Keyte
Dec 10 8

Nov & Dec 1862 muster
roll as present in
2nd Depr.

Jan 1863 to June 1863
muster roll as
present

Sept 1863 to Dec
1863 Returns Muster
Roll & Descriptive
Roll

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stephen Heddinghaus

_____, Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 13, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Capt Mehl; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

appointed Corpl to date

from Oct 1/64

Burnham

(888g) Copyist.

Co. | Cav. | Mo.

Of

Lieut. Geddings house

Sgt., Co. A., 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to Aug. 31, 186 2.

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Hans B.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Keller

(343)

Copyist

16 | 1 | Lt. Arty | Ohio

Henry Hedinghouse

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mol. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Ward a)

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Nov + Dec, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. R. O. Warriner

to Oct 31, 186 2.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carter

(243) Copyist.

26	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

St. Goodine Laus

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 Co. A 1 Mo. Regt. Absent sick at St. Louis Mo. Joined from desert Contracted on march from Springfield to Rolla Aug. 61

Oct 1862 Absent sick at St Louis Mo. (Batty A 1 Mo Lt Art'y).

Nov 1862 Absent sick

Dec 1862 Absent sick at Jefferson Brks, Mo.

Jan 1864 Joined 26 Mo Vols La. Discharged by reason of reenlistment into the first Regt. of Mounted Veterans Artillery

Book mark:

Bayles

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Heflin

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. X

Age ..... years; height ____ feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When March 4, 186 2

Where Madison, Mo

By whom Capt. Pike; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

+ Not Shown

Powell

(3848) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Hufler

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Pres
April 26 62 Pr
Com in the field
By transfer

Book mark:.....

Boyle

(646) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Hoffin

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 4, 186 4

Where Madison, Mo.

By whom Capt. Pile; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Pvt. 1 Sergeant

Pomeroy

(2845) Copyist.

2C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Heflin

4

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Jan. April
1862 in Camp
in the field
by Transfer

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Heidan

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 1865.

Where Evansville Ind

By whom Capt Johnson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in April 3/65 at Evansville Ind by Capt Johnson. To Ind Batt

House

(1864)

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Heil

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt. J. Buckley; term y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospl at Rolla Mo.

J. Walker

(388g) Copyist.

Hc | 1 L. Art. | Mo.

Francis Hil

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 26, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Bernays

to Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(848) Copyist.

Mo | 1 L. Art | Mo.

Francis Heil

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 26, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Berneys

to Apl 30., 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(843)

H. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Neil

Cpl, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May & June 1862 Batty
A. Schofield 2d
Art Mo Vols.
On daily duty as
Cook for Hd Company

July 1863 Batty 2d 1 Mo.
L. Art'd absent
sick in Hospt
Tolu
Sept & Oct 1863 on
daily duty as
Company Cook

July 1864 on daily duty
as Comp. Cook

Book mark:

Boyle
Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

George Heun

....., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 23, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Unrath, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(283g) Copyist.

Private

H, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1862 Jan. duty
31 Jany 1863.
Transfd from Co.
B by Order of Maj.
Dubois

Dec 1863 (Batt'y D). Jan.
dec 31. 63 Present.
" " Transfd from
Batt'y H 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y
by Order of Capt. Walker
Comdg 2 Batt'n 1 Mo.
Lt. Art'y S.O. No 1

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredrick Heine

....., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Nassau, Germany

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt Mann term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

1st Sergt. Deserted at Memphis Tenn Jan 19/63.

Connell

(2848) Copyist.

H | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Frederick Heise

_____, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair brown

Where born Kaldau Germany

Occupation Joiner

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt Charles Mann ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Re-enlistment Appointed to 1st Sergeant Deserted Jany. 1863 at Memphis Tenn. with horse & equipments

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Tibbetts

(2267)

Copyright

H | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Heine

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Nassau Germany

Occupation Joiner

ENLISTMENT.

When July 7, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Adams; term 3 y'rs.

" Lt. Sanford,

Remarks: Bounty paid Family allowance due 100. Deserted June 19/63 at Memphis Tenn. with horse & equipments. Joined from desertion at Livingston Ky. June 6/64.

Filed

(282)

Copyist.

H. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fred Heine

Sergt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Or

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1863 absent
on furlough
since Jany 1, 63
at Memphis, Tenn.
Feb 1863 Same Jany 1, 63
Memphis Tenn.
Deserted

Returned to Co. Jany
or Feb 6, 64 Atlanta
Ga. Joined from
Desertion

Feb to May 1865 absent
on furlough at
Nashville, Tenn.
undergoing sentence
of Gen. C. M.

Book mark:

Bayha

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Heineman

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Hamburgh Prussia

Occupation clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd from Co E Apr 24/62

Engaged at Farmington Corinth Perryville Stone River Chickamauga & Chattanooga

L. A. Fitch

Capt.

(888g)

H. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Hainman

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 absent
sick at Murfreesboro
since June 24, 63

July 1863 absent on
det. ser. at
Nashville Tenn. since
July 26. 63 for
4 days for this
Battery

Nov 1863 to Jany 1864
absent det. ser.
with 2 Div. at
Knoxville Nov 25, 63
Feb 1864 absent on det. ser.
with 2 Div. 4 A C Dept.
Ohio at London Tenn
Nov 23 63 to Jan 19, 64

Book mark:

Bayle

(646) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36678512 1396.

June 1864 Lt Cmr
Detached June 10. 64
Chatt. Tenn. 30.0
Ft Sumter June 15. 64
Ft Sumter
by ey. of Cmr of
Fleet

H6 | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Anton Heinrichs

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 4, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit.

Died April 3, 1862.

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

C. A. Fitch

(382g) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Heinrich

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 4, 186 2

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(2845) Copyist.

H. | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Anton Heinrich

Col., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Enlisted Feb. 4 St Louis
Enlisted in Co.

Book mark:

(843) Copyist.

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Heinrich

(Vt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent on
detached service
On an expedition
Oct 1865 Gone Oct 20, 65:
Nashville Tenn
Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

John Heinz

....., Batty B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Bonneville Mo

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When May 16 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Mesmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Vet to Corps

Aug 1863

Dalton

(288g) Copyist.

96 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Heintz

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Enl'd as Pvt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 On daily duty
Building Stables

Jany 1862 (Batty #6).
Pass Sick 31 Jany
Bks Springfield
from Co. B by
order of Maj Dubois

May 1864 (Corpl) Present
May 24 64 Kingston
Ga Discharged
by virtue of Expiration
of Term of Enlistment

Book mark:

Hayes

(346) Copyist.

H Co. Batty Mo.

Nicholas Heintz

Pvt Co. Batty Reg't Mo. L.A.

Art

Case Number:

2026969

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Apr. 10, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

L.B. 32890805

Ger 36678672

" 7571

" 843-70

W. F. Jeffery

(578) *Searcher.*

H | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Andreas Heinz

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair brown

Where born Hess Darmstadt Germany

Occupation Stone Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 7, 1862

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Meyer ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L A Pitsch

(383g)

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andreas Heinz

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hesse Darmstadt, Germany

Occupation Stone Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 2, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(2644) Captain.

H | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Andrew Heinz

Pvt, { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Gain Feb 2 St Louis
enlisted in Compy

Book mark:

Taggett

(643) Copyist.

P.C. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Heinz

Pvt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Present March 1863 absent sick in Gen. Hospital Memphis Tenn. since May 18, 63.

July 1863 absent sick in Gen Hospital Vicksburg

Aug 1863 absent on sick furlough since Aug 23, 63

Sept 1863 absent without leave from sick furlough Nov 1863 to Dec 1864 on daily duty in Kitchen

Feb 1865 Present Feb 20, 65 Nashville Tenn. Joined by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Heintzelman

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Carriage Blk smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 26, 1861
June 11, 1861

Where St Louis, Mo.
Bonneville, Mo.

By whom St Weller; term 3 y'rs.
Schofield

Remarks:

Discharged

Brodie

Copyist.

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Weinzelman

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Corp'l

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 (Co. K 1 Mo. Inft.) absent sick mustered in action at Wilson Creek Aug 10, 61

Sept 1861 (Batty K 1 Mo. L. Art'y) absent in Hospital

Nov 1861 absent wounded in action at Wilson Creek in Hospital at St. Louis since Aug 10, 61

March & April 1864 (Corpl). Absent on Det. Service at Little Rock, Ark since Oct 1864 per S.O. Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36678517

3 Div. 7 a. C. Ark
18. 64

May 1864 Lieut. April 25:
64 Little Rock
Ark. Discht. on
acct of expiration
of term of service

Paul Hinzelman

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 Joined Oct 5:
Camp Curtis
Deserted

Book mark:

Copyist.

4 | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Lewis Heist

_____, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Allegheny Co Pennsylvania

Occupation Harness-maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 11, 1864

Where Pittsburgh

By whom Lt. Gibson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Returned by Capt Grafton, U.S.A. Harris Light, Feb 14. 1864. Joined Battery March 31. 1864.

O'Neill

(2824) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Heist

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept to Nov 1864
absent in confinement
at Vicksburg Miss.
since Aug 29, 64

April 1865 Joined Feb 1, 65
Vicksburg
mustered out pr.
A.O. 2 Hd. Qrs. Dist.
Vicksburg Jany
1, 65

Book mark:

Copyist.

H6 | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Lewis J. Keist

Cpl., { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 March 31st 64 at Vicksburg Miss. Received from Depot at Pittsburg

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

MH | 12.a. | Mo

Henry Heitzler

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

30,024 91

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4/24, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36678428

" 84321

(573) Searcher.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John C Helgous

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt DeGress; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Burnham

(322g) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Pvt. Geo. C. McGlaun

K, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Pvt. Dec'd.
62 St. Louis Mo.
Transferred by SO
No 22 from Hd.
Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kelkam

2nd Lieut, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 absent on
recruiting service
at St. Louis Mo.
by Spl. Ord. No. 760
dated Hdqrs. Dept.
of the Gulf Sept
26. 64

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

He | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Keller

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age +17 18 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Bohemia

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1862

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Hogan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: G Engaged at Perryville Stone River Chickamauga & Chattanooga.

D

+ Absent sick

L. V. Kitch

(288g) Copyist.

William Heller

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1863 to June 1864
about Flet. with
2 Div at Knoxville
Nov 25, 63

April 1865 Lon April
5 '65 - Shell
Discha term of
service expired

Book mark:

I Bayle

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Cornelius Helm

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Johnson Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged —
Transferred to 2d Ind. Bde.
& Div per S.O. No. 24.

A. J. Taylor

(888g) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Carmichael Nelson

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Lon. Ms. Sick
61 Jeff. Bks
Headquarters
Jun Regt. Order

Feb 1862 (Batt'y K). Jan
Jan 25 '62 Camp
Nr. Jeff. Bks. Joined
by Order for
Regt. Order No. 8

June 1862 Lon. June
23 '62 Camp near
Corinth Miss
Present or Known

Book mark:

Barker

(546) Copyist.

H | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Michael Heimer

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown ; hair black

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where City of New York

By whom Lieut Edward Schuster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Deserted Jany 19/63

at Memphis Tenn

x Sa on Book

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L A Fitch

Copyist.

(282y)

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Henderson

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Hampshire Co Va

Occupation Boot Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 21, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Ledeman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dalton

(388g) Copyist.

H | 1 Lt. Art'y | Mo.

Charles Henderson

Pvt, Co. ....., 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Artly.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Near St. Louis Mo. Jan 31, 1864.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Florid; eyes Blue; hair Brown

Enlisted or mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Deserted:

When Jan 30, 1864.

Where Fed. Rec. Depot. Near St. Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(361d) Copyist.

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Henderson

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 Joined
recruit from Depot
absent with leave

Mch 1864 Leave expired

Book mark:

(5-85) Copyist.

H / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Hendry

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 1/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Glasgow Scotland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24 1863.

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom T. Blodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Town Creek and Rockford Miss. occupation of Huntsville Ala. passage of Lookout Mountain & Chickamauga, Loudon and Dallas; bombardment of Resaca Ga. battle of 4 days at Dalton

(2887) Copyist.

JUL 13.
32891161
1894.

Old Church March
in Atlanta with
its battles and sieges
Battle of Jonesboro
wounded in front
of Atlanta

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Henry

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Joined Dec 26.
63 Pulaski Tenn.
Receipt in compliance
with Circular of
Sept 7. 63 & G.O.
No. 191 from War
Dept.

Jany 1864 Absent with
Leave as Veteran
since Jany 5.
March 1864 Absent on furl.
Joined at Prospect
Tenn.
Aug 1864 Absent Wd. in
Action near Atlanta
Ga. Aug 14
Jany 1865 Absent without
Leave Jany 30 65 Savannah
April 1865 Absent in arrest

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36678528 1896.

of Rev. Stat. & Civ.
15 A. C.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Hengel

....., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Ark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Luxemburg, Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability at Memphis, Tenn. Died 3/16/62 in Co. Buglr

Dead

(2848) Copyist.

H | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Jacob Hengel

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Luxembourg Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted as Recruit

Discharged Dec 24/62

at Gen. Hosp. at Memphis

Tenn by L. Colston Surgeon in Charge

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Fitch

Copyist.

(383)

K | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Jacob Kengel

Cpl, { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Sain Feb. 3 St Louis
Enlisted in Compy

Book mark:

Dayyett

(646) Copyist.

NC | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lieut. Hinck

Bugler, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec 1862 Present
& will join Regt
Feb 5th 63 in camp
Right Memphis
Tenn.

Jan & Feb 63 Mar to May 31 63
Absent on Furlough
Not returned for
Desertion

Book mark:

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kennebury

_____, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Waterford Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of Bonville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 26/61 & Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 at Battle of Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 at Siege of Vicksburg from June 16th to July 4/63

_____

_____

_____

_____

Hawkins

(382)

Copyist

L | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thos Kennedy

, Batt'y , Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 13, 186 1.

Where St Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Flagg; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined Company May 13 1861 Deserted from Camp Jackson May 10 1861 Returned to Company May 13 1861 Deserted from Camp Jackson May 10 1861 Returned to Company May 13 1861 Deserted from Camp Jackson May 10 1861 Returned to Company May 13 1861

Thos Kennedy

(888g) Copyist.

JUL 13.
32890517
1894.

Enrolled by reason of commencement in the 1st Regt
C.H.A.V. Lt Cavy Service
of Spanish Fort Ala
Mar 27 to Apr 4/65
Forts Huger & Tracy
Capture 9th 11th & 12th 1865

John Kennedy

Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Absent in
arrest Provost prison
Sept 30.

Oct to Dec 1861 Absent
on D.R. Musical with
Capt. Powell's Co. M
at in new Sedalia
Enrld Oct 4, 61

Jany 1862 (Bolts In)
Jany 31 Otterville
Temporarily attached
from Co. D to Co. M
Transferred from Co.
M to Co. L 1 Mo.
Lt. Art'y

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

John Hammond

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Pres. Feb 12.
64 Pres. Equala.
Texas. Discharged
by reason of having
enlisted in the 4th
Regt. U.S.A. Mtd.
Lt. Art.

Aug 11, 1865 Present
Mustered out of
service Aug 1865
per S.O. No 171
Dept. No. Dept. Gulf
New Orleans La.
June 27, 1865 in
accordance with
G.O. No. 115 C.S.
War Dept A.G.O.

Book mark:

Bayle

(546) Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Micheal Hennessy

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Connaught, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When January 9 1864, 1864

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell St. Louis, Mo. Maj. Mackett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

Died in Gen Hospt. at

Jeff. Bks. Mo. Oct 1864

Brodie

(288)

Copyist

H | Arty | Mo.

M. Hennessy

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Colburn

to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gruber

(342) Copyist.

Michael Hennessy

Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1861 Co. F 1 Mo. Inft.)
Co. transfer

March 1862 (Batt. F 1 Mo.
L. Art.) Absent
on detached service
at Gunboat Bridge
nr. Otterville Mo.
March 10, 62

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Hennessy

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Pres. Jany 25. 62
Camp Ft. Jeff.
Bks. Omits Cap.
Transfer to 1st Regt.
Order No. 8

Dec 1863 Absent sent
to Post Hosp. Dec
8. 63 Little Rock
Ark.

Mch 1864 Absent on Ft.
Furlough mid Mch
1864

Sept & Oct 1864 Absent
sick in Gen. Hosp
at Little Rock Ark.
Apr 19. 64
Mar 1865 Leave 5 days

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

JUN.12. 1896.
36678673

Mo. died in
Gen. Hospital
Date unknown

K | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Henrich

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Widerhausen, Prussia

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 23, 1861.

Where Jefferson Bks. Mo. Nov 9. 1863 Little Rock, Ark

By whom Capt. Fuller; term 3 y'rs. Lt. Wilson

Remarks:

Discharged

J Brodie

(2882) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Minnich

H, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Present
Det. ser. at Little
Rock Ark. since
Feb 19. 64 per S.O.
9th A. C. Feb 18, 64

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Hinrich

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 Pres Duty
Oct 23 62 Cornth
Miss Detch. Bks.
Joined by transfer
per Regt. order
No 8

Oct 1862 Wounded in
the battle of Corinth
Oct 4

March & April 1863 Absent
on Det. Serv. at
White Station Tenn
March 16, 63

April 1863 Absent with
Leave 30 days
from Apr 18, 63

April 1864 Absent on Det.

Book mark:

Bayles

JUN.12. 36678534 1996.

Asst. at Little
Rock Ark. mustd
Feb 19.64. pro & to.
Hd. Qrs. 3 Div.
7 A.C. Feb 18.64

Oct 1864 Lon Oct 24.64
Little Rock. Disch
by expiration of term
of service

4 | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Charles Hennigas

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Louisiana

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 27 1863.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo

By whom Lt Shively; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment; last served in Co. F 1st Regt of Indiana Vols (Cavalry) mustered on the 7th of March 1863 by Capt Lt Ralland 9.3.4 at Saint Louis Mo

C. O'Neill

(3825) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Hennings

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865 Joined Feb 1, 65
Vicksburg Mustd
Out Jan 1st 65 2
Hdqrs. Dist.
Vicksburg Jany 1, 65

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

Hunn

H, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1861 Present
daily duty

Dec 1861 Cook

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

H | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Jacob Henry

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Carrollton Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 14, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Mo.

By whom J. R Holmes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment; last served in 60. 9th Regt Ohio Vol. Infantry mustered out the 7th of March 1863 by order of Lt. Ratcliff U.S.A. at Saint Louis Mo.

J. O'Neill

(3828) Copyist.

H / Batty / Sellers

Jacob Henry

O V, Co. , 1 Reg't Miss Batty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Nov 21, 1863, and signed by Provost Marshal, 17 District of Ohio.

Deserted

When Sept 15, 1863.

Where Camp Mk

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Transportation R.R.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at

, , 186 .

O Brown

(516) Copyist.

4/1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Scott Henry,

Capt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 On duty
duty as Capt
Oct 1865 Loc. Feb 1865
Vicksburg, Miss
Mustered Out for U.S. & Hd
Qrs Dept Vicks-
burg, Miss, June 1, 65

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H. | Buell's Battery. | Mo.

Jacob Henry

Wilson Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 Absent on furlough

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Dwight

(5463) Signature.

H. | Bullis' Battery. | Mo.

Jacob Henry

Bugler, Bullis' Batt'y Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Feb. 20 Ft Neiman
Ky Deserted.

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Dagget

(546)

William H. Howes

Pvt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Corpl

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 (Tri Monthly) on duty
Blacksmith

Mch 1863 Blacksmith

June 1863 Blacksmith

April to June 1864 (Corpl).
Absent on detached
service with Heavy
Artillery Ft Brown
Tex since Mch
2, 64

Aug 1864 Loss. Aug 7
1864 Expiration
to be discharged on
account of expiration
of term of service. Ordered
to be dropped from
the rolls by S. O.

Book mark:

Boyles

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36678537

No. 225. Aug 22. 64
Fed. Jo. Depr.
of Gulf.

H | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Francis Henseler

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Chas Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Re-enlisted for three years.

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. F. Fitch

Copyist.

(3824)

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Heusler

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Hanover, Germany

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 186 1.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Thane; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Co. Farrier

Power

(2644) Copyist.

| C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Hamler

Wit, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Dec 1864
Vicksburg Miss
Re enlisted under
Cir. of Dec 21 1863
Dec 1863 Mar Dep.

Apl & May 1864 (Pris).
absent with leave
since April 21. 64

Book mark:

Bayliss

(546) Copyist.

H | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

John Keeney

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue ; hair brown

Where born Dublin Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Charles Mann ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Fitch

(283g)

Copyist.

17	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

John Hefferny

....., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Ark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Dublin, Ireland

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where St Louis.

By whom Capt. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pomeroy

(2645) Copyist.

H | 1 art- | mo

John Haney

Pvt., Co C, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Overton U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for March & April, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Thurston

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Hubbell

Asst. Surgeon.

(348)

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Pvt. Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 to Mar 1864
absent sick in Gen Hospital Memphis
Tenn since Sept 5 62

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 13 64
Marbelle Tenn.
Dropped from the
Rolls as Compy by
Order of Expedition
is here since
Has been absent in
G.H. Memphis Tenn
since Sept 5 62
since which time
he has not been
heard from

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

Mo. | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Henry Herolt

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair brown

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861.

Where Jefferson Field Mo

By whom Capt Charles Mann ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Re-enlistment Deserted Aug 28/62 from Gen Hosp at St Louis Mo Dropped from Muster Roll Dec 31/62 Joined from desertion Apr 1/63 at Camp below Providence Ln Restd to duty under Proclamation of the Pres't U.S. March 10/63

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Fitch

Copyist.

(382g)

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Herald

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Blanm, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted from Abreuteich, at St Louis Dec 31/62.

Joined from desertion Apl 6/63.

Discharged Nov. 3/64.

Enl'd Marine Service

Pvt'd

Pomeroy

(2845) Copyist.

H | 12 L. a. 2nd Art | Mo.

Henry Herold

Pvt., Co B, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital;

When June 14, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hodges

(848) Copyist.

12.a

H. | 2 Art. | Mo.

Henry Harrold

, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Aug 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges

(348)

Copyrist.

K. | 12 a 2 Art. | Mo.

Henry Herrold

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster aug 16, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 14, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hodge

(345) Copyist.

H. | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

H. Herolt

Pvt., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. - May - July, 1862
Absent sick at Gun
Boat of wounds rec'd
in battle of Pittsburg
Landing or Shiloh
Apl. 6/62

Book mark:

Daggett

(545) Copyist.

Name Carroll

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 Absent
sick in Gen Hospl
since May 1
Wounded recd Apl
6, 62 in battle of
Pittsburg Landg
Dec 1862 Loss Dec 31.
62 Marcou Jem.
Deserted from Genl
Hospl at St. Louis
Mo.
Apl to June 1863 Paroled Apl
6 63 Millikens Bnd
Joined from Desertion
Absent on Detached
Service at Millikens
Bnd since Apl 1863

For 64 Loss For 364

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36678552

C. Sullivan 2nd Sergt
Disch'd by reason
of expiration of
term of service

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Herbold

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Schriesheim Baden

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 18, 1863

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt F Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Walker

(288g) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ebert Gerbold

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 mi Sept
1863 Salem Mo.
Received in Capt.
Fr Burkof on muster
roll dated at St.
Louis Mo. Nov 1st.

Dec 31 1863 April 1864
On daily duty as
Comp. Cook

Book mark:

Copyist.

96 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Geo. Herbold

AV, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1 to 10. 1862 (Ten Months)
absent sick in
Benton Nov 3
Nov 20 to 30. 1862 (Ten Months)
absent sick in St.
Louis Mo. Nov 3.

June 1863 Dec. May 24.
63 Cape Girardeau
Mo. Deserted

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

Clemens (Herbstmann)

Pvt., { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery, 2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 to Feb. 1862.
Absent sick at St. Louis Mo. since Sept. 21/61

May 1862. Absent sick at St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

W W McLaughlin
Copyist.

H | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Herchenbach

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Russia Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April 28/64
Term of service having expired
Engaged in action at Bolivar
Miss Sept 19/62

Bunker

(222g) Copyist.

H | 1 Lieut | Miss

George Hirschbrick

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Miss Engrs.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, of the 3 Batt'n Convalescent Brigade, 13 Army Corps,*

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Station Carrollton Camp Convalescent

Clothing account: Mar. 31 1863

Last settled Sept 31, 1863; drawn since $ 7.42 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*The men in Convalescent Camp at Carrollton, Louisiana, were formed into four battalions, per S. O. Nos. 130 and 131, Hd. Qrs. Defenses of New Orleans, of October 19 and 20, 1863.

These battalions were broken up, all sick men sent to hospitals, and those fit for duty forwarded to their regiments, per S. O. No. 30, Defenses N O., of February 6, 1864.—R. and P. 384,257.

Book mark:

W. L. Houston

(530) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Herchenbach

PVT., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Absent sick in St. Louis Hospt

Oct & Nov 1863 Absent sick

April 1864 Loss April 28. 64 Alexandria La, Discharged by virtue Expiration of Service

Book mark:

Boyle

(340) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ferdinand Kerckat

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Baden, Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When August 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

Paroled Dec. from

Leed Jan 25 62 Ply KC

Mo. S. Engaged at the

Capture of Gen'l Jack-

sons Cattle & Corrall

Wilson's Creek Fort

Donelson, Pittsburg Landi-

ng

D. T. Taylor

(1882)

Copyist.

JUL 13. 1894.
32890255

ing. Investment of Corinth
Battle of Corinth, Oct 3-4
/62. Missionary Ridge Nov.
24-25-/63.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ferdinand Herbert

Pvt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Absent sick at home

May 1863 (Batty D) Saddler

Sept & May 1864 (Citizen) on duty Citizen

June 1864 Iowa June 13 1864 St. Louis Mo. Expiration of term

Book mark:

(548) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Hergesell

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 3, 1861.

Where Pilot Knob

By whom Capt Manter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd for disability

Nov 1862 - Disease Hernia

Burnham

(2823) Copyist.

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. Hassall

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Jan Dec 2. 1861 St. Louis Enlisted

Jan 1862 Absent on Expedition to Greenville Mo. with section of Battery

Oct 1862 Absent sick at St. Louis Mo.

Nov 1862 Dec 31 10. 62 St. Louis Mo. Discharged for disability

Book mark:

Bagley

Copyist.

Edmund Germans

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 absent
without leave
Oct 1861 Joined Sept
22, 61 St. Louis
Mo. Deserted

Book mark:

Boyle

(5446) Copyist.

H | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Solfan Herman

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Watch Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When July 29, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Chas A. Dowdall enrolled and liable to be drafted of the Ward St Louis 4th Sub Dist Mo.

(2334)

C. A. Fitch

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Hermann

....., Batt'y H....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born France

Occupation Plasterer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Buffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

None

(2845) Copyist.

William Hermann

Pvt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 absent on
Det. sentinel duty
Jan 24, 63

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Herndon

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 22, 1863

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom H McNelly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dalton

(2824) Copyist.

H | , L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis V. Hermecker

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born France

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Coleman; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Thompson Halladay Drafted in Monroe Co Mo Cav Dist Mo

Bunton

(1882) Copyist.

16 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis T. Hancock

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Pay in Dec
22 64 Greenville
La Substitute
Rec'd from Regt
Ord. Rs.

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Herrold

....., Batt'y. D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Germany

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

Transferred to D Co. from

Co. Jan. 25/62. Pvt.

K.C. Mo. & Engaged at

the Battles of Blountville

Wilson's Creek Fort

Donelson Pittsburg

Landing, Investment of Corr

C. T. Taylor.

Capt.

(2228)

JUL 13. 32890256 1894.

Corinth. Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4/62. Promoted to Corporal Dec. 1/63 and Reduced to Ranks by his Request Nov. 14/63.
Battle of Missionary Ridge Nov. 24.-25/63.

Adam Herold

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Pres. June
12. 64 Ft. Lewis
Mo. Expiration
of Service

Book mark:

Bayle

Copyist.

C	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Harold

F, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Wounded
Slightly in the
Battle of Shiloh
Sept 6 & 7 62

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Hart

Pvt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1st 10 1862 (Present)
Monthly Harness
Maker

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

St | 12. a | Mo

Charles Herzog

Pvt, Co. Batty L / Reg't Mo. L. a

Case Number:

712532

Y Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/17, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Des 32891628

Ret. 36678555

(573) Boyckoff Searcher.

E | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis Kidd

, Batt'y , Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Christian Co Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1862

Where Ozark Mo

By whom Lt Starr; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Cassville Mo Oct 7 62.

Apprehended from Desertion Nov 6 62

Mil Kennow

Appointed.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Elon Hazlip

C.K., Batt'y F., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Pain Aug
& 1462 Ozark Mo.

Oct 1862 Loss Oct
16. 62 Carrville
Mo Deserted

Nov 1862 Absent in
arrest C Mo 6. 62
Ozark Mo.
Apprehended as
deserter and in
confinement C Mo 66.

Dec 1862 & Jans 1863
Absent in Confinement
Springfield Mo.
Dec 4. 62 for Sentence
G. C. M.

Feb 1863 Loss Dec 28 62

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 1896.
36678502

Inserted

H	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Genl. Hickok

Adjt.

1st Lt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appointed

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June to Aug 1861 (1 Mo. Inft'd) Present

Sept 1861 (Batty A 1 Mo L.A.) Present.

Nov 1861 to June 1862 (Quar) absent on Staff of Brig. Gen. C. W. Johnson U.S.V.

Sept to April 1862 (Capt Batty G) Present. Commands Company assigned per Register No. 8 June 31 62 Comds Company until Sept 1 Relieved Ft. Taliaferro June 1862 to Aug 1863 Present.

Sept 1863 to May 1865

Book mark:

Burton

Copyist.

JUN.12 36678556 1896.

Absent with Comd.
Captured Sept 20, 63
at Chickamauga
Now Resident of
Ohio.

H | 1 St Cal | Mo

E
Hiscock

1st Lt 60 A 1 Mo St Cal

Return

of the Posts of Ironton and Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 186 1,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks Absent
detached on Gen Schofield's
Staff

Book mark:

F Wise

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 Lt. Art | Mo

Henry Hiscock

1st Lt & A.A.G. 1 Mo Lt Art

Return

of the Posts of Ironton and Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1861,

dated Jan 7, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Absent on Genl Schofield's Staff

Book mark: .....

Hiscock

Copyist.

16 / 1 Ill Cav / Mo

Henry Hiscock

1st Lt 16 Ill Cav / Mo

Return

of the Posts of Ironton and Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of May, **186**4,

dated Not dated, **186** ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

Attached on Genl

Schofield's Staff

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

C | 1 Art'y | Mo.

Henry Hescock

Capt. 1 Missouri Light Art'y

Return

of the 3d Division, 20th Army Corps,

for the month of January, 1863,

dated Camp on Stone River, Tenn.

January 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station: South of Murfreesboro, Tenn. Camp on Stone River 2½ Miles

Remarks: Chief of Artillery since Nov. 15. 1862 General Order No. 34.

Book mark:

E. A. Hitchcock

(846) Copyrighted

H / 1 Arty / Mo.

Henry Bescock

Capt. 1 Regt Mo. Arty

Return

of the 3d Division, 20th Army Corps,

for the month of Feby, 1863,

dated Camp on Stones River, Tenn.

March 2, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Chief of Artillery,

Book mark:

C. C. Augur

Copyist.

(546)

H | 1 Arty | Mo.

Henry Hescock
Capt. | 1 Reg. Mo. Arty.

Return

of the 3d Division, 20th Army Corps,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Camp on Salem Pike near Murfreesboro Tenn April 2 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Camp on Salem Pike near Murfreesboro Tenn.

Remarks: A. Chief of Artillery.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(546) Copyist.

B 1 / Arty / Mo.

Henry Hescock
Capt. 1 Reg Mo. Arty.

Return

of the 3d Division, 20th Army Corps,

for the month of April, 1863,

dated Camp on Salem Pike,

May 1, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Chief of Artillery.

Book mark:

D. C. Houston

(546) Copyist.

B | 1 Arty | Mo.

Henry Hescock
Capt. | 1 Reg. Mo. Arty

Return

of the 3d Division, 20th Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1863,
dated Camp on Salem Pike
June 2, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station: Camp on Salem Pike near Murfreesboro Tenn.

Remarks: Staff position Chief of Artillery.

Book mark:

E. K. Rawson
Copyist.

(546)

H / Arty / Mo.

Henry Hescock
Capt. 1 Reg. Mo. Arty.

Return

of the 3d Division, 20th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1863

dated Tullahoma Tenn.
June 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station: Tullahoma, Tenn.

Remarks: Chief of Artillery.

Book mark:

(846) Copyist.

H / 1 / Arty / Mo.

Henry Hescock

Capt. 1 Reg Mo Arty.

Return

of the 3d Division, 20th Army Corps,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Corinth Miss.

Aug. 7, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Corinth Miss.

Remarks Chief of Artillery

Book mark:

C C Rankin

Copyist.

(846)

Capt. Henry Hescock
Capt. 1st Reg. Mo. Lt. Artly

Return

of the 3d Division, 20th Army Corps,

for the month of Aug., 1863,

dated Stevenson, Ala.

Aug. 31, 1863

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station: Stevenson, Ala.

Remarks: Chief of Artillery

Book mark:

E. A. Carr

Copyist.

(846)

H. 1 Art'y Mo.

H. Hescock
Capt. 1 Reg. Mo Art'y.

Return

of the 3d Division, 20th Army Corps,

for the month of Sept., 1863,

dated Chattanooga, Tenn.

Oct. 2, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Chattanooga Tenn.

Remarks: Chief of Artillery.

Book mark:

P. H. Hescock

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 | Arty | Mo

Henry Hescock

Capt 1 Regt Mo Artly.

Return

of the 2d Division, 4th Army Corps
(Department of the Cumberland),

for the month of October, 1863,

dated Chattanooga Tenn

Oct 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Chattanooga Tenn

Remarks:

Chief of Artillery

Book mark:

W. T. Hazlett

(546)

Copyrist.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Hess

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks Discharged.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Not shown.

.....

O. T. Taylor

(282g) Copyist.

H. 1 / 2 U Mo

William Dess

Corp Sgt, Co. H, 1 Regt Mo L.A.

Case Number:

16499

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb. 2, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Desc 3289035

Rets. 3678674

Glazer

(573) Searcher.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Hetzner

K, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863 Teamster

June 1863 Teamster

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

F | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Kenna

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 5/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Fair

Where born Kinsale Ireland

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 186'.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Hilker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Dec 7/64
Mustered Feb 1 62 Transf
Gone Vet Dec 7/62
Sick Patterson Mo Feb 4/63
Returned to Fort Leavenworth
Kansas Non 29 Dec 3 63
Discharged by reason of
Expiration of enlistment in the 1st
Regt U.S. Vet Artillery
(over)

Edward Kenna

(888g) Copyist.

V.J.L.13. 32890514 1894.

Siege of Santiago Fort Ca
Mar 27 to April 6
Forts Hugar and Texas
Caper 9" 10" 11" & 12" 765

Joseph Hauser

M, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 11, 65 Camp
Mustered out
since Aug 1865
as Sgt. O.S. No. 171
Hd. Qrs. Dept Gulf
New Orleans La.
June 7, 65 in
Recapitulation with
Co. No. 105 Col.
Mus Dept. A.G.O.

Book mark:

Copyist.

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adolph Hausen

(Pvt.), Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1864 Present for duty
Jan. 65 Present
Feb. 65 Present
Mar. 65 Discharged
by reason of having
re-enlisted in 1st Mo.
Lt. Art'y Dec. 10th.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

Hoover

Ct., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 On det. Aid
to Major Du Bois
& Doctor
Belongs to Co. F

Nov. 1861 (Batty F) Aid
to Major Du Bois
& Doctor

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

64	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Kaiser

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862 Absent on detached service at Lamine Bridge Nr. Otterville Mo.
Mch 10, 62

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James C. Hunson

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Monroe Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 6, 1862.

Where Hannibal Mo

By whom W Whittman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: From Recruiting Office
at St Louis Mo. Mustd
Corpl Sept 9/62. Appointed
Sergt Dec 1/63. Mustd
Discharged Jan 3/62 Promoted
from Co K 1st Regt Mo L Art'y
Vice Lieut Appointed from
Sergt Jan 29, 1863. Mustd
(over)

(Milkenson)

(822)

Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890513 1894.

by reason of having re-
Enlisted in the Regular
U.S.A. as Lt. date

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Y. Henson

Pvt Corpl Sergt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

2 Mch 1862 Absent on detached service in Lamine Bridge Nr Otterville Mo. Mch & Apr 1862 Absent with Co at Springfield Mo.
Feb 1863 (Corpl) On daily duty superintending Cook House
Sepr 1863 Appd Sergt. from Sepr 1, 63
Feb 1864 (Sergt.) Leave Feb 12, 64 Pass Canada 2 days.
Discharged by reason of having enlisted in the Regt. U.S. Col'd Inf'y Lt. Art. April 1864. Apl 25 64 Matagorda Island Texas, Taken up as per order Mustered in as Sergt in the U.S. Col'd Inf'y Lt. Art in compliance with G.O. No. 105 War

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36678659

Depr. for 11.63 and in accordance with G.O. No. 14 Current series Depr of the Gulf now declared void as per circular of 30 War Depr. Washington DC Mch 28. 64

April & May 1864 Absent on furlough since Feb 15. 64

June 1864 Loss June 15. 64 New Orleans. Dropped from the rolls of Co. F 1 Mo. Art having reenlisted in the U.S. Mounted Art.

Aug 11, 1865 Loss Mustered out & service 1865 as per S.O. No 171 Hd. Qrs. Depr. Gulf New Orleans La. June 27. 65 in accordance with G.O. No. 105 C.S. War Depr A.G.O.

Corp. C. Kamar

Pr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Joined Camp Jany
25. 62 Camp Co.
Mo. 3 Ks. Joined
by Transfer from
Regt. Artillery No 8

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

C. G. Hermann

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 Joins Nov 29, 1862 Corinth Detached

Book mark:

1 [illegible]

John Hickey

[illegible], Batt'y C, 1st Reg't Mo. L. [illegible]

appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Gray

Where born Penna

Occupation Hatter

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 29, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Colman; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Smith Gilmore Ward St Louis 1 Cav 1st Mo

Colman

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Hickley

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Joined Dec
22 64 Griswold as
Sub Substitute
Rec'd from Regt
Hdqrs.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Hick

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 3 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Clermont Hesse Darmd

Occupation Blacksm

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fraul; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted at Perryville Platte River Chickamauga & Chattanooga Discharged Feb 8/64 Vet Vol

L. L. Titch

(2024) Copyist.

H | 1 L arty | 1 Batty | Mo

John Heil

Asst, Co. J, 1 Reg't Mo Battery

Appears on Special

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for 2 Mo pay Ending July 2/, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed, ...

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186

Bounty paid $..... 100; due $..... 100

Present or absent, present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Name of Hospital Steward

Commanding Ward

.....

.....

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

Book mark: .....

E Spencer

(343) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Neil

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 62 to Sept 1863
on extra duty
as Blacksmith

Feb 1864 joined Regt.
Feb 9. at Chattanooga
Reenlisted as Vet.
Vol. 30 days
Furlough & enlistment
by order of War Dept.
No. 191

July 1864 absent
sick Hospital at
Nashville July 14.
64

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

H | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ferdinand Hiersch

_____, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Watchmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 1, 1864.

Where Pocahontas Miss

By whom Lt Kerr; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jany 12/64 at Pocahontas Miss by Lt. Meagher.

Q Mrs Bat. Bounty paid 1. 2. 3. 4. Bounty due 5. 6. 7 & 8

House

(3829) Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George P Digby

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Rock Island Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24 1863

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Lt Blodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the battles of Ft Donaldson Shiloh Corinth Town Creek and Selma Miss Deserted and retaken

Dalton

(383g) Copyist.

H. | 12th Art. | Mo.

Geo. B. Higby

Art., Co. H, 1 Reg. Mo. Hvy Artly

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated May 12, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 3 District of Iowa.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When May 10, 1864

Where Cascade Ia.

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Deserter since Jby 15. 1864. Has expired Furlough. Expenses $15.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Camp McClellan, May 12, 1864

Park

(516) Copyist.

H | 1 Artz | Mo.

George P. Higby

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Regt Mo Artz

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of Deserter

forwarded from Camp McClellan, Iowa,

en route to Regt. Roll dated

Camp McClellan, Iowa, May 13, 1864.

age 22 Yrs. Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion brown; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

Reported at camp:

When ....., 186 .

Cause .....

Stoppages against the soldier:

For clothing drawn of the Quartermaster at Camp

.....

Transportation from Davenport to Cairo, Ill.

$6.00

Remarks: Arrested May 10/64

by Capt. Vet. Vol. Deserted

since Feb 15/64. Has expired

furlough. Expenses ($15.00)

Fifteen Dollars.

Book mark: .....

A B Keeler

Provost.

(536)

George B Bigony

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Joined Dec 26.
63 Vicksburg Miss
Recruit in compliance with Circ
Sept 263 from Dep
Dept & Gulf 191 from
Mo Dept.
Jany 1864 Absent with
Veteran as Veteran since
Jany 5.
Feb Mch 1864 Absent
on Veteran
June to Sept 1864 Joined
June 24 64 Big Shanty
Ga from
Desertion Absent
on arrest
Absent in Confinement
under Charge of Desertion

Book mark:

Bayles

JUN. 12.
36678563
1396.

Y. also appears as
J. B. Higby
G. B. Higby

H | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

John Hickson

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Ireland

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Mo

By whom Capt Walling term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment; last served in company B 3d Regt of Iowa Vols. Mustered on the 7th of March 1863 by Capt H. Farland U.S.A. at Saint Louis Mo

(883g) Copyist

2C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Higgerson

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865 Jno. Hgr
1.65 Vicksburg
Mustd Out by
L O 2 Hd Qrs.
Dist. Vicksburg
May 1, 65

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Higgins

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 Present July 20 63
Enlisted in Co. and
Aug 1863 Joined Aug 4
Steamer Alex
Deserted

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

N. | L. Arty | Mo.

Adam Hild

Pvt. Batty, Co. A., / Reg't Mo. L.A.

Guidon Bearer

Case Number:

3076272

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6/5, 1917.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32891058

" 32891165

Ret. 36678565

B. R. Stough.

Searcher.

(578)

H. | Buell's Battery. | Mo.

George Hill

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862 Mar. 10 Ft.
Heimann Deserted,

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

(5465) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Hill

_____, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Edinburgh, Scotland

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1861.

Where Jeff. Barracks

By whom Capt Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Promoted to Regimental Sergeant Major Sept 27/62 Ser. R.O. No. 2. Promoted to 1st Sergt Dec 8/62. Reduced to ranks July 17/62 Escaped at Fort Donelson Pittsburg Landing & Inveterate

O. J. Taylor

(888g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890211 1894.

ment of Corinth. Re-
duced to ranks from
Sergeant Major Nov. 28/62 &
Assigned to D Co., Engaged
at the Battle of Corinth Oct.
3-4/62. Mission Ridge, Nov.
24-25/63.

Re. enlisted as a Veteran
Volunteer.

James J Hill

Sgt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Pres Dec 3. 61
Jeff. Barracks
Enlisted in Co.
Sept 1862 Pro Sept 27.
at Corinth, Miss.
Promoted to Regtl
Sergt. Major. (Pro.)

Nov 1862 to Feby 1863
Pres Nov 28. 62
La Grange. Reduced
to Ranks from Sergt.
Major & assigned to
E Co.
Absent attached to M
Co. Pres Nov 28. 62
Feby 1864 - Feby 1, 64 Louis-
ville Ky. Discharged
and Reenlisted as Vet.
Feb 1864 Absent on furlough

Book mark:

Bayha

JUN. 12. 36678687 1896.

April 1864 (Circ). Observer on det. service

Dec 1864 Observer-det. ser. Huntsville Ala. Com. Dec 20, 64

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo. 6

John Hill

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1865 Jan Jany
1 1865 Pt Greenville
La Volunteer
Recruit
Absent without
leave

Feb 1865 Same Feb 14. 65
Greenville La
Deserted before
Muster in to Camp

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

H Capt Backof's Batty A Arty | Mo.

John Hill

Pvt. Batty A. Mo. Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery, Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Missouri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Station Springfield Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

(620) Copyist.

Pvt. / Batty M

John Hill

Pvt., Co. ....., 1 Reg't Vt Batty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Special Muster dated Apl 20, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 28, 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. D. Neals

Surgeon.

(343)

A | 1 Batt | Ino.

Private Co. ..... 1st Reg't Ino. Batt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for March April, 186 2

Attached to hospital:

When April 6, 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. —

to —, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. D. Neal

Surgeon.

(3419)

C | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Stewart Hill

....., Batt'y C, ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Marshall Co Ala

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1862

Where Sparta Mo

By whom Lt Hart; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wife & 3 children

Mustered in Capt

Mustered Springfield

Mo Oct 2 62

Neil Kenzon

(1882) Copyist.

Hill

Cpl., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Joined Aug
19. 62 Ozark
Mo. Recruit
Absent with leave
at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

S Bayliss

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John R. Hill

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born St. Clair Co. Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 10, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. J. Bishof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sick at home St. Clair Co. Ill.

J. Walker

Capt.

(282)

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John R Hill

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Corpl

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov & Dec 1862
On extra duty as
Teamster detail
Nov 1, 62

Mch 1863 absent sick
Turkey Creek Mo.
Mch 17, 63

July 1863 absent on
furlough for 30
days

Nov 1864 (Corpl) absent
with leave at
Belleville Ill.
Nov 20, 64

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Hill

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Glasgow Scotland

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When April 29, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Capt Yates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the Capture of Camp Jackson St Louis Mo May 10/61 in the Battles of Boonville Dug Springs Wilsons Oak Fredericktown & Cain Rivers Engaged in action at Bolivar Mo's Sept 19/62 Deserted at Jeff Bks Mo Dec 19 1862

Bumbam

(383g) Copyist.

A | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

Robert Hile

....., Batty A, 1, Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. X

Age 28 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Yates ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd to 6th U.S. 1st Mo Lt Arty by order Maj Dubois Feby 3/62

X Roll Book

Dalton

(383g) Copyist.

Pvt | 1 Cav | Mo.

Robert Hill

Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't Ark Cav Vol

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Jan 25, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Dec 13, 1862.

Where Jefferson Bks

Arrested:

When Jan 30, 1864.

Where St. Louis

Remarks: Expenses attending arrest $3.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks St. Louis Mo., Jan 31, 1864.

Comd

(516) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hite

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 Absent on
det. serv. as Pilot
Steamer Jas. Reynolds
Order since Oct
18. 61

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

Arbuckle Neill

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Corpl

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct & Dec 1861 Absent
on det. serv. at Pilot
Knob for tribal
Also for 15 Subd
1864 Inc. 1 Mo. L.A.
Oct 18. 61
Jany 1862 (Batty A.) Absent
on expedition to
Greenville Mo. with
section of Batty
Dec 1862 (Corpl.) Present
Dec 1862 Jeff. Bks
Mo. Recruiting
Oct & Nov 1864 Joined
Joined from desertion
Absent in confinement
Charges preferred for
desertion
July 1864 Absent in confinement
at New Orleans La.

Book mark:

Boyles

JUN.12 36678570 1996.

Charges [illegible]
for dentin

H | 1 L. A Mo

William Hice

Sarg, Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. L.A

Case Number:

1647749

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4/28, 1910

Stamp numbers:

M.I.R. 34521749

Ret. 36678573

See 48 Ill Inf

Prowse

(573) Searcher.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Hill

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born St Louis Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 23, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt T. Backof; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks:

(352g) Copyist.

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Gill

Corpl, Batt'y X, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Returned
from a leave
on Dec 2

Dec 64 absent with
leave at Belle-
ville Ill. since Nov
20, 64

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Hillig

....., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom U. Buffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Killed in action Apr 1 1863
at Cherokee Ala.

* Not known

Powell

(2845) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Hillig

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1863 For April
17.63 Cherokee Station
Killed in action

Book mark:

S Bayless

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Hitz

H, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Pvt Sept 29.
64 Vicksburg La
Attached from Co.
B by S.O. No. 247
dated Hdqrs. Dept.
of the Gulf, New
Orleans La. Sept
13, 64

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

E | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Hilton

, Batt'y E, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey hair Brown

Where born Scottsboro Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 186 2.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Murphy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wife 5 children

Dawson Co Mo

Battle Newtonia Sept

30/62 Prairie Grove Ark

Dec 7/62, Estate 2

Expeditions to July 4/63

(888) Mustered Out.

H | 1 Art. | Mo.

Samuel Hilton

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 15, 1863

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Horner

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

(243) Capt.

Hilliard Mo.

Samuel Hilton

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 28, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Morris

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Short

(3482) Copyrd.

Ohio | 1 Art. | Mo

Samuel O Eyltore

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo A

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 15, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Whitall

to Apl 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sheet

(343) Copyist.

H | 1 Catty | Mo.

Samuel Hilton.

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Catty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Vicksburg, Miss.,

for Dated Aug 31, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When July 2nd, 186

How employed Sick.

Last paid by Maj Wetherill,

to Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Hanscott,

(343) Copyist.

A | 1st | Mo.

Samuel Hilton

Pvt., Co. ....., 1st Regt Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for March & Apl, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Morris

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Graves

(3859) Copyist.

H | Inf | Mo

Samuel Hilton

Lieut, Co. F, 1 Reg't Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Brown

to Sept 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J B Kinsley

Copyist.

(2412)

4 | V. R. C.

1st Inf.

Samuel Britton

Priv., Co. F, 1st Reg't Inf. Art.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the 1st Reg't of

Inf. Art., United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Quartermaster Encampment Fort Pickering Tenn. Oct. 13 1864

Age 34 y'rs; eyes grey; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

Where born Scott Co. Virginia

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 20, 1862

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug. 20, 1862

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

To what time last paid Apl 30/64

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. $ 40 56/100; due soldier $ 00/100

Length of time in hospital 12 months

Nature of disability Chronic Bron=
Chitis

How long disabled 12 months

Character in hospital

Remarks: Rec. Descriptive
List forwarded over

Book mark:

Number of roll:
3802

E. D. Neale

(514) Copyist.

FEB-6-
31291454
1894.

Descriptive list has been sent Nov. 30 - 1864 to ~~Gen~~ Provost ~~Court~~ Marshal Washington D.C.

Amount of clothing drawn since enlistment to date when left sick at Vicksburg Miss. $40.56/100.

Whether his clothing account has been settled or not, I do not know.

His discriptive Roll now left at Vicksburg Miss.

Engagements

Battle of Newtown Miss. Sept. 30-/62. Prairie Grove Ark. Dec 7-/62 Siege of Vicksburg to July 4th-/63

× So on Roll.

Samuel Hilton

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Join Aug 17 62
Dy Ark Mo Recruit

June 1863 Absent sick
at Division Hospl
June 28. 63

July 1863 to July 1864
absent sick at
Vicksburg Miss.
July 22. 63 Gen. Hospl
Descriptive roll given
Aug to Nov 1864 Absent
sick at Nashville
Tenn since May 31.
64

Dec 1864 Corps Nashville
Tenn. Transfd. to
Vet. Res. Corps as per
Notification from

Book mark:

Bayliss

JUN. 12. 1896.
36678575

Washington D.C.
Transferred by Regt
Order No. 46,

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Hiltrime

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes brown; hair dark
Where born Durnpenz Wirtemberg
Occupation Jeweler

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 22, 1861.
Where St. Louis
By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Pr Appld Corpl
Dec 31/62 Transferred
Pr'ld C. Apr 24/62.
Farmington Corinth Perry-
ville Stone River Chick-
amauga Chattanooga
Dalton Feb 14/64
first pvt.

(383)

A. S. Titch
Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Kitturein

Corpl, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864 Sgain Joined Regt.
Feb 15/64 Chattanooga
Recruit not a Vet Vol
discha day previous
to enlistment by
Order of War Dept.
No. 191

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

S | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ch. Schwinn

Pt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. & Oct. Absent-
Deserted -
Absent in
arrest in Military
Prison at St Louis,
Mo. (Charges
pending)

Book mark:

Clerk

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Hitteein

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
M. L.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Absent Detached
Nov 1861 Sp'g Springfield Apprehended from desertion
Same present attached from Co. G 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. (Batty M).
April 1862 (Batty M). Transfd to Pittsburg Landg. April 27. 62 to Co. G 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y by Regt Order.
April 1862 (Batty G). Joined April 26 62 at Camp in the field by transfer

Book mark:

Bayha

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Hirzel

....., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes light; hair blue

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. F Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(1884)

J. Hirzel

Copyist.

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Heigel

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 Joined Oct 2. 63 Potosi Mo. from recruiting Rendezvous at St. Louis by Capt. Backof

Dec 1863 Absent on detached service at Rolla

June 1865 On daily duty as cook

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 absent
without leave on
pass

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Hitchcock

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Allen Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24 1863

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Lt Blodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the battles of Corinth Town Creek and Salem Miss. occupation of Snake Creek Gap; passage of Lays Ferry; battles of Rome Cross Roads and Dallas; bombardment of Kenesaw Mt battle of 4 July Lover Dalton

(232)

Copyist.

JUL 13.
32891164
1894.

at the Old Church;
march on Atlanta
with its battles and
siege; battle of Jones-
boro.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Hitchcock

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Present Dec 26.
63 Absent Sick.
Recruit in compliance
with Circular of
Sept 7. 63 & G.O.
No. 191 from War
Dept.

Jany 1864 absent with
leave as Veteran
since Jany 5.

March 1864 absent on
det. serv. as Recruiting
Serg.

Jany 1865 as transfer
for C.

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Kittle

....., Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hancock, Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4 Feb 12, 1864, 186 4

Where Little Rock

" " "

By whom G. O'Connell ; term 3 y'rs.

" " Koch

Remarks: Veteran

Apptd Corpl Sept 1/64, prs.

Sergt Apl 1/65

(388g) Copyist.

A | 1 Arty Mo

W H Hittle

Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 1 Battalion Paroled Men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

dated July, 1863.

Age ____ years; height, ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

When mustered in ____, 186 .

Where mustered in ____

For what period mustered in ____ years.

Deserted:

When July, 1863.

Where Benton Bks Mo,

Remarks: Desertion unknown as he left town after reporting

Book mark: ____

(361) J Lowrie

Copyist

H. 1/ Art. Mo.

W. H. Little

Pvt, Co. A, 1st Ryt, Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 15 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for dated June 30 1863.

Station Benton Brks. Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole, by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 302, 322.

Book mark:

F. Edmund

(1-30)

Copyist.

H. 1/. Art. Mo.

William H. Hittle,

Pvt. Co. A. 1. Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 15 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for July to Aug., 1863.

Station Benton Bks. Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 9.34/100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Present,
Absent from July 28,
to Aug. 15. 1863.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole, by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 262, 522.

Book mark: .....

(1-20)

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hittle

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864, Absent on
Ft. Furlough Omitted
Mch & 64

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

Pvt. 14th Cav. Mo.

Stephen C. Scaggs

Co. C. 1 Regt. Mo. 7th Cav.

Case Number:

2943083.

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 28, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Battle Section, 3236767

W. W. Hall

(573) Searcher.

No. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hiram S. Hoagland

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Plainfield N. J.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corpl. May 7/61 was engaged at Battle of Boonville June 17/61 went to St. Louis June 24 as Nurse for men wounded at the Battle where he was Retained on Recruiting service until Sept 1st when he returned to his Co. Appointed Sgt Nov 1st

Hawkins

(3883) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hiram D. Haviland

Corpl, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

2nd Lieut. 2nd Lt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June & July 1861 (Co. E 1 Mo. Riffl.) Absent on detached service Recruiting in St. Louis Joined June 20. 61

Oct & Nov 1862 (Batty E 1 Mo. Inft.) (Sergt) Absent on detached service as Wagon Master & Genl. Schofield Train

Jany & Mch 1863 Absent on detached service since Oct 1862 as Wagon Master on Genl. Schofield's Staff. Train

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36678581 1896.

May 1863 (2 M Sergt.) From
May 20 1st Mus
Discharged from
service to accept
promotion as 2 Lt.
F Battery E 1 Mo.
Lt. Arty

May & June 1863 (2 Lieut)
Never Mustered
From 2 M Sergt.
May 21 63

Jany 1864 Present
March April 1864 Present

May 1864 Present on
Special duty as
Brig 2 M

K. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Kobohm

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Magdeburg Germany

Occupation Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When July 04, 186 1.

Where St. Louis Arsnl.

By whom Lieut Wilke; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle Prairie Globe Dec 7/62 at which place he was Killed in Battle

Hawling

(222g) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Houghton

Pvt., Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Joined July 17
Returned from
Det. Service to
Regt.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

Andrew Hochstadter
Sgt.
1 Lieut., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
2 Lt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Absent
Wounded in battle
at Wilsons Creek

Feb 1863 (1 Lieut.) Loss
June 1863 Bethel
Tenn. Discharged
by reason of expiration
term of service.

Feb 11 May 1863 (2 Lt.)
Present.

Since 1863 Mustered out
service June 17 1863
by Lt. Heidelburg
under G. O. No 126
War Dept. A. G. O.
Washington Sept 6. 62

Book mark:

Copyist.

B | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

Henry Hooker

....., Batty B 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Prussia

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Walker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dalton

(2883) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hiram Hocker

Pr (H), Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1863 Pres Jany 31
Left Bk Reduced
from Co B by
Order of Maj Osborn

Dec 1863 Batt H Pres
Dec 20 63 Pulaski
Tenn Transfd from
Batty H 1 Mo L Art.
by Order of Capt Mueller
Comdg 2 Batty 1 Mo.
Vol Art 2 C, No 1

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Reuben B Hodson

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Illinois

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Coleman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the occupation of Snake Creek Gap; passage of Lay's Ferry; battle of Rome Cross Roads and Dallas; bombardment of Kenesaw Mt; battles of 4 July at the Old Church; march on Savannah

Dalton

(282g) Copyist.

CULIS.
32891167
1894.

Atlanta with its
battles and siege;
battle of Jonesboro.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Austin C. Watson

(M), Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Sam Comm
from Capt

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

Ohio | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William F Hodson

....., Batt'y Ohio, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Tazewell Co Ill

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lieberman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the occupation of Snake Creek Gap; passage of Resaca; battles of Rome Cross Roads and Dallas, bombardment of Kenesaw Mt; battle of 4 July at Old Church; March on Atlanta over

Dalton

(322g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32891166 1894.

with its battles
and siege; battle
of Jonesboro.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William F. Hudson

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Joined
Recruit from Depot

May & June 1864 absent
sick at Chattanooga
Tenn.

Sept 1864 absent sick
at Field Hospl.

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

H | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Hoefer

_____, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Soldan Switzerland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom _____; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 5
1864 at St Louis Mo by
Capt Coleman Asst Jos
Nathan W. Perkins 5 Ward
2 Asst Dist 1 Dist Mo
Died February 18 1865 at
Gayoso Hospt Memphis
Tenn

Home

(283g) Copyist.

CJL13.
32892014
1894.

Jenn Pneumonia
Effects / Hat / Jacket
/ pr Boots

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Harper

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. & Sept. 1864 (Batty H)
Men exempt
Attached from Co.
H 1 Mo. Lt. Art.
Recruit from Alton

Feb 1865 Corp. Feb 18.
65 Memphis Tenn.
Died of disease
at Gayoso Hospl.
Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Hoeflinger

H, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 7, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Backof; term ... y'rs.

Remarks:

I. Walker

(382g) Copyist.

1 Artr

H | 1 | Inf. Sec

Gustave Hoeflinger

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. Vol.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When July 1, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Atkinson

to Sept 1, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Detached

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

C42 Copyist.

H | 1 Cav. | 2nd
4 Ants

Antone Häuflinger

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't 2nd Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 3, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Capt.

Of 12th Art. Vet.

Anton Hofsinger

Pvt., Co. ....., Reg't 2nd Vet. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Muster dated April 20, 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 7, 186 .

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. D. Wade

(2413) Copyist.

Co. A, 1st Ark. Cav.

Anton Hoffmeyer

Priv., Co. L, 1st Reg't Ark. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Mch & Apl, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 7, 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Wyeth

to Feb. 28, 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. D. Neale

Surgeon.

(342)

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Hoeflinger

A, Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863 Absent sick
Dec 3. 62 Springfield

Dec 1863 (date illegible)
Absent on detached
service at Rolla

Book mark: .....

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Eugene A. Hockan

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt. Andersen, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged — Transferred to Co. Jan 25-62 Wisconsin K.C. Was Engaged at the Capture of Camp Jackson, Battle of Pea Ridge & Wilson's Creek Mo.

(282g) Copyist.

H. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Eugene A. Koehen

....., Batt'y E; 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Where born Silesia Prussia

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 24, 186 .

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from D, Co. by Regt. Orders No. 8 Maj. Del Bois. Was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7 1862 & at Siege of Vicksburg from June 16 to July 4 1863

Harding

(882)

Copyist.

Captain Hahn

Capt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Capt to Dec 1861 Absent
on det. ser. with
Capt. Colvin Jr A.D.C.
to J- with Light
Batty E in the
Field - by Gen McC
Kinstry Dated
Jefferson Oct 16, 61

Capt to May 1864 (Batty E)
absent on detached
service as Clerk at
H.Q. Artillery Brig.
Brownsville Texas

Book mark:

Boyle

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Koetzer

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When April 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to D Co. from E Co. Jan. 25/62. Then K D. No E. Engaged at the capture of Fort Donelson, Battles of Louisville, Wilson's Creek, Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing, Investment over

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(3324)

JUL 13. 32890262 1894.

of Corinth. Battle of Corinth. Oct 3-4/62.
Discharged.

C9. | 1. Art. | Vac.

Peter Dreher

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Ill. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jackson, Tenn.,

for Jan. Feb., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 14, 1862.

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj Hahn

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged 13. Jan. 1863.
Discharge at Cairo Ill.

Book mark:

Chas. Hahn

(848) Copyist.

Co. D 1st Ark. Cav.

Peter Ford

Pvt., Co. D, 1st Reg't Ark. Vet.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jackson, Tenn.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 14, 1862

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj Cohn

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

(848) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

C. Tobin

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sick at Brunswick
in Chariton
Hospital

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

Ella Hutchison

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 absent sick
to Hospital at St.
Louis Nov 29. 62

Dec 1862 to Mch 1863
absent sick to
Gen. Hospital Nov 29.
62

May 1863 Joined from Jany 1865
Muster Roll
Discharged on days
Term of Service

Book mark:

Copyist.

N/ | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Kielgh

Cpl., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 (Co. B 1 Mo. Inf.)
Pea Ridge Aug 10 Wilson
Creek Killed in
action

Book mark: .....

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

H | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Hoerner

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Bohemian

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in July 16/64 at St Louis Mo by Cap Coleman. 5 Ward 2 Sub-D. 1 Cong D. St. Louis Mo Sub for M Collins Appointed Corpl Jany 1 1865. Bounty due $75.00 Bounty paid $25.00

House

(3824) Copyist.

Pvt. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Horner

Cobb, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1865 absent on
furlough May 28
to Memphis Tenn
10 days to go to St
Louis

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B. Hofstarth

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Niederstaufen Wurtemb.

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Buchof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd Corp. Aug 12 1862. Discharged June 8 1865 by Tel. instructions from War Dept. Dated Washington May 31 1865.

J. Mueller

Copyist.

(388g)

K. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B. Hoffarth

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863 absent sick
Ep for 26 days 2d.
Duncan

Oct 20, 1863 absent on
special duty in
Military Street
Hospital at St.
Louis as Hospl
attendant

March 1864 absent on
furlough for 20
days pending April
8, 64

June 1865 absent with
leave at Osage
County Mo. from May 26
for 20 days

Mch to May 1865 absent
sick in Gen Hospl

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36678680 1996.

Springfield Mo.
June Mch 27. 1863.

June 1863 Office June 8
Springfield Mo.
Discharged by
Order of Circular
from War Dept
of War dated
Washington DC
May 3, 63 -

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John C. Hoffarth

H, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation ———

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 25, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom Capt J. Backof; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: On Detached Service in Hickory Hospital at St. Louis Mo.

Discharged from the service of the U.S. by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability Oct. 12th/63. at St. Louis by order of R.K. Livingston Comm'dg Dist. St. Louis Mo.

J. Walker

(888g) Copyist.

M | 1 Cav | Mo

J. C. Hofforth

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Schofield Barracks U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Descd from service Oct 13/63

Final statements given

Book mark: .....

Medina

(348) Copyist.

A | Schofield Arty | Mo

J. C. Hofarth

Pvt- Schofield, Arty Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Aug 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 30, 1862.

How employed Ward master

Last paid by Maj. Johnson

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mustered for Regular pay
On Co Rolls at Camp Gamble

Book mark:

Medway

Copyist.

(343)

H | Asty | 4

John C. Hoffarth

Pvt, Co. ----, ---- Reg't Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When May 25, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. ----

to Apl 30, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due & Date of Muster

Book mark: ----

Medary

Copyist.

(242)

H | 1 | 2

J. C. Hofferth

....., Co. Backoffs Reg't .....

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May 13 to Apl 30, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Apl 30, 186 .

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due to Date of Muster

Book mark: .....

Medway

(343) Copyist.

H | 1 Arty | Mo

J. C. Hofforth

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Bunyea

to May 1, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 33 100 ; due $ 75 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mustered in to service Apl 27/63 at St Louis Mo by Maj Tyler

Book mark:

Medwig

(348) Copyist.

A | 1 Cav | Mo

J. C. Hofforth

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1863.

How employed Invalid

Last paid by Maj. ____

to May 1, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 25 100 ; due $ 75 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Medway

(342) Copyist.

17 | 1 Arty Vols

John B. Hoffort

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 27, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Munn

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $25.00; due $25.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

(348) Copyrid.

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John E. Hofgarth

Pvt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May or June 1862 (Batty A Schofield 2 Art Mo. Vols) on extra duty as Hospital nurse by order of Maj. Taylor

Aug 1862 absent on recruiting service from Headquarters

Sept or Oct 1862 (Batty 1 Mo L Art) absent on recruiting service at St. Louis, Mo. since Sept 26, 62

Mch 1863 absent on furlough Mch 23 63 Franklin Mo.

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

(546)

Corr

K | 1 L. Art | Mo

Adam Hoffman
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Regt. Mo. La.

Case Number:

2544861

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 7, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36678592

See also

2 Mo L Art

Searcher.

(573)

2(| 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas Hoffman

Cpl, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 to Oct 5
Camp Lawender
Deserted

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

H | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

George Hoffmann

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hesse Germany

Occupation Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Charles Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit. On detached service since the 4th day of October 1861 by Major F. Backof in the field, commanding 1st Battery Battalion Light Artillery Brigade Mo. Vols. Reported at St Louis Mo. Reported in the Field Returns of this Regiment March 31/1862.

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

(2824)

Capt.

2C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Hoffman

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863 absent
on detached service
with Lieut. Cantine
A.C. Army S.E.C.
Mo.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

Hofman

Pvt. - { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Absent Left sick at St Louis Mo. since Feb. 14/62

Book mark:

Daggett

(548) Copyist.

Georg Hofmann

Pvt., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862 (Indpt. Batty 13 Mo. L. Arty)
Absent on Det. service by Major T. Back of 7 Light Art. Battalion since Oct. 4/61

Book mark:

Duggett

Copyist.

K | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Hoffmann

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 4, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt F Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Apptd 1 Sergt by order of Capt. F. Backof June 1st 1862 appt'd 1st Lieut. of the Battery July 25th 1862. Resigned Jan 16th 1863.

J. Walker

(888g) Copyist.

H. | 12.1 | Mo

Joseph F. Hoffman,

1 Lieut Schofield Arty

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 186 2,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L. F. Sykes.

(546) Copyist.

H | 17th Scho Art | Mo

Joseph Hoffman
1st Lt Scho Artillery

Return

of Camp Gamble, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862.

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lieut July 26th 1862
Present for duty

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 F. A. Schof Art | Mo

F Hoffmann
1 Lt Schof Arty

Return

of Camp Gamble, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 186 2,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached service per SO No 71 hdqrs dist of Mo since Aug 7 1862

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(546) Copyist.

	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Private Hoffman

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 (Batt. A Schofield's Art. Mo. Vols.) Absent detached service by order of Gen. Schofield

Sept 1862 (Batt. A 2nd L. Art.) Present.

Oct 1862 Present.

Dec 1862 Absent without leave since Dec 5. 62 Left on his resignation on Dec 29 and upon a Certificate from the Medical Director at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

L. Art'y. | Mo.

Phillipp Hofmann

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10¼ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Nassau

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 18, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. T. Backoff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Admitted Corporal
~~Nov 1st~~ Aug 1st 1862. Sick in Hospl
at Springfield Mo. with
Descriptive Roll. Discharged
for disability Sept. 5th 1863.
at Springfield Mo.

* Do on roll

J. Walker

(2832) Copyist.

F. V. 2d Inft. Vols.

Philip J. Hoffman

Capt. Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. Inft.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Dec. 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 9, 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Atkins

to Sept. 1, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. D. Meade

(5-42) Copyist

of 1st Ark Inf

Private of Hospital Steward

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't 1st Ark Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for May & June, 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When March 9, 186 3.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Bishop

to April 30, 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Neal

Assist.

No 1 / Ark / Mo.

Philip Hoffmann

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo Ark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.

Detached Soldiers sick in Central Hospital, Springfield, Mo., who were in the General Hospital, Fayetteville, Ark., from Dec. 8, 1862, to Dec. 31, 1862. Roll dated Central General Hospital, Springfield, Mo., March 13, 1863.*

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 9, 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

*Special muster of sick and wounded soldiers brought from Fayetteville, who were not mustered Dec. 31, 1862, made in compliance with S. O. No. 34, dated Hd. Qrs. Dist. S. W. Mo., Springfield, March 11, 1863.

Book mark: .....

L Montague

Copyist.

(343)

1st 1 Artly Mo.

Philip Hoffman

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo Artly

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 6, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Mear

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 25.00; due 75.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Parker

(343) Omaha.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Hoffman

Corp'l Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863 absent sick
Dec 31 62 Hospital
Little Rock

Jul 1863 absent sick
in Gen. Hospital
at Springfield Mo.

Sept & Oct 1863 absent
sick Gen. Hospital
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

K. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel S. Hoffman

....., Batt'y E; / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Lt Brn.

Where born Shelby Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When / Aug 18, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Lt. Foust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted Nov. 12/62 from James River Mo.

Hawking

(282g) Copyist.

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

2nd Lt. J. Hoffman

F & L, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 Joined Aug 18.
62 Pvt. F Mo.
Recruit - enlisted
in Company

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentine Haffman

....., Batt'y A, ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Where born France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Bates; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Burnham

(282g) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentine Hoffman

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1865 - Join March 17.
65 Greenville
La. Substitute
from Depot.

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Hoffman

(or), Batt'y ...., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 (Co B 1 Mo
Inft.) Lost Aug
10 Wilsons Creek
killed in action

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

H 1 L. Hqtr 111 O.

John H. Nogan

2 Lt. Co B Reg 111 L. Arty

1 Lt. Hq.

Case Number:

1600242.

25 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 22, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Batty D Bk. 32890955

M. R. 34340425

" 34340844

Rets. 42669635

" 42669670

" 42979820

" 42866583

" 42977654

(over)

24

(573) Searcher.

Reto 4286660-2

" 4286662-3

" 4286664-4

" 4286666-5

" 4286668-4

" 4286670-2

" 4286524-91

" 4286672-5

" 4286550-9

" 4286553-0

" 4286554-6

" 4286561-3

" 4264480-4

" 4264483-6

" 4264487-2

" 36678596

" 36678601

SEE ALSO:

1 ALA. OPN.

	L. Art'y.	Mo.

[illegible] Kane

_____, Batt'y ___, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation painter

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Quarter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: [illegible]

(over)

[illegible]

(282g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890512 1894.

Fort Caroline Fla.
Jan 27 - 28 29 30 1703
Smith Lane 25 &

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hogan

H, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862 absent
on detached service
at Lamine Bridge
Mo. Otterville Mo.
Mch 10, 62

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mich[illegible] Corp[illegible]

[illegible], Batt'y [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct & Dec 1861 Company
Camden
Mch & April 1862 (Batty H)
On extra duty in
Q M Dep[t] Steamboat
Aug 1862 absent with
leave at Springfield
Mo.
April & May 1863 on
extra duty as Steamboat
[illegible] Dec 15. [illegible]
[illegible] Mo.
Ordered to St. Louis
Mo. to be Mustered
out by the proper
G O No. 157 War Dep[t].

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36678681

Capt of the Gulf
June 15, 64 time of
service having
expired June 10, 64

H | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Hogan

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 30, 1860.

Where St. Louis

By whom St. O Connel; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

t Not sworn

House

(3824) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Hogan

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1863 Joins Jany 31
at Otterville
Transferred from
L Company 1 Mo.
Lt. Arty

May 1862 On duty Comp Cook

Feb 1864 on daily duty as
Company Cook

June 1864 Unassigned
Recruit of the Regular
Army now doing duty in
Batty M 1 Mo. Lt. Arty)
Loss Assigned to Batty
F 2 U.S. Arty. Agreeably
to S.O. No. 121 dated
Hdqrs. Dept. of the Army
Adjt. Genl's Office

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36678602

Washington D.C.
July 14. 1864

H | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Hoglestein

_____, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1864.

Where Black River Miss

By whom Lt. Kerr; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 4/64 at Blk river Miss by Lt. Meagher. Enlisted Batt. Bounty paid 1.2.3.4. Bounty due 5.6.7.8

House

(382)

Copyist.

1st | 1st L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lee A. Rogue

F, Batt'y ---, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet ---- inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Camden Co Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom Capt Kinsey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Battle Newtonia Sept 30 1862 Prairie Grove Ark Dec 7 62 Siege Vicksburg at Surrender of 31,000 men Fort Esperanza Texas Jan 20, 30 1863 Detached by reason of having reenlisted in the 1st Regt Ord. V. V. Lt Artly

Wilkinson

(288)

Copyist.

H | 12 a | Mo

Lee A Hogue

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo L A

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital of Reserve Artillery

at Greenville La,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 9, 1864.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Gifford

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to Battery

Book mark:

T G Johnson

(343) Copyist.

D | 1 | Mo

Lee A. Hogue

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital of Reserve Artillery

at Greenville La,

for to Oct 31, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 9, 1864.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Gifford

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mustered out as Vet per G.O. 191 series 1863 War Dept Washington DC Record "60 advance pay on return enlisted Warrant in Otter creek two years Mustered Illegal "60 to be retained out of next pay

Book mark:

(343) Copyrist.

N. C. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lieut. A. Hogue

Capt., Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 Pres Sept
24 to Mt. Vernon
Joined by Enlistment

Oct 1864 to Dec 12. 64
Cav. Cavala Texas
Discharged by reason
of Having Enlisted
in the Regt. U.S.
Vet Vol Infty.

Apl & May 1864 Absent
on furlough Omd
Oct 15. 64

Sept to Nov 1864 Absent
on detached service
at Reserve Camp Hospl
La mica Sept 4. 64

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

(546)

JUN.12. 36678605 1396.

July 1865. To July 12, 65-
Mobile Ala.
Discharged as per
G.O. No. 64 Hd. Qrs.
Mil. Div. Mex. Mis.
N. Orleans La.
May 31. 65 - and G.O.
No. 94 Hdqrs Dept
A.G.O May 15, 1865 -

Also appears as
A. Lee Hogue

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernst Hohlfeldt

Corp., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lochau Germany

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt T. Bastedt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: On extra duty by order Maj Gen Curtis in St Louis Mo. at Col. Farrars office appointed Sergt Oct 14th/62. resigned Nov 1/63

J. Walker

(282)

Copyist.

H | 1" Art. | Mo.

Ernst Hohlfeld

Sergt. Co. "L" 1 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men on detached service, Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Aug: 31 to Sept: 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31/1863 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clerk.

Book mark :

Mast

(520)

Copyright

H | 1 Art. | Mo.

Ernst Kohlfeld

Sergt. Co. L. 1 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31/1863; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clerk

Book mark:

Ward

(520) Copyist.

N | Capt Backof's 3 Batty A Arty | Mo.

Ernest Wolfeld

Sergt. Batty A Mo. Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery, Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Missouri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Station (Springfield Mo.)

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

(520) Copyist.

H | 1 Art. | Mo.

Ernst Hohlfeldt,
Sergt. Co. L. 1 Regt. Mo. Art.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1863.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clerk.

Book mark:

Ward

(520) Copyist.

E. 12. Arty Mo

Hohefeldt Ernst

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo L. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 31, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to July 1, 1862.

Bounty paid $100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(363) Comd.

H | 1 Art. | Mo.

Ernst Kohlfeld

Sergt. Co: "L" 1 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Station, St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clerk:

Byerson in former roll

three months' pay for

clothing is due him.

Book mark:

Ward

(8-20) Copyist.

H | 1 Lt. Ark. | Mo.

Ernst Kohlfeld

Sergt. Co. "L" | 1 Regt. Mo. Lt. Ark.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Orderlies on duty at Hd. Qrs.
Department of the Missouri,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.
Clothing pay due from June 1/63

Book mark :

Ward

(520) Copyist.

H | 1 Lt. Art. | Mo.

Ernest Hollhfeldt

Sergt. Co: "L" 1 Regt. Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Orderlies on duty at Hd. Qrs.
Department of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 1, 1862 drawn since $39.73 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clerk.

Book mark:

(Mark)

(520) Copyist.

H / 1 Art. / Mo.

Ernst Hohlfeld

Sergt. Co. L. 1 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Dec: 31/63 to Jan: 31, 1864

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec: 31/1863; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ward

(520) Copyist.

K | 1 Art. Mo.

Ernst Kohlfeldt

Sergt. Co. L. 1 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clerk.

Book mark:

Ernst

(620) Copyist.

26 | 1 Art. | Mo.

Ernst Hohlfeldt

Sergt. Co. L. 1 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31/1863; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clerk.

Book mark:

Ward

(820) Copyist.

H / 1 Art. / Mo.

Ernest Kohlfeldt

Sergt. Co. L. 1 Regt. Mo. Art.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of a detachment of Enlisted Men on duty as Clerk and Orderlies at Headquarters Department of the Missouri. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Pro. Mar. Genl.

Book mark:

Ward

(819) Copyist.

H / Art. / Mo.

Ernst Hohlfeldt

Sergt. Co. "E" 1 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clerk.

Book mark:

Ward

(8201) Copyist.

F. C.	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Ernst Kohlfeldt

Sgt., Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 absent sick at Hospital Springfield Mo. since Oct 27 62
Mch 1863 absent since Jany 12, 63 at St. Louis extra duty
July 1863 absent on detached service at St Louis Mo.
Sept & Oct 1863 absent on detached service in Col. Farrar's office at St. Louis Mo. by order of Maj. Gen. Curtis
Dec 1863 to Feb 1864 (Prs.) absent on extra duty in Col. Farrar's office at St Louis since Jan 1 63 by order of Maj Gen. Curtis
Mch 1864 absent on furlough
May & June 1864 on duty

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36678660 1896.

a. Co. Clerk

July 1864 to March 1865
Laborer in D. S. as
Deser. Std. Qrs.
(as Clerk) St. L. Mo.
Springfield Mo.
July 11. 64

H. | Buell's Battery. | Mo.

Louis Nelson Haime

Corpl, Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1861 Drowned while on Det. service on the way to Cape Girardeau Aug. 4/61

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

(548) Copyist.

H.	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

William Holden

....., Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle Bonneville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 6/61 & Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 at which place he was killed

Hawling

Capt.

(2284)

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Kinlan

C, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 absent sick
from wounds
received at battle
Wilson Creek Aug
10, 1861
Nov 1861 absent sick
at Springfield
Dec 1861 to Jan 1862 absent
sick
Feb & Mch 1862 absent
sick in St Louis
April 1862 Pvt Aug 10 61
at Spring field Mo
died of wounds
received at battle
of Wilson Creek Aug
10 1861

Book mark:

Bayles

(5-85) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Haines

Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch to Aug 1864 absent
sick at St Louis Hospital
Sept 1863
Place unknown

Sept 1864 to Sept
1864 Place unknown
Discharged by
expiration of term
of service Sept 8
Sept 1863 Having
been absent sick
at St Louis Hospital
Place unknown

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas F Holmes

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Canada

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in July 23 1864 at St Louis by Capt Coleman. 5 Yard 2 Sub Dg 1 Con D St Louis Mo Sub for H S. Winter

House

(288g) Copyist.

21 | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Thomas H Holmes

Pr, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May & June 65 Absent
Sick in Hospt
Memphis Tenn

July 1865 Corr May 24
65 Memphis Tenn
Discharged disability

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

August F. Holster

Corp'l, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 (Co K 1 Mo. Inft.) Mustered in action at Wilsons Creek Aug 10. 61 Absent sick

Sept & Oct 1861 Absent in Hospital Springfield since Aug 10. 61

Mustered in action at Wilson Creek. (Co K 1 Mo. Lt Art'y)

Nov 1861 Absent Sept 12. 61 Springfield Died

Book mark:

Copyist.

14 | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Basil Holstine

_____, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Mahoning Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo

By whom Lt Blumly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment; last served in Co H. 103d Regt of Ohio Vol. Enlisted on the 24th of March 1863 by Capt Mc. Farland U.S.A. at Saint Louis, Mo.

O'Neill

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Basil Holstein

H, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865 } Co.
Feb 1.65 Vicksburg
Mustd out per
S.O. 2 Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Vicksburg
Jany 1.65

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Holt

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 Co. Cook

Book mark:

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas Holz

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Strassburg Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 8th, 1863

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. Walker

Copyist.

(882g)

H | 1 L. Art Mo.

Charles Holg

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Regt Mo. L. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 1, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. not paid

to since enlist., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Rec'd $25 bounty & $2 premium.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(848) Copyist.

Pvt | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Holtz

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 Joined Sept 17. 63 Rolla, Mo. Received by Capt. J. Bay. Reg. in recruiting service at St. Louis Mo. Recruit absent sick in Hospt Salem Mo.

Oct 20 1863 absent sick in Genl. Hospt at Rolla.

Dec 1863 [illegible] absent on detached service at Rolla

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

Pt | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William F Horwath

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Sgt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1861 (Pvt K 1 Mo.
Regt) Jan Inst
2 3 Bronzeville
Joined as Recruit

Aug 1861 (Sgt.) Wounded
in action at
Wilsons Creek
Aug 10, 61

Sept & Oct 1861 (Batty K
1 Mo L Art'y)
Absent wounded
in action at Wilsons
Creek in Hospital at
Saint Louis since
Aug 10. 61

Dec 1861 Absent sick at
Macon City Mo. since
Dec 5. 61 gone on

Book mark:

Bugler.

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36678612 1896.

Juries. Record of the battle of Wilson Creek

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Claus Hooss

_____, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Hessia Germany

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 12, 1864

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Maj Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Receipt adv. pay and bounty $73. by Capt Thompson Feb 23/64. 1st enlistment — ~~Returned from last furlough~~ Mustered in Feb 19th/64. at St Louis Mo. by Capt. Manning. Do on roll

T Walker

Copyist.

(883g)

H | 1 Cavty | Mo

Elam Hoon

Pvt, Co L, 1 Reg't Mo Cavty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 15, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Pope

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 150 00 ; due $ 120 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. C. Parker

(343) Copyist.

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Claus Haas

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Jan Mch 31
64 Rolla Mo.
Sick received
from recruiting
Rendezvous.

Sept to Nov 1864
absent sick at
Gen Hospl
Springfield Mo.
Sept 19. 64

April 1865 absent sick
at Gen Hospl
Springfield Mo.
Enrd April 1865

Enlisted 2 years as
Claus Haas

Book mark:

Bayha

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. Hopkins

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Detroit, Michigan

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Col. Shaw; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "Fremont Light Guard" Dec. 2/61. Appointed Corporal March 5/62. Engagement at Fort Donelson Cutting Landing. Engagement of Corinth Battle of Iuka Oct. 3-4/62. Promoted to Sergt. Apr. 1/63

O. T. Taylor.

(302g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890193 1894.

1/63 Battle of Mission Ridge Nov. 24–25/63.

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Hopkins

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
1st Sergt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Pain Enrolled from Present Sergt Sam'l Hopkins

1864 Sept (1st Sergt.) Present Return Commanding the Company

Oct 1864 1st Sgt. Present Oct 31 64 Huntsville Ala Discharged by reason of Expiration of term

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Volney Hopkins

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Walworth Wis

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. T. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from St. Louis Sept. 26th/62.

T. Walker

(882g) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Volney Hopkins

Pvt, Bat'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 (Batty A Schofield 2 Art Mo. Vols) Absent on recruiting service from Head Quarters

Sept 1862 (Batty L 1 Mo. L A) Absent without leave Sept 26 62 when the Co. left St. Louis

Book mark:

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Horn

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Grey; hair Light
Where born Verden Hanover
Occupation River man

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.
Where St L Arsenal
By whom Capt Gault; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Discharged April 28/64
Term of service having expired

Burnham

(222)

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Horn

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 to 30 April
28 64 Alexandria
La. Discharged
by virtue of
expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Boyles

(546) Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Herman Horn

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born New York

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 23, 186/.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Lavender; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61. Wounded at the battle of Shiloh Apr 6/62. Discharged on certificate of disability

Dalton

(383g) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Horn

C, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863 Employed on extra duty

Canceled

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Horn

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862 Sam. Jan.
& Feb. 1862 Mustered
Jan. 1 C. 4 by order
May Detroit

April & Oct 1862 absent
sick from injuries
received in action at
the battle of Shiloh
Tenn. April 6, 62

Nov. 1862 Left St. Louis
Mo. Discharged
on descriptive Roll

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Horn

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 absent
sick in St. Louis
Wounded in action
Wilsons Creek
Aug 10, 61

Dec & Mch 1862 absent
sick in St. Louis

April 1862 Transferred
by order

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

H | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rufus W. Houghton

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

× **DESCRIPTION.**

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1860.

Where Milwaukie

By whom St Jones; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

1 Not shown

House

(3984) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rufus W. Houghton

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 Company Roll

June 1863 Absent sick at Corinth Miss June 25. 63

Aug 1863 Absent on sick furlough for 30 days from Aug 24. 63

Sept 1863 Return without leave from Absent on furlough since Sept 23, 63

June 1864 Unassigned recruit of the Regular Army now doing duty in Batt M. 1 Mo Lt Art'y

Dec Assigned to Batty H 2 Mo. Art by order to S O No. 2, dated Hd Qrs.

Book mark:

Rufus

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36678618 1896.

of the Army
Adj. Gen. Office
Washington D.C.
July 14. 1896

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Y. Howard

1st Lt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Capt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept & Oct 1861 (Co H 1 Mo. Batty.) Present.

Oct 1861 (Batty 1 Mo L. Art.) Present Temporarily attached (Capt. Co F.)

Nov & Dec 1861 absent On detached service Temporarily attached

Jany 1862 (1 Lieut Batty B. Mo L. Art.) absent Comdg Section of Co F 2 Art. in Camp Jeff. Bks. Mo.

Feb 1862 Present.

March 1862 absent with

Book mark:

Boyle.

(346) Copyist.

JUN.12.
36678622
1896.

Oakland

12. Arty

7th | Arty | Mo

Frank L. Howard

Capt | Arty

Return

of the 2d Brigade, 5th Division, Army of the West, Western Department,

for the month of October, 1861,

dated not dated

_____, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Attached

Book mark: _____

J. Totten

Copyist

H | 1 Lgt Art | Mo

Frank Howard

1 Lieut Co B. 1 Regt Mo Lgt Art

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of February, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Attached 1 Mo Light-Arty Absent on Det-Service

Book mark:

(546)

L Murdock
Copyist.

H. | 1 Regt Art | Ills

F. Howard

1 Lieut Co B 1 Regt Ills Regt Art

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of March, 186 2,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

Absent without leave

Book mark:

(646)

L Mundel

Copyist.

H | 1st Arty | Mo.

F. A. Howard

1st Lt. Co. F. 1 Mo. Lt Arty

Age.....years.

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of .....

.....

..... Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., ..., 186 .

Muster-out to date Apr. 2, 1862.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out to date effect 2 April 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Hunter

(821) Copyist.

H | 1. Lt Art'y | Mo.

Silas Howard

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Md. A.

Prov

Case Number:

1727370.

1

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 17, 1899.

Stamp numbers:

Returns. 36678633

Asst 11. Maine Inf

(578) Searcher.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Howell

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Chatham Co

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24 1863.

Where Shelbyville Tenn

By whom Lt Blodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the battles of Ft Donaldson Shiloh advance on and battle of Corinth Miss Town Creek Ala; the occupation of Snake Creek Gap; Passage of Lay's Ferry battles of Resaca Roads and Dallas; bombardment

Dalton

(283g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32891163 1894.

of Okenisaw Mts;
battle of 4 July at
Old Schmuck; March
on Atlanta with its
siege and battles;
Jonesboro.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Howell

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Jan Dec 26.
63 Pulaski Tenn.
Recruit in Compliance
with Circular of
Sept 7, 63 & G.O.
No. 191 from War
Dept.

Jany 1864 Absent with
Leave as Veteran
since Jany 5th

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H Hubbard

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Cook Co Illinois

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1863.

Where E Waterloo Iowa

By whom H Contender; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jany 18/64 at Davenport Iowa by Lt Col Grier Transfd from 3 Iowa Inf Bounty paid $2.00

House

(1883)

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Huber

Musc. Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1861 (Co. C 1 Mo. Inft.) Last
July 3 Camp Cameron
near Boonville
Transferred

1

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Georg Huber

Artif., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born France

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. F. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: apptd Battery Blacksmith since June 7th/62.

J. Walker

(282g) Copyist.

H

Geo. Huber

....., Co. Bachoff Artly. Reg't .....

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 7, 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Medary

Copyist.

(848)

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Huber

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 (Batt'y
Fishfield L Art
Mo. (Pvt.) on
daily duty as
blacksmith for
the Company

Oct 1862 (Batt'y L
Mo. L Art'y) Black-
smith

Nov & Dec 1862 on
extra duty as Battery
blacksmith since
June 1, 62

Jan 1863 Blacksmith
July 1863 as Blacksmith
of the Battery

Oct 2 63 on daily duty
as blacksmith

Dec 1863 (Section of L)

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

JUN. 12.
36678634
T 396.

On daily duty as
Bulty Blacksmith
March 1864 on extra duty
as Comp. Blacksmith

April 1864 Absent on furlough
at St. Louis Mo.

June 1864 absent sick
in Genl. Hospital
at Lebanon Mo.
since June 20, 64

H | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Huber

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

† DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15, 1860.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. O'Connell ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Dec 8th 1863

x Not shown

House

(2332g) Copyist.

H | 1st Arty. | Mo

Jacob Huber

Pvt Co M 1st Reg't Mo Arty Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Stragglers forwarded by Military Commander,

Chicago, Ill., Sept 16, 1863.

Transportation has been furnished from Chicago,

Ill., to Cairo Ill., 365

miles, at 2½ cents per mile, $7.90

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gustav

(528) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lieut Huber

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 Joins Jany 31 Otterville

Transferred from Company 1 Mo. Lt. Art.

Dec 1862 Absent Confined at Memphis

Aug 1863 Absent on furlough of 30 days since Aug 10, 63

June 1864 Unassigned Recruit of the Regular Army now doing duty in Batty M 1 Mo. Lt. Art. Assigned to Batty H 2 U.S. Art. Agreeable to S.O. No. 27 dated Hd. Qrs. of the Army

Book mark:

Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36678635

Adj't. Gen'l. Office
Washington D.C.
Jany 14. 1864

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Huber

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 18, 1863.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(2845) Copyright.

K | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Kuber

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Elenberg Switzerland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Berleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit Mustered Dec 18/63 St Louis Mo. by Capt Berleman Bounty Paid $60. Due $240.

(2884)

J. A. Fitch
Capt.

2C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Huber

C, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1864 Joins Jany Jo.
64 Vicksburg Miss
Joined as Recruit
from Depot

July 1864 Absent sick
in Genl. Hospital
since July 13, 64

Book mark:

Copyist.

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rudolph Hubert

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Detached Recruiting
in St. Louis
Wounded in
action Wilson
Creek Aug 10, 61

Recruiting to Mch 1862
Absent sick in
St. Louis

April 1862 Last
Present by order

F Also appears as
Rudolph Hobert

Book mark:

(5466) Copyist.

H | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Corhard Huegerich

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Bayaria Germany

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lieut Col Schultzenbach; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Killed in Action at the Battle of Shiloh April 6. 1862

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Filch

(383)

Copyist.

H. | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Erhard Hügerish

Pvt., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862 Loss Apl. e Pittsburg Ldg Died in action on the battlefield of Shiloh Apl. 6/62

Book mark:

Daggett

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Hummer

....., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6¼ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Bavaria, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where New York

By whom St. Schuster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted at Memphis, Tenn. Jan. 19/63.

Powell

(Title) Organization

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

M Hamer

Cpl, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Absent
on Furlough from
Dec 1863 to Jany 1864
at Memphis Tenn,

Feb 1863 to Jany 1864
63 Memphis Tenn
Deserted

Book mark:

Bayles

(646) Copyist.

H | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Dennis Hugon

....., Batt'y G, ... / ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Plenisette France

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug: 7 /, 186/.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Saunders; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In Engaged at New Madrid Hatchie Corinth Perryville Stone River Chickamauga, Chattanooga.

L. A. Fitch

Copyist.

(382g)

H / Art Mo.

Denis Hugen

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug. 18, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When July 27, 1862,

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. G. Jones

(348) Copyist.

Lt. | 1 Arty Mo

Dennis Hogan

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Regt Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July + Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 27, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark: .....

Workman

(248) Copyist.

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Hugon

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Present
or Sick Hosp.
at Harrisonville

Aug 1862 Absent sick
at St. Louis

Oct 1862 Absent sick

Nov 1863 to Jany 1864
absent det. with
2 Div. at Knoxville
Nov 27.63

Sept 1864 Con. Disch'd
Sept 6. 64 at Chatt.
Tn. Mus. of cause
Sept 6. 64 by reason
of exp. of term svc.

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Hugon

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Plenisette France

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Lavender; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted at New Madrid Habbington Corinth Perryville Stone River Chickamauga, Chattanooga

L. A. Tilch

(888g) Copyist.

2(| 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

B. Hearn

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Last Sept
64 Enrld. Present
Died - Mo
January Sept 64
By reason of
Expiration of
Term of Service

Book mark:

Boyle

(346) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John M. Hunter

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Com Inv 23
62 Camp Mt Jeff.
Bk. dined 27
transfer fm Regt
Order No 8
April 1862 to Sept 1862
absent sick in
Gen. Hospl St.
Louis since April
14. 62

Oct 1862 Com May 26
Keokuk Iowa
Discharged for
disability

Book mark:

Bayliss

(646) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Engle

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 61 absent sick
Wounded in battle
Wilson Creek Thence
Springfield Aug 10
in Hospt Springfield
Oct 1861 absent Wounded
Wilson Creek Aug
10 61 in Hospt
St. Louis Mo.
Nov 1861 absent with leave
since 1 of Dec Cause
not reported from
Wounds insufficient
for duty
Dec 1861 Dec 30 Joined
Bty. Joined from
absent sick to
present or cdd

Book mark:

Engle

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac D Hughey

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Lawrence Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864.

Where Ogden Ia

By whom H E Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Burnham

(1882)

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. Mo

Richard Hughes

....., Batt H, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. x

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When June 10, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Yates ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd to Co A
by order Maj Dubois
Comy 3/62

x Absent Sick

Dalton

(383g) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Hughes

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Hazel; hair Brown
Where born Madison Co Ills
Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 1861.
Where St L Arsenal
By whom Capt Yates; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Dishonorably discharged by a General Co. Sept 24/63

Dunbar

(283g) Copyist.

2(| 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Hughes

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 Absent
on detached service
Pilot Knob for
Spec. order No 15
Dated Hd. Qrs.
1 Mo. L. Art'y Oct 18.
61
Jany 1862 Same Jany
31 1862 Same
Enrolled at C. G.
by order Maj. Gibson
Jany 1863 (Batt'y C)
Absent on expedition
to Yazoo Miss
with section of
Batt
April 1863 on Extra duty
at Steamboat
June to Aug 1863 Absent
in Confinement under

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12.
36678655
1896.

Chg. Preferred
by C. Comdr.

Sept 1863 to Sept 24
63 Brashear City
La. Dishonorably
discharged by
Order G.C.M.
all pay & allowance
Forfeited

H. | Buell's Battery. | Mo.

Victor Hugi

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1862 Absent sick in Paducah Ky.

Apl. 1862 Mar. 23 Died at the Hosp. at St Louis Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

(549) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Humert

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863 Absent
sick at Trenton
since Dec 20 62

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

Pvt Co A 1st Ark Vol Inf

Henry Hummert

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Ironton, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 27, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Hilton

Copyist.

(342)

K. / L. A. / Mo
Lewis Hunker
Bt Battya / Reg Mo La

Case Number:

2888923

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: December 11, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Rets 36678630

See 4 Ky Cav

Blazer

(573) Searcher.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Hurd

C, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov & Dec 1861 on
extra duty in Reg.
& in Dept. as Laundress

Feb 1862 (Batty K.)
Gain Jany 25-62
Cant Gr. Jeff.
Rks. Joined by
transfer for Right
Order (Pvt &
Absent sick in
Hospt at Cantonment

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 S.A. | Mo.

Jacob Hulbert

Asst, Co. 9, 1 Reg't Mo. S.A.

Case Number:

2572839

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: NOV 19 1906, 190 .

Stamp numbers:

Hosp. - 32235640

" 32235672

Rec. - 36678631

- Fowler

(573) *Searcher.*

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Hartman

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 Pres April 6. 64 P.H. Mus. Mo. Enlisted in the A.

April & May 1865 Absent sick at Gen. Hospital Little Rock Ark. since April 28. 65.

June 1865 Pres. June 10. 65 Little Rock Ark Mustered out from G.H. at Little Rock Ark. May 30. 65 under telegram from Washington D.C. dated May 3. 65.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 Art'y. | Mo.

John Hurstman

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Art'y.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

Little Rock, Ark.,

at Mar & Apr, 1865.

for ....., 186 .

Attached to Hospital:

When .....

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Patrick

to Feb. 28, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Bowman Copyist.

(248)

H | 1 Artly. | Mo.

John Hurstman

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Artly.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Patrick

to Feb. 28, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(348) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Hustman

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 6, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Column; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged from Gen. Hospt. May 30/65 under Telegram from Washington dated May 3/65

Brodie

(3824) Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Henry Thuman

....., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When May 4, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Solomon, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(383g) Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry Hausman

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Ford

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 Present in
Confinement
Jan 1862 (Batt'y H.) Jan
& Feby 31 Duff. Bks.
Transfd. from
Co B to Batt'y H
Inv. Quartm
Retr Mch 1862 Employed
in 2 M Dept.

Augt & Sept 1862
Employed on
extra Duty as
Cannoneer

Dec 1862 (Batt'y D.) Jan
Dec 20 Co Pulaski
Tenn. Transfd from
Batt'y H. 1 Mo. H. Art.
by order A. Asst Adjt

Book mark:

Bayko

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36678646 1896.

Comdg = Butt
1 Mv. Lt. with D.O.
No. 1

H | Welfley's Battery. | Mo.

Claus Hussmann

Pvt., { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 to Feb. 1862
Absent sick in St.
Louis Mo. since Nov. 27th

Book mark:

W McLaughlin

(548) Copyist.

H | Battery | Mo

Claus Heusman

Pvt., Co. A, ~~Reg't~~ Mo Battery

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan'y & Feb, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty Feb 19, 1862.

Book mark : .....

Asst Surgeon.

(243)

H | Art | Mo

Chas Hannaman

, Co. , Reg't 2nd Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for to June 30, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

+ Roll torn

Book mark:

A King

Copyist.

(242)

A H | Batt | Mo

Claus Hueman

Priv, Co A ~~Regt Mo Batt~~

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov + Dec, 186 1.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 : due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A W C Allen

(342) Copyist.

14 | 1 Arty. | Mo.

Claus Hausman[x]

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Feb. 19 to Apr. 30, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 19, 186 .

How employed, Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Present or absent. Present

Remarks: On furlough Mar. 26 14 days readmitted Apr. 9.

[x] Name appears on present column as Claus Hussman

Book mark: .....

C. E. McLaughlin
Captain

(343)

9th Inf Art Mo

Clara Bausman

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't 2nd Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Discharged from service July 18

Book mark: .....

(2437) Copyist.

A 1 Art. Mo.

Claus Hausmann

Pair, C A, 1 Regt Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When May 18, 186 .

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from service July 18.

Book mark:

(848) Copyist

H | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Hussey

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 3, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Marr Colman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out from Gen Hosp at Little Rock, Ark May 30/65 under Telegram from Washington dated May 3/65

Brodie

(282g) Copyist.

A. 1 / Batt'l Mo.

"Philip Hussey,

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo Batt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U, S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital.

When ..... 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Capt Thompson

to One months pay in advance, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

x Appears in Present
roll as Hussey

Book mark :

A. D. Knapp

Copyist.

(343)

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Hussey

Sergt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Pres. May 3. 64
Lt. Loma Mo
Enlisted in the Co

June 1864 Absent sick
in Hosp. at Little
Rock Ark. since
June 24. 64

May 1865 Absent sick
in Gen. Hosp. Little
Rock Ark. since
May 16. 65.
June 1865 Pres. since
10.65 - Little Rock Ark.
Mustered out from U.S.
at Little Rock Ark.
May 30. 65. under letter
from Washington D.C.
dated May 3. 65.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(540)

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

Edward Huther

....., Batty H, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Strasburg France

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom [illegible] Term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Shiloh Apr 6/62 Discharged for disability

Dalton

(388g) Copyist.

H | 1 Art. | Mo.

Edwin Hawthier

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo,

for Jan'y & Feb., 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 20, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Discharged from service Feb. 4/63.

Book mark: .....

Verge

(243) Copyist.

H | 1 Art. | Mo.

Edward Huether

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 20, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Brown

to Aug. 31, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gottlieb Lee

(3483) Copyist.

H. | 1 Artg | Mo.

Edwin Heuther

Pvt., Co H. 1 Reg't Mo. Artg

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for March & Apr, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 18, 1862.

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due $** 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Magee

(843) Copyist.

H | 1st Arty | Mo

Edward Hunter

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Good Samaritan U. S. A. Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When July 8, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Febiger

to Dec 31, 1861.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Has Des. roll

Book mark:

Boyd

(342) Copyist.

Co. H | 1st Reg't | Mo. Light Artillery

Edward Hutchinson

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Artillery

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Magee

(343) Copyist.

H | 1 Lt. | Mo.

Edward Hauther

Pvt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Good Samaritan U. S. A. Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster dated Aug 19, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When July 8, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Zebiger

to Dec 31, 1861.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Has descr. roll

Book mark:

Boyd.

(248) Copyist.

Ho | 1 arty | Mo

Edward Huthes

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Good Samaritan U. S. A. Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When July 8, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Burns

to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Has Des roll.

Book mark:

Boyd

(848) Copyist.

H. | 1 Cav | Mo.

Edwin Hausker

Pvt., Co. H. 1 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for March & Apr, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Magee

(342) Surgeon.

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Hulse

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Present Dec 31
Fickle Bks. Relieved
from Co G by
Order Maj. Dubois

April 1862 to May 1863
Absent sick from
injuries rec'd in
action April 6. 62
Battle of Shiloh Tenn.

Feb 1863 Joined Feb 1863
St. Louis Mo.
Discharged from Hospl
for disability

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Hattenlocher

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Westphalia, Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Buffalo Ky.

By whom Capt Stark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was detailed at Fort Donelson Pittsburg Landing Corinth Battle of Corinth Oct 3-4/62 Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability

A. J. Taylor

(382g) Copyist.

C. | 1. Tenn. | Mo.

Corp. Pittsmoster

2d, Co. D, 1 Reg't Tenn. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jackson, Tenn.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 10, 1862.

How employed Clerk

Last paid by Maj Larrau

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged, 5 Jan. 63.
Discharge at U. S. Genl. Hospl.

Book mark:

E. Thompson

(848) Copyist.

Co. F | 1. Art. | Mo.

Christian F. Rottenbacher

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jackson, Tenn.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 14, 1862.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj Cohn

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Thompson

(362) Copyist.

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Geo. H. Hollenbeck

Corp., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent sick
to Hospital at St.
Louis Dec 24 62

Dec 1862 to March 3
Absent sick to
Gen Hospital Dec
24. 62

May 1863 Dec. Feb 20.
63 Jackson, Miss.
Discharged on
Surg. Certif. of
Disability

Book mark:

(5465) Copyist.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Huttenlocher

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Oslingin Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 186 1.

Where Buffalo, N.Y.

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: On detach at Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing, Investment of Corinth, Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4-62 Missionary Ridge Nov. 24-25-63 Re-Enlisted as Veteran Volunteer.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(2324)

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Gittenbier

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Pres Jan 1, 64
Present, Alla.
Discharged and
Revoked as Pvt.

14th March 1864 absent
on furlough

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

H | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

George W Hyde

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Whitingham Co. Vermont

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When March 2, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo

By whom Lt. Blumly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment; last served in "Logan" Battery of Ill. Vols; enlisted on the 4th of March 1863, by Capt. T. Farland 9th U.S.A. at Saint Louis Mo

G O Nelle

(383g) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Corporal Hyatt

(B), Batt'y E; 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Rejoin Dec 1864
Present sick in
Hospital Arlington
Va. since Aug 2 63

April 1863 Joins Batt.
63 Vicksburg
Miss'd Dec 2 from
Det 2 Batt. Jrs.
Det. Vicksburg
Jany 1 65

Book mark:

Copyist.

H | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Geo. W. Keyde

Pvt., { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby 1. abs 1864 absent without leave since Feby 24/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A. Hyde

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born St. Louis, Mo

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31, 1864

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Mann Manwaring; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie

(322g) Copyist.

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A. Hyatt

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Present March 31, 1864 Present Mo. Enlisted in this Co.

Present to March 1865 on daily duty as Co. Clerk

May & June 1865 on daily duty Co. Clerk

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

Hc | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Samuel Hynich

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray ; hair brown

Where born Pennsylvania U. S. America

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 1862

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Meyer ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit.

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Elliott

Copyist.

(382g)

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Hynds

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Gallatia Co. of America

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 2, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom St. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(2445) Copyist.

K | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Samuel Enoch

Pvt, { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Feb. 2 St Louis enlisted in Compy

Apl. 1862 Wounded at battle of Pittsburg Landing or Shiloh Tenn. Apl 6 & 7, 62

July 1862 Teamster

Book mark:

Taggett

(548) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Hauck

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct & Dec 1862 On
daily duty as teamster
Feb 1864 - Feb 5 64
Rolla Mo.
Record for N.H.
under Gen. G.O.
No. 191 S 1863 War
Dept.

April & May 1864 absent
with leave since
April 21, 64

Book mark:

Taylor

(546) Copyist.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Hynes

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born St Louis Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1863.

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Lt Bridges; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the battles of Ft Donaldson and Shiloh; occupation of Nashville Feb 25th; passage of Lays Ferry; battles of Rome & Resaca Dallas, bombardment of Kenesaw Mt battle of Peachtree Creek July March to Atlanta with forces

Dalton

(282g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 1894.
32891156

its battles and
siege; wounded
Aug. 14; battle of
Jonesboro

H. | Lt. Art. | Mo.

Daniel Hymes

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on Straggler

Descriptive List of ~~Deserters~~ Arrested.

List dated April 13, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 3 District of Iowa.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When April 11, 1864

Where Dubuque.

Remarks: Straggler with expired furlough who voluntarily reported at this headquarters for transportation and was taken in charge according to instructions of Pro. Mar. Genl.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Camp McClellan Iowa, April 13, 1864

Paul

(516) Copyist

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Haynes

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Joined Dec 26. 63 Pulaski Tenn. Returned with Company Sept 1. 63 & G.O. No. 191 from War Dept.

Jany 1864 Absent with leave on Veteran furl. Jany 5

Feby & March 1864 Absent with leave

May 1864 Wd in action near Atlanta Ga. Aug 14.

Sept & Oct 1864 on daily duty as Co. Teamster

Nov 1864 to Jany 1865 as Co. Teamster

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12 36678652 1896.

March & April 1875 on
daily duty as Co.
transit

[illegible] (Corp.)

[illegible], Batt'y [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible] 1861 4th Mo. Inf'y.)
Present.
July 1861 Absent extra
duty — Mo. R.
[illegible] July 11, 61
Aug 1861 Present.
Sept 1861 (1st Lieut. Batty
K) Present
Oct & Dec 1861 Present.
[illegible]
Jany 1862 Present
in Ky.
Feb 1862 Present
Mch 1862 Leave Resigned
left the Co.
Mch 15. 62 at
Clarksville Tenn

Book mark:

[signature]

(546) Copyist.

M. | 1 Light Art. | Mo

Thomas C. Haynes

1 Lieut. 2d R. 1 Regt. Mo Light Art.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 186 1,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

S. Mundorf

Copyist.

H. | 1. Art | Mo

Thomas Haynes

1 Lieut 1st Regt Mo Art

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,

dated January 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Commanding Company

Book mark:

L. Thurdel

Copyist.

H | 1 Regt Art | Mo

Thomas Haynes

1 Lieut Co L 1 Regt Mo Light Art.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1862,

dated February 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present.

Book mark: .....

E. Mundell

(548) Copyist.

I | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Ide

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Dark Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864.

Where Algiers La

By whom Lt E Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Burnham

(8824) Copyist.

Mo.

Adam Ide

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Me art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of University U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July & Aug 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Carpenter

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 110 00/100; due 290 00/100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(3412) Copyist.

I | 12 Art. | Mo.-

Adam Ide

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo L Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of University U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept-Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Furloughed Sept 19/64.-

Book mark :.....

Surgeon

(343) Copyist.

I | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Ide

Pvt , Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 absent sick in hospt
New Orleans La

Oct 1864 & Nov 1864 Absent sick
out of the dept
of the Gulf

Book mark:

A G Knapp

(546) Copyist.

K	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Henry Effinger

....., Batt'y K, ...1... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dk. Brown

Where born Munich, Darmstadt

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864 Feb 13, 1864, 186 4

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Lt. Rock Veteran

Present at Booneville, Mo.

Dugs Springs, Mo; Wilsons

Creek, Mo; Ft. Donelson, Tenn;

Shiloh; Siege of Corinth, Miss;

Corinth Oct 3 & 4/62; Helena, Ark.

July 4/63; Little Rock Sept 10/63

Brodie

(3883) Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Hefinger

FF, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1862 Corp. Jany
1862 Pilot Steamer
Imried Co. at Jeffs
Bks. Mo. from
Comp. attached

Book mark:

Bayha

Copyist.

I | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Iffinger

Pvt I, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent with Capt Manlés Pilot Knob Mo
Nov & Dec 1861 absent on det
service with Capt Manlés
Co A at or near Pilot
Knob Mo. since Oct 18/61

Feb 1862 Batty K Gain Feb 25/62
Camp nr Jeff Brks
Joined by transfer
per Regt order No. 8 ~
On extra duty in
Q M D Teamster
Apr to June On duty Co Teamster
Aug 1863 to Jan 1864 On duty Teamster
Mar 1864 Absent on vet furlough
since Mar 7/64
Jan to Mar 1865 On daily duty as Teamster
May & June 1865 On daily duty
as Teamster

Book mark:

A. H. Knapp

(540) Copyist.

2 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John R. Immell

_____, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Where born Ross Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1862

Where Sedalia Mo.

By whom Lt. Foust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 at Siege of Vicksburg from June 15 to July 4/63

Keasling

(3883) Copyist.

9 | 1 | art | Mo.

r

John R. Immuel

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't art. Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Ward G

Pres. col. shows

John R. Immuel

Book mark: .....

Heard

(343) Copyist

I | 1 Batty | Mo.

John. R. Immel

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo Batty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Vicksburg, Miss.,

for dated any 31, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When July 24, 186 .

How employed Sick.

Last paid by Maj Witherill

to Feby 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Barscott,

(242) Copyist.

I | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John R. Immell

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 gain July 27/62
Dedalia Mo - Recruit-
Enlisted in Co

Jan 1864 absent sick at
St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

9 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lorenzo D Immell

2 Lt by 9
1 Lt , Batt'y H 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:
Febr 1862 Absent on duty at regtl Hd qrs (Batty 9)
Mar 1862 Present Comdg Det Co. 9 - Recruiting
Apr 1862 Present (Batty G)
July 1862 (Batty 9) Present
Jan to Apr 1863 (Batty H) Present
Assigned to this Co by order of
Col W L Lothrop Jan 12/63
May 1863 Transf'd to Co G by par
S.R.O. no. 14 ~
(Batty G) Absent
Joined by transfer from
Co H 1 mo. artly - On duty
with that Co - not yet reported
for duty per RO 14 of may 4/63
June 1863 Absent on det serv. with
Co H 1 mo. artly since may 9/63
July 1863 Present - Joined from
det serv. July 1/63
Aug 1863 Absent
Sep 1863 Absent on recruiting service
per S.O. Hd qrs asst Cumberland
(1 Lt) (over)

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36678695 1896.

Oct 1863 Absent on Recg Service per
S.O. H.Q. Dept a Cumberland
Nov 1863 Present Joined from Recg
Service Nov 27/63
Dec 1863 to Feb 1864 Present Comdg Co
Vice St Schuler absent sick
Apr 1864 Present Comdg Battry
May to Aug 1864 Absent. assigned
temp. to 6th Ohio Battry
H ae per order Gen Thomas
Hdqrs. Dept Cumb'd May 1/64
Sep to Dec 1864 absent assigned for
duty with Chief of Artly H ae
per S.O. Hdqrs Dept Cumb'd Aug 7/64
Jan 1865 absent assigned for duty as
Act. Insp. of art. H ae per
S.O. H.Q. Dept Cumb'd Dec 9/64
Feb to May 1865 Present Comdg Co

I | 1 Regt Art. | Mo

S. D. Immell

2d Lieut 1 Regt Mo Regt Art.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of February, 186 2,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Attached 1 Mo Regt Art.
Absent with Leave
Joined by abountance Feby 19. 62
per S.O. 155 A.G.O. Quarto, Dept of Mo

Book mark:

L Immell

(546) Copyist.

C. | 1 Lgt Art | Mo

Lt D. Immell

2 Lieut 1 Regt Mo Lgt Arty

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Commanding Company "C"

Book mark:

L Immell.

Copyist.

(546)

D | 1st Lt. Arty | Mo.

Lorenzo D. Immell

1st Lt, Co. ____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Appears on Returns

of 6 Batt'y (Indpt) Ohio Lt Arty

as follows:

May 1864 – Present, reported in accordance with S.O. No. 45 Hd Qrs. D.C. dated Apl 30/64 Commanding Battery since May 30/64.

June 1864 – Present, relieved from Command of Battery June 28/64.

July 1864 – Present, Commanding Battery vice 1st Lieut. O. H. P. Ayres deceased.

Aug. 1864 –

Assigned relieved from duty with 6th Ohio. Battery S.O. No. 212 Hd Qrs. D.C. dated Aug. 3/64.

Book mark:

A H Davis

Copyright

Lieut 3 mos & a

Lt Arty Brig 4 a d

Lorenzo D Sammell

1 Lt Arty Brig 4 a c

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Hd. Qrs. Artillery Brigade, 4 Army Corps,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Near Loves Mills Ga

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Rejtd for duty in compliance with S F O No 212 Hd Qrs Dept Cumb Near Atlanta Ga Aug 3 64 In comd of Co G 1 Mo Art from Mar 1 to Apr 30 64 In comd of 6 Ohio Batty L A from May 31 to July 31 64

Book mark:

J E Douglas

(520) Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Irwin

_____, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair blk

Where born Philadelphia Pa

Occupation Jeweller

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 11, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom H. Bennett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Powell

(3843) Copyist.

B | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Orvis

, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Philadelphia Pa.

Occupation Jeweller

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 186 .

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Grimsell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged Chattanooga.
Descl Eliston Rec.
since Dec 17. 1863.

(220)

J. A. Filch
Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Irvin

Pvt , Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1863 Enlisted in regt
Sep 14/63 St Louis
Joined from recruiting
Rendz. Sep 25/63

Dec 1863 to Feb 1864 Absent
on recg service at
St Louis Mo since
Dec 15. 1863

Apr 1864 Deserted Mar 11/64
St Louis from recg service

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

1 | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Israel

_____, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Sebastopol Russia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 4, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Captain Manning; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty Paid 60.

Due 240. Advance pay

Led $13.

Fitch

(3333-1) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Israel

_____, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Sebastopol, Russia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 27, 1864

Where _____

By whom _____; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Powell

(2848) Copyist.

I | 1st Artly. | Mo.

Charles Isreal

Pvt. Co. G. 1st Artillery Mo.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. No. 4, Paroled Men,*

for Jan. & Feb. 186 5

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Paid for the Months

of Jany & Feb. 1865

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1863, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1865, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., Vol. 5, p. 2.

Book mark: .....

H Rawling

(1-20) Copyist.

I 1 L. Arty. 1 Mo

Charles Israel

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Regt. Mo. L. Arty.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Ord to Reg.

Book mark: .....

Harrison

(520) Copyist.

9 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Israel

Pvt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 gain Mar 9/64
Vicksburg Miss.
Joined as recruit
from depot

Sep 1864 to Mar 1865 Absent prisoner
of war - Capt'd by the
enemy while on forage
detail near Marietta
Ga Sep 8. 1864

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

I | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Fidler

_____, Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 16, 1863.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Capt Blake; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Dec 18
1863 at Indianapolis by
Lt Melbourne.
6 Ind Bat Bounty paid
1.2.3 Bounty due 4.5.6.7.8.

Horse

Copyist.

(882g)

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Thomas Locks

....., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Waterford Ireland

Occupation Stonecutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7 1861.

Where Camp at Jefferson

By whom Capt Campbell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Bo A

Jany 31/62 by order

Maj Sullivan

Dalton

(3824) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Jacks

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Sligog Ireland

Occupation Stone Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 19, 1861.

Where Jeff Barracks

By whom Capt Walker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died at Helena Ark Sept 26/62
~~& Ct Louis Mo Nov 14 after~~
disease Pneumonia

Jason Cook

Burnham

(282)

Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Jacks

Pvt H, Batt'y a, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Absent on det serv.
at Pilot Knob per S O 51
Dated Hdqrs 1 Mo L Artly
Dec 23/61

Jan 1862 Loss Jan 31 Jeff Brks
Transfd to Co K by
order maj Dubois

Sep 1862 Loss det 27/62
Present Camp
Died of fever

Book mark:

R G Knapp

J | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Jackson

....., Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 25, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom J H Fox; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for John H Fox 3 Sub Dist 2d Dist Mo

Burnham

(888g) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Jackson

Pvt ....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Joins Dec 22/64
Greenville La
Substitute Rec'd from
Regt Hospital

Book mark: .....

(546) Copyist.

I | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jesse Jackson

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born New Orleans La

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Callahan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Burnham

(382g) Copyist.

J | 1 Arty | Mo.

Jessie Jackson

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Near St. Louis Mo. Feb 29, 1864.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair; eyes Blue; hair Light

Enlisted or mustered in:

When Feb 2, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years

Deserted:

When Feb 12, 1864.

Where Benton Barracks

Arrested:

When Feb 13, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Remarks:

x Thus on Roll

Book mark:

D J Mates

(2514) Copyist.

J | 1 Arty | Mo

Jessie Jackson

Prt., Co A, 1 Reg't Arty Mo Vol.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested

by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Mo.

List dated St Louis Mo. May 16, 1864.

Deserted

When February, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When May 15, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Arrested by J Hanson.
Expenses attending arrest
$30.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks
St Louis Mo., May 16, 1864.

Gregory

(616) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jesse Jackson

Pvt ..., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Joined as recruit from depot Aug 21/64

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

7 | 1 La. | Mo

Leonidas Jackson

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo La

Case Number:

2485501

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1/14, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36671700

2nd Lt. Batty. M. M. B.

Hyscoff

(573) Searcher.

2 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nathaniel Jackson

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Mo. Nana Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 27, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Lt. Foust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted Jany 30/64 from Forsyth Mo.

(282g) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nathaniel Jackson

Pvt....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 Lons Jan 30
Forayth Mo
deserted

Book mark:.....

(546) Copyrid.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Jackson

Pvt , Batt'y a , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Relieved from
duty in Batty a 1 Mo
L. Artly by SO 180 dated
HQ 19th Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans La

Book mark:

(516) Copyist.

J | 1 Bty | Mo

R H Jackson

Pvt, Co. a, 1 ~~Regt~~ Bty Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. James U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to duty Oct 12/63 J

Book mark: .....

R H Jackson

(3429) Copyist

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William W Jackson

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Miss

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 28, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Coleman; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for John W Scrutchfield Drafted in Sugar Creek Randolph Co & Comp Mo

Burnham

(3824) Copyist.

J. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm W Jackson

Pvt , Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Dec 22/64
Greenville La
Substitute. Rec'd
from regt'l HQ apo

Jan 1865 Absent without leave

Feb 1865 Lon Feb 14/65
Greenville La
deserted from Camp
of Res. Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

9 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Harriet Jacob

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Z Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered from Lake Spring Camp April 26/65

J. Walker

(368g) Copyist.

J | Cavly | Mo.

Daniel Jacobs

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. Cavly

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated June 11, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Mo.

Deserted

When June, 1863.

Where Rollas Mo.

Arrested:

When June 11, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Vouchers for $80.00 given to J. C. Webster

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks St Louis Mo, June 11, 1864.

Hodge

(513)

Copyright.

J | 17th Arty | Mo.

Danl Jacob

Co. L. 1 Mo. Light Arty Vols.

Tri-monthly Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

~~for the month of~~ from Apl 20-30 1863,

dated Apl 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Lost: Deserted Apl. 29. 1863

Book mark: .....

D G Rinaldi

(646) Copyrgt.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Jacob

Pvt ____, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Regain Jan 27/64
St Louis Mo. from desertion
Confined at St Louis mo -
Feb & mar 1864 Absent deserter
Confined in mil. prison
Rolla mo Since Feb 26/64
Apr to June 1864 absent Confined
by Sentence of Gen. C. M
at Post Guard House Rolla Mo
July to Oct 1864 Absent Confd at
Mil prison Rolla mo for
6 months at hard labor
by S. of G C M

Book mark: ____

A J Knapp

Copyright

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob H. Jacob

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Germany

Occupation —

ENLISTMENT.

When ×~~August~~ Feb. 11, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom ~~Capt. Wilkinson~~; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In St. Louis Mo.
arrested by order of the
Provost Marshal and
sent to Rolla Mo.
+~~Joining~~ and Comft as a
Quarter in the military
Post Prison of the same
place.
×so on roll.

J. Wheeler

(388g) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob H. Jacob

Cor ____, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 Loss Sep 26/62
Deserted when the Batty
left St Louis Mo.
July 1863 Gain July 9/63
Rolla Mo
from desertion a
Absent deserter confined
in military post prison
Rolla Mo
Sep 1863 to Mar 1864 Absent on
detached service in Mil.
prison Rolla Mo. as
Cook by order of Brig
Gen Mos U Davies Since
Aug 27/63

Mar 1864 Loss Mar 27/64
Rolla Mo. Disch'd by reason
of Reenlistment as Vet. Soldier
(over)

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36678705 1896.

Mar 1864 Gain Mar 28/64
Rolla mo - Reenlisted in
the battry as veteran soldier
Apr 1864 absent on D.S. as
Cook in Mil. prison
Rolla mo. S. aug 29/63
May 1864 Absent with leave

Jan 1865 On Daily duty as Co Cook

June 1865 On Daily duty as Cook

| 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Jacobs

_____, Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.+

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 186 2.

Where Berlin, Mo.

By whom Capt. Pile; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

+ Northern

Powell

(2846) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Jacobs

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862 Cpain by Transfer

Apr 26/62 at Camp in the field

Book mark:.....

A. E. Knapp

(546) Copyist.

1 | Welfley's Battery. | Mo.

Lawrence Jacoby

2 Lt. 1 Lt., { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery, 2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861. Present

Dec. 1861 (1 Lt.) }
Feb. & May 1862 } Present

Book mark:

W. W. Loughlin

(546) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lawrence Jacoby

1 Lt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 Present

Mar 1863 Present

June 1863 Present

Dec 1863 to July 1864 Absent
detached Sept 1/63 to
Command Capt Klaus
1st Indiana Batty by SO 17
Maj Gen Washburn Hdqrs
2d Div 13th A.C. Sept 1/63

Aug 1864 Transf'd and
promoted to Captain
& in Command of
1st Ind. Batty

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

A | 1st Arty | Mo.

Lawrence Jacoby

Lieut Co B. Regt Mo. St. Arty

Return

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery, Greenville, La.,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Aug 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Transferred & promoted to Captain of 1 Ind Battery.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(546) Copyist.

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Jacques

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Feldquimpt France

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stevenden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Fr Engaged in all battles from Champs Jackson to Chattanooga

L. A. Tillotson

(888g)

Copyist.

I. 12th Cavalry Mo.

Jacob Jaques

Pvt., Co. I, Reg't Mo. Cavalry

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 5 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When July 3, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Henry

to Feb. 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chaplain.

(843) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Jacques

Pvt ____, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1863 Absent Sick Since
Feb 15/62 at Murfreesboro

May 1863 Absent Sick in hospt
Murfreesboro Tenn since
May 19/63

June & July 1863 Absent Sick in hospt
Murfreesboro Tenn Since
June 20/63

Nov & Dec 1863 Absent on det Serv. at
Knoxville with 2 Div Nov. 27/63

Jan 1864 absent at Chattanooga
Jan 17/64

June 1864 Disch'd June 10/64
Chatt. Tenn - M O of Serv.
June 15/64 to Date as given
by Lt. of term of Serv.

Book mark: ____

A G Knapp

(546) Copyist.

S | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Francis Saeger

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair black

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Varnisher

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15 1861.

Where City of New York

By whom Lieut Edw Schuster, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit Died January 26 1863 at Gen Hosp La Grange Tenn.

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2. 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Fitch

(382g) Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Saeger

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blk

Where born Baden, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where Newport

By whom Lt. Schuster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

died Jan. 26/63 at La Grange, Corporal

Pond

(2824) Copyist.

| | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Jaeger

Corp., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862. Absent Sick & Wounds rec'd nov. 27 Accidentally by falling Since in Arty Hospt Bolivar Tenn

Dec 1862 to Mar 1863 Absent Sick & wounds, in Gen hospt La Grange Tenn Since Nov. 27. 1862

Apr 1863 Loss Jan 28/63 Gen hospt La Grange Tenn Died of disease

Book mark:

A. J. Smith

(546) Copyist.

2 | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicholas Langer

_____, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Bavaria

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 9, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Maj L Thomas, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the occupation of Brashear City; Siege of Port Hudson; Raid to Bayou Teche & Opelousas; Red River Campaign; Battles of Sabine Cross Roads and Pleasant Hill; Bombardment of Alexandria La; Battle of 4 July at the Old Church; March on Savannah

Dalton

(382g) Copyist.

CUL 13.
32891173
1894.

Atlanta with its
siege and battles;
Battle of Jonesboro

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicholas Jaeger

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Recruit from depot

Book mark:

A'd Knapp

(886) Copyist.

C | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Gustav Bahn

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue ; hair brown

Where born Bayern Germany

Occupation Distiller

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where City of New York

By whom Lieut. Col. Schuster ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit. Died at Gen. Hospital at Steamer City of Memphis April 28. 1862. Cause Typhoid Fever

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Fitch

(382g) Copyist.

J. | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Gustav Jahn

Pvt., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1862 Absent sick of disease since Apl. 27 at Gen. H. at Paducah Ky.

May 1862 May 16 near Corinth Miss. Died of disease at Gen'l Hosp't at Paducah Ky. Apl. 28/62

Book mark:

Daggett

(548) Copyist.

J | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Jarquet

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born France

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Andrew McElroy Marion Co Mo

Burnham

(2287) Copyist.

Joseph Farquet

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 Gain Jan 30/65
Greenville La - Vol
Substitute assigned to
Co. by R.O. 17 Dated
St Louis Mo. Dec 8/64 ~
Absent without leave

Feb 1865 Dropped from
the rolls Feb 1/65
Deserted at St Louis
or on the way to join Co

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

G | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Jasper

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt C. Buchof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Feb 16/63 from Camp at Forsythe Mo. From desertion Mar. 27/63 at Camp Lake Spring Mo. Deserted the second time at Rolla Mo. April 4/63. Presently confd in Post Prison at Rolla Mo. Deserted from (over)

J. Maxker

(282g) Copyist.

UL13. 32891676 7394.

Rolla Mo. Nov 17/63.

J Capt Backof's Battery A Mo. Artly

Henry Jasper

Pvt Battery A Mo. Artly

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery, Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Missouri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Station (Springfield Mo)

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Washington

(520) Copyist.

J. | 1 Arty | Mo

Henry Jasper

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 8, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(3820) Surgeon.

J. / L. Arty / Mo

Henry Jasper

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 23, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due 75 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

(365) Copyist.

I 1st Arty 1 Mo.

Henry Jasper

Lea 2 1 Mo. Light Arty Vols

Tri-monthly Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

~~for the month of~~ from Apl. 20-30, 1863,

dated Apl. 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks:

Lost: Deserted Apl. 26, 1863.

Book mark: .....

E. G. Kirkham

(546) Copyist.

F. | City | Va.

Howell Jasper

Pvt. Co. F 1st Regt. Infty.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 186 .

Where captured St. Louis

When captured June 26, 1863.

Received June 26, 1863.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

203 sheet 4

(689b) Copyist.

Private | Co. | Inf.

Henry Baker

Co. E. 3d Regt Mo Militia

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from July 1 to 31, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 186 .

Where captured St Louis

When captured June 26, 1863.

Received July 6, 1863.

Discharged July 2, 1863.

Remarks Enlisted 6th Kans

Number of roll:

2063 sheet 1 H. G. Taylor

(2356) Copyist.

J. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Jasper

Pvt ..... , Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 Absent sick at Springfield Mo hospt Oct. 12/62

July 1863 Gain July 9/63 Rolla Mo from desertion

Absent deserter Confined in the Military prison Rolla Mo

Dec 1863 Gain Apprehended from desertion Dec 11/63

(Section) Absent on det service at Rolla

Mar 1865 Absent with leave at Rolla Mo from mar 9/65 to apr 3/65

Book mark: .....

A. J. Knapp

(546) Copyist.

L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Wilson

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born London England

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When May 5, 186 1.

Where St Louis Ground

By whom Capt Lancaster, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: From Island in Arkansas
River 1862 Battle Fort Donelson
Feb 13 & 14 Siege & Battle Corinth
Miss Oct 3 & 4 Iuka Miss Sept 19
Battle Corinth Miss Oct 3 & 4
Battle Hatchie River Tenn Oct 5
Battle Lookout Mountain Tenn
Nov 24 1863 Battle Missionary
Ridge Tenn Nov 25 1863 Siege
Knoxville Tenn Nov 17 1863
Fort Sanders Knoxville Tenn
Nov 29 1863 Veteran Furlough
Feb 14 1864 Fort Sanders (over)

Mustered

(288g)

Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890520 1894.

Figures Nos 27 & 29 3
563. & second Series
25 64 Term of service
Marine extended.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Jenkins

Pvt ....., Batt'y J, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1862 Absent on detached service at Lamine Bridge nr Otterville Mo. Mar 10/62

June 1862 On Daily duty Co. Cook

Sep 1863 on duty Co. Cook

Apr & May 1864 On Daily duty Co. Cook

June 1864 Loss June 15/64 St Louis Mo. - Ordered to St Louis Mo. to be mustered out of the service of the US per SO 157 Hdqrs Dept of the Gulf June 15. 1864 time of service having expired. June 10/64

Book mark: .....

A G Knapp

Copyist.

X | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

Phillip F Jenks

....., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Newtown Pa

Occupation Physician

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsl

By whom Capt Bech; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospl at St Louis Mo

Dalton

(3824) Copyist.

J. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Phillip F. Jenks

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain Dec 17/61
Transf'd from N C Staff
per S O 47 Dec 17/61

Feb & Mar 1862 Not duly employed in a m o fr

Apr 1862 to Feb 1863 on duty
Employed in hosp't

Mar 1863 Loss Jan 9/63
St Louis Mo
Died

Book mark:

A. G. Smith

Copyist.

J | 1st So. Arty | Mo.

Sylvanus Jennings

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Regt. Mo. S.A.

Case Number:

2709275

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: JAN 10 1908, 190

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32890759

Hoyt - 32304476

" 32304489

" 32304159

" 32304086

Ret. - 36678715

Fowler

(573) Searcher.

F | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Pentzeh

....., Batt'y F, ../.... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Seidingstadt Saxon Meiningen

Occupation Plumber

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Pr. Sept Sept
Jan-Feb 30. 62, Engaged at
Boonville Dug Spring Wilson
Creek Sp. Madrid, Farmington
Corinth Perryville Stone
River Chickamauga & Chat-
tanooga.

A. A. Fitch

Capt.

(888)

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Jentsch

Sgt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 Absent det with horses at Stevenson Oct 4/63

Nov 1863 to Jan 1864 Absent on det serv. with 2 Div at Knoxville since nov 20/63

Feb 1864 Absent on det serv with 2 div 4 a c Dpt Ohio at London Tenn nov 23/63 + Feb 19/64

June 1864 Disch'd June 10/64 Chatt. Tenn - M O of serv. June 10/64 to date as given by ex. of term of serv

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jay Jewett

Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Absent detailed as Nurse in hosp't

Book mark:

(840) Copyist.

J | 1 Artly | Mich

Jay Jewell

Pvt Co I 1 Mich V A

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of invalids at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for Dated April 30, 1863.

Station Camp Dennison O

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fairley

(520) Copyist.

J. | 1 Artj | Mo.

J. Jay Jewitt

Cpl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Artj

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for May & June, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Reese

to April 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Kipps

(843) Copyright

2 | 1 Art | Mo

Jay Jewett

Pvt, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for Dec Muster Apl 10, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

D Cameron

(2431) Copyist

J. | 1 Art | Mo.

J. Jewett

Co. ....., 1 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 5, 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Whitney

to Dec 31, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Green

(242) Copyist

J. / Art Mo

J. Jewett

Asst. Surg., Co. ..., 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ..., 186 .

How employed ...

Last paid by Maj. Pinney

to Feb 28 /, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Has his descriptive roll.

Book mark:

Rose

(242) Copyist.

J | 1 Batt. | Mo.

J. Jewett

Pvt, Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. Batt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for Spl. Muster Aug. 18, 1862

Attached to hospital;

When Aug. 5, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to , 186

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

Copyist

(343)

J. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

M. L. Jewett

Pvt ____, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 absent sick not to hospt (unknown)
by order of Med. Dept

Book mark: ____

A G Kingsbury

Copyist.

J | 1 Batt. | Mo.

M. G. Jewett

Pvt., Co. J 1 Reg't Mo. Batt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for Spl. Muster Aug. 18., 1862.

Attached to hospital;

When Aug. 5., 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

(348)

Copyist

J | 1 Art | Mo

M. S. Jewett

Pvt, Co. J, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Gurney

to Feb 28, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Has his descriptive roll.

Book mark :

Rose

(343) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin Joel

Pvt , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1861 absent in hospt

Feb 1862 absent sick in hospt at Clarksville

Nov 1862 on duty as D S as Clerk at 2 Batln Hdqrs

Dec 1862 Disch'd per SO 25 Hdqrs dept Tenn LaGrange Tenn

Book mark:

(5465) Copyist.

L | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. C. Colvin

, Batt'y H, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Colmore; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Ellis Hackard Co I 2d Dist Mo. Sup. Guard of Spanish Fort Ala Mch 27 to Apr 2/65 Ft Huger and Tracy Apr 2 to Aug 12/65

(888) Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Johns

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Joins Dec 27/64
Pass Mus
Recruit from depot

Aug 11, 1865 Mustered out of service Aug. 1865 as per SO 171 Hd Qrs Dept Gulf New Orleans La June 27/65 in accordance with Cir 105 C S War Dept Adjt Gen

Book mark:

W. H. Knapp

(540) Copyist.

J | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Johnson

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Bergen, Norway

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864 Feb 12 1864

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell Koch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

N Brodie

(322g) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Johnson

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 Absent on Vet furlough
Since Mar 7. 1864

Book mark:

(5-85) Copyist.

L. Art'y. | Mo.

....., Batt'y ....., ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Grey; hair Lt

Where born Manchester England

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 2, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Lancaster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Entered Camp Jackson Mo May 2d 1861 Battle Boonville Mo June 17th 1861 Siege Corinth Miss 61 62 Luka Miss Aug 31st 62 Iuka Miss Sept 19th 62 Corinth Miss Oct 3d 62 Prairie Grove Ark Dec 7th 62 Siege Vicksburg Miss May 19th to July 4th 63 Baton Rouge La

A Mulkerrow

(388g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890518 1894.

Fort Esperanza Texas
Nov 29. 30. 1863. Inscrit
sur rôles d'émargement
existants au 1er Regt
R.A.C.S. Bataillon
d'Infie et admis Fort
Alà Novembre 7 de Ajrs
1863. Fort Hudson
Jany Apr 9 "1" "11" "12"
1865

J. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Johnson

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 11, 1865 Mustered out of
Service Aug. 1865 SO 177
Hd qrs Dept Gulf New Orleans
La June 27/65 in accordance
with GO 105 C S War Dept
AGO

Book mark:

A G Knapp

(546) Copyist.

J / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Johnson

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born New York

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Colman; term / y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Henry D Fields Drafted in Moniteau Co 9 Dist Mo

Burnham

(1882)

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

John Johnson

Pvt ....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Dec 22/64
Greenville La
Substitute - Rec'd from
Regt HQ Gno

Book mark:.....

(546) Copyist.

J / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Paducah, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 12, 1864.
" June 6, 1864

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom Lt. O'Connell Little Rock, Ark
" Morrison ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie

(2332)

Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson

Pvt , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 gain May 12/64
St Louis Mo
Enlisted in the Co

Book mark:

W J Knapp

(546) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Matteson Johnson

....., Batty L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes (black) dark; hair brown

Where born Ripley Tennessee

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When April 18, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. W. McMurry term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in April 23rd/64. At Rolla Mo. by Lieut Collier Deserted July 22nd/64. From Springfield Mo. From Desertion Nov. 16th, 1864.

J. Walton

(3824) Copyist.

I | 1 La. Cavy | Mo

Madison Johnson

Dot. Co. L | 1st Regt La Cavy.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received at Springfield, Mo., by the Acting Provost Marshal, during the month of April, 1865.

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Springfield Mo

When captured April 24, 186 5.

Received April 24, 186 .

Remarks: Larceny.

Number of roll:

76 R. N. Fish

(8896) Copyist.

J | 1 Artp | Mo.

Madison Johnson,

Pvt. Co. L 1 Mo Artp.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners confined at Springfield, Mo., February 5, 1865, in charge of the District Provost Marshal.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

When committed Nov 23, 186 .

Remarks: Sentenced Hard Labor 3 Mos Expires Apr 10. 1865.

Number of roll:

85; sheet 3

Wm. Scott

Copyist.

(6896)

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Madison Johnson

Pvt ....., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 Gain apr 18/64 Rolla Mo
Taken s/o apr 22
May 1864 Absent Sick Gen hosp't
Rolla Mo. since May 20/64
July 1864 Loss July 22/64 Springfield
Mo - Deserted
Nov 1864 Gain Nov 16/64 Springfield
Mo. from desertion
Nov 1864 to Jan 1865 absent confd
at Mil. prison Springfield Mo
Tried by G C M
Awaiting publication of sentence
Feb & Mar 1865 absent confd at mil prison
Springfield Mo by S.O. G C M
for 3 months
Apr & May 1865 Absent confd at mil
prison Springfield Mo
awaiting trial apr 22/65

Book mark:

C H Knapp

(340) Copyist.

J | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel N Johnson

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height — feet — inches.

Complexion —

Eyes — ; hair —

Where born Louisa Co Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom L Braden ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mch 24/65 at Indpls Ind by Capt Braden. 6 Ind Bat

House

(282g) Copyist.

G. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Erasmus Johnston

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Savannah Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 19, 1862

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt Morrice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at Farmington Corinth Perryville Stone River Chickamauga Chattanooga.

L. S. Fitch

(888g) Copyist.

9 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Erasmus Johnston

Pvt , Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 Disch'd Mar 19/64
for Reenlistment- as
V. Vd per GO 191
War Dept series of 1863
Reenlisted
Mar 20/64 St Louis
as Vet - Joined
Date of Reenlistment

Book mark:

W. Knapp

(540) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fulton H. Johnston

2 Lt
1 Lt ..., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1861 (Co D 1 mo Inf) Present
Aug 1861 (Co D 1 mo Inf) Present
Sept 1861 Present acty adjt
Oct 1861 to Feb 1862 (1 Lt) Present
Mar 1862 Absent Sick
left Co Mar 20/62
Apr 1862 absent without leave
since Apr 20/62
May 1862 Mustered out of
service by order of
Gen Halleck rec'd
May 11/62

Appears also as Fulton H

Book mark:

U.S. Knapp

(840) Copyist.

C. | 1 Light Art. | Mo.

Fulton H. Johnston

1 Lieut 2d U. S. Art. Mo Light Art.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1861,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

L. Marshall

(840) Copyist.

J. | / Art | Mo

Fulton H. Johnston

1 Lieut 1st D. 1 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,

dated January 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

L Mundell

Copyist.

J | 1 Lgt Art | Mo

F. J. Johnston

1 Lieut Co D. 1 Regt Mo Lgt Art.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of January, 186 2,

dated February 1, 186 2,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present,

Book mark:

(546)

L. Murdock
Copyist.

J / / 2 Art / Mo

*

Hiram O. Johnston

Pvt, Co. E, / Reg't Mo 2 Art

Case Number:

2942677

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 27, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36678727

*See Hiram O. Johnson, / Ill 2 Art and Lt. Batty, Mm B

Hunting

(573) Searcher.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Johnston

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 absent sick in Dist
Recapt on board Steamer
John J Roe July 30/63

Sep 1863 absent sick at Camp
Carrollton La Sep 24/63

Jan 1864 Loss Jan 1/64
Paint de Grow Texas
Discht'd by reason
of having reenlisted in
the 1st US Lt Arty Vet Vols

Book mark:

(265) Copyist.

J | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Johnstone

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Ireland

Occupation Ship Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 29, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Manning term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Substitute

J. Brodie

(3824) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Johnstone

Pvt ..... , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 Gain Apr 24/64
at St Louis Mo.
Joined by transfer
Substitute Choosing
K to 1 Mo L Art'y

Book mark: .....

(340) Copyist.

G | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Johnson

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Limerick Ireland

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When July 26, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom E B Pettibone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in July 26/64 at St. Louis Mo by Capt Wright Asst A.A.G. E B Pettibone 1st Cav Div 1 Asst dist Ashtabula Co. Ohio. Never reported to Company Deserted July 1864

House

Copyist.

J | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Jones

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Cleveland, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 28, 1864

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Mann, Manmarg; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserter

Brodie

(222g) Copyist.

J. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Jones

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 Gain Mar 28
St Louis Mo.
Enlisted in the Co

Apr 1864 Lois Apr 20/64
St Louis Mo
Deserted

Book mark:

A G Knapp

(585) Copyist.

J. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Jones

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Wales

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Cook; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: was engaged at Battle Bonneville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 06/61 & was wounded at Battle Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 from the effects of which he afterwards died in Hosp. at Springfield Mo.

H. Gauding

Copyist.

(388g)

F | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Frank Jones

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Racine co. Wisconsin

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Missouri

By whom Lt Hamby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment; last served in company G 7th Regt of Ill. Vols. Mustered in the 5th of March 1863 by Capt. Mc Farland U.S.A. at Saint Louis Mo.

F. O'Neill

(382g) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Jones

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1865 Loss Feb 1/65
Vicksburg - mustered
out per SO 3 Hdqrs
Dist- Vicksburg Jan 1/65

Book mark:

(680) Copyist.

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Princeton Jones

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

+ DESCRIPTION.

Age ____ years; height ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____

Eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

:+: ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt Hamrick term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ____

+ Not shown.

:+: Taken from Rytsey Book.

L. S. Titsle

(222g) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Johnston

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 15, 1862.

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt. Maurice, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Not shown

Rowell

(2845) Copyist.

I | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Johnston Jones

Pvt ....., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 absent sick at "Jefferson Hospital at Farmington

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863 absent sick at Nashville since Dec 2/62

Feb 1863 Disch'd Jan 20/63 Louisville by reason of Cert. of disability

Book mark: .....

W. G. Knapp

(546) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Jones

Sol , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar & Apr 1864 Absent on det
Ser at Little Rock Ark
Since Feb 19/64 per
SO Hdqrs 3 Div 7 ac
Feb 18/64

June 1864 Loss June 14/64
Little Rock Ark
Disch'd - Expiration
term of service

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

C | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thos. C. Jones

....., Batt'y C, ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Lt. Brown

Where born Philadelphia Pa

Occupation Scale Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Andrews; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

Reappointed Corporal June

16/61. Promoted 1st Ser-

geant June 30/61. Re-

duced to ranks Feb 1/62

Engaged at the Capture

of Camp Jackson, Battles

of Boonville, Wilsons Creek

Fort Donelson, Pittsburg

[illegible] Year

O. T. Ziegler

(282)

Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890102 1894.

Landing. Investment of Corinth. Battle of Corinth Oct. 3 & 4/62 Missionary Ridge Nov. 24 & 25/63.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Jones

Pvt ....., Batt'y D....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Loss June 12/64
St Louis Mo
Expiration of service

Book mark: .....

R G Knapp

(540) Copyist.

| | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Lowes

_____, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Waterford, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Murphy term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Present Date & place unknown

Powell

(3845) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Jones

Pvt , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Gain Jan 25/62
Camp Nr Jeff Bks
Joined by Transfer
per Regt order No. 8 ~
Absent sick in Hospl
at Fort Henry

Aug 1863 to Mar 1864 absent
sent to Gen Hospl
Aug 26/63 at Duvalls
Bluff Ark

Apr 1864 Died

Book mark:

A.G. Knapp
Copyist.

(346)

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William B. Jones

....., Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1861 (Pvt. Co K 1 Mo Inf)
On extra duty
Asst. Wagon Master

Book mark: .....

A G Knapp

(546) Copyist.

J. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William B. Jones

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Dallas Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Sedalia Mo.

By whom Lt. Foust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 Vicksburg from June 16 to July 4/63

Mustering

(1882)

Copyist.

F | 1 Arty | Mo

W. B. Jones

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 19, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Kolbrook

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

B F Evans

(343) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm B Jones

Pvt Co B, Batt'y a, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 (Jan Aug 20/62 Sedalia Mo
Recruit - Enlisted in the Co.

May 1864 absent on furlough since may 4/64
June 1864 (Batty B) Jan June 9/64 Brownsville
Tex. Joined by transfer

Sep 1864 (Batty a) Jan Sep 20/64
Greenville La - Attached from
Co B by SO 247 dated Hdqrs
Dept of the Gulf New Orleans
La Sep 13/64

Mar & Apr 1865 Absent sick in
Gen Hospt New Orleans La

Book mark:

A G Knapp

(546) Copyist.

9 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Jones

Pvt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Loss Deserted Aug 4/64

Book mark:

A.G.K. mch/s

(546) Copyist.

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Jones

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 Cain Nov. 6
Jeff Barracks
Enlisted

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

I | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Abraham London

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Mixed

Where born N. J.

Occupation Collier

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1864.

Where Ironton Mo

By whom Board of Enrolment; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for John A McCormick of Enrolled T. P. Washington Co Mo for 2 years not entitled to Bounty

Burnham

(2024) Copyist.

J / L.A / Miss

Abraham Jordon

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Miss L.A

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital of Reserve Artillery

at Greenville La,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 25, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from

to enlistment, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Substitute

for John A McComic

Co M Washington's Miss.

Book mark:

D. D. Johnson

(242) Surgeon.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Abraham Jordon

Pvt ....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Dec 22/64
Greenville La
Substitute - Rec'd
from regtl hd qrs

Jan 1865 Loss Jan 6/65
Greenville La
Died in hospt of
Res. Artly

Book mark: .....

A G Knapp

(546) Copyist.

g | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henrich Gordan

_____, Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1864

Where Bek River Miss

By whom Lt. Kerr; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mch 4/64 at Bek River Miss by Lt. Meagher. 6 Ind Bat Bounty paid 1.2.3.4. Bounty due 5.6.7.8

House

(3823) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Jordan

....., Batty L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1864

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Mj. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb. 3rd/64. at St. Louis Mo. by Capt Manning

[redacted]

I | 1 Arty | Mo.

John Jordon.

Pvt Co "L" 1 Mo Artys.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners confined at Springfield, Mo., February 5, 1865, in charge of the District Provost Marshal.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

When committed Jany 10, 1865.

Remarks: Deserted just tried Jany 14. 1865.

Number of roll:

85; sheet 3

W Hardcastle

Co, 1st

(639b)

I | Ast. | Mo.

John Jordan

Sergt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Ast. Mo Vols

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Apr. 2, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Mo.

Deserted

When Mar. 24, 1864.

Where Franklin Mo.

Arrested:

When Apr. 2, 1864.

Where St. Louis

Remarks: Arrested by Henry Gruenkes Expenses attending arrest & 300 Arrested the second time escaped on the way to his Co. at Franklin Mo.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks St. Louis Mo. Apr. 2, 1864.

Comd

(616) Copyist.

J | 1 Cav | Mo.

John Gordon

Prot., Co. L, 1 Reg't 1st Mo. Vol.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Mar. 21, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Mo.

Deserted

When Feb, 1864.

Where Benton Barracks.

Arrested:

When Mar. 21, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Remarks: Arrested by Henry Gieseker Expenses attending arrest $3.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks St. Louis Mo., Mar. 24, 1864.

Canada

(816) Copyist.

J | 1 St Cavly | Mo

John Gordon

Pvt Co L 1 Mo St Cavly

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield, Mo., during the month of Jan., 1865.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 186 .

Where captured Springfield

When captured Jan 10, 1865.

Charges Deserting Post

Remarks:

Number of roll:

55

C W Egan

Copyist.

(869b)

J. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Jordan

Pvt ....., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 Cpain a/pr 4/64
at Louis Mo
from desertion
Apr & May 1864 Absent deserter
Confined at Post
guard house Rolla Mo
awaiting trial
Jan 1865 Absent tried by G.C.M.
& Conf'd at mil. prison
Springfield Mo. awaiting
publication of sentence
Feb to May 1865 Absent Conf'd at
mil. prison Springfield
Mo. by S.O. of G.C.M.
for 6 months

Book mark: .....

A B Knapp

Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Jordan

Pvt , Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick in hosp't
of Reserve Arty
Greenville La

Book mark:

A J Knapp

(546) Copyist.

J. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Foot

Corp., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1864 Absent Sick at New Orleans La

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

(546) Copyist.

F 1 Mart Mo

John Jost.

Cpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ; 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Garner

to Apl 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Mark J

Book mark:

Miller
Capt.

(843)

H	I	L. Art'y.	Mo.

Louis Jost

....., Batt'y D, I Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Celts, France

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When April 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Sept 21/61. Returned from desertion May 1/62. Engaged in the Battles of Boonville, Wilson's Creek, Shiloh, during the Investment of Corinth, Battle of Corinth Oct 3-4/62, Mission Ridge Nov 24-25/63 (over)

O. T. Taylor

(888) Capt.

JUL 13.
32890263
1894.

Discharged.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Frost.

Pvt ....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1862 Gain Sep 6/62
Corinth Miss
Returned from desertion

June 1864 Loss June 12/64
St Louis Mo.
Expiration of Service

Appears also as Frost

Book mark: .....

A J Knapp

(586) Copyist.

Y | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Yost

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861. Loss
Deserted, Sept 20-61
St Louis mo

Book mark:

Cameron

(546) Copyist.

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Joyce

N. 6 Hoff, Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 5/4 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Galloway Ireland

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 20, 1860.

Where N. York

By whom St. Ogle; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transf'd as Bugler for R. O.
hq. 8. Jan. 25 '62 Formerly
Bugler in 3d Cavalry U.S.A.

Corrected

(2848) Copyist.

C | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Joyce

, Batt'y C, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ____ years; height ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____

Eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where New York

By whom Lt Ogle; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: ____

+ Not shown

L. A. Whitek

(282)

Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Joyce

For [illegible]

Bugler, Batt'y n.c.s, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 + Jan 1862 on Daily
on detached service
with the Staff
Feb 1862 Loss by transfer Jan 31
Smithton by R.O. no 8
to act as Chief Bugler
of the Regt.

After 10 June 1862 (Bugler n.c.s.)
absent with Col. DuBois
Chief of Arty
Dept of the Miss.

Book mark:

[signature]

(546) Copyist.

J | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Joyce

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dk. Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864

" Feb 13, 1864

Where Little Rock

"

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Lt. Rock Veteran

Present at Ft. Donelson, Tenn;
Shiloh; Siege of Corinth, Miss;
Corinth, Miss. Oct 3 & 4/62;
Helena, Ark. July 4/63
Deserted at St. Louis, Mo.
Apl 8/64 while on Veteran
furlough

N Brodie

(2882) Copyist.

| 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Joyce

Sgt
Pvt , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Absent on det. ser. at Ft. Henry since Feb 18/62

Oct 1862 Oct 3 wounded in the battle of Corinth

Mar & Apr 1863 Absent on det. ser. at White Station since Mar 16/63 (Pvt)

Nov 1863 Absent with leave for 30 days from Nov. 18/63

Mar 1864 Absent on vet. furlough since Mar. 7/64

Apr 1864 Loss apr 8/64 St Louis Mo Deserted

Book mark:

A G Knapp

(546) Copyist.

9 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

H. W. Judd

....., Batty L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Athens Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 29, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt McMurray term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in April 23/64. at Rolla Mo. by Lieut. Collier

O. Walker

(2882) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

H. W. Judd

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 Join Mar. 29/64
Rolla mo. recruit
Taken sick Apr 10

Sep 1864 Absent with leave
for 15 days 2 Sep 21/64

Book mark:

R G Knapp

(546) Copyist.

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

W. M. Judd

....., Batty L., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Athens Co. Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 29, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. Mattheny term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Apl 23rd/64 at Rolla Mo. by Lieut. Collier.

J. Walker

(3884) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

M. M. Judd

Pvt ____, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 Gain Mar 29/64
Rolla Mo Recruit
Taken up Apr 10

Sep 1864 Absent with leave for
15 Days A Sep 21/64

Book mark: ____

A J Knapp

(546) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W Juenger

Pvt ____, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 (Co B 1 Mo Inf)
Absent Sick in Springfield
wounded

Sep 1861 Absent Sick at
hospt in Springfield
or St. Louis

Book mark: ____

A G Knapp

(546) Copyist.

K | Buell's Battery. | Mo.

Charles Kaage

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 Oct. 1/61 Paducah Ky.
Dischgd by order from
Dept. Ky 2nd

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

(546) Copyright.

C | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Otto Fake

F

_____, Batt'y ____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Lair; hair Lt

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Peck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enrolled from Militia

Sept 2 61

Returned from sick

to Co - Mustered Oct 1 1861

Wm McKinnow

(382g) Copyist.

Kirtland Mo

Otto Kabe

Sergt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When ____, 186 .

How employed ____

Last paid by Maj. ____

to ____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick in Hospital

Book mark: ____

Rowe

Corporal.

(4120)

K / Art / Mo.

Otto Kabe

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty Nov. 20

Book mark: .....

C. H. Tipcombe

(343) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Otto Kabe

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862, Absent on detached Service at Lamine Bridge Mo. Otterville Mo. Mch 10/62
June 1862. Loss June 5/62 Sedalia Mo. This Man is of unsound Mind - a Certificate of disability has been forwarded to the Asst Adjt Genl. - Nothing has been heard of it since. Deserted

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Kaessel

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Wurtemburg

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt. Duffield, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Corporal Reduced to the ranks Aug 15/63

Bonnell

(3645) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

F. Kaess

Corpl, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863, On extra or
daily duty instructing
a Company of Inf.
for Artillery Service
near Pocahontas

Book mark:

W. J. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Kaestler

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863. Forces: June 1863
Sulphur Springs Mo
Desert

Book mark:

H. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kaiser

Pri., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light -

Where born Baden, Germany

Occupation Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 12, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Maj. Chas. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruit -

Mustered into service Apl 12/64. Regt Co Apl. - C. S. Colman, at St. Louis, Mo.

Powell

(2845) Copyist.

K | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Christian Kahlmeyer

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Wilkins ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred Nov 9. 1861 from Lieut Almsted's First Artillery Regiment U.S.A. to this post

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

Lt. Wilkins

(388g)

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Kuhlmeyer

....., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Prussia, Germany

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Wilkins, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Nov. 3/64.

Term of service having

expired.

Powell

(3845) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Kahlmeyer

_____, Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ×

Age ..... years; height ____ feet ..... inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT. ×

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term ____ y'rs.

Remarks: _____

× Not shown

Powell

(2845) Copyist.

C 6 1 Cav Inf

C. S. Caxton

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Cavalry

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Oct & Nov, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 31, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent at muster

Oct 31

Book mark: .....

W. V. King

Surgeon.

(3423)

K | 1 Batty | Mo

C. J. Kaltmeyer

Pvt., Co. ....., 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Artly.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for March & Apr., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Book mark: .....

Kiene

(842) Copyist.

K | 1 Arty. | Mo.

C. F. Kaltmayer

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of , City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Kinne

(848) Copyist.

K / 1 Arty / Mo.

L. F. Kaltmayer,

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick in Hospital.

Book mark: .....

Jenkins

Copyist.

(443)

K | 1st Ref Vols

C. F. Kallmeyer

Sergt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Ohio Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty Oct 2, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Rec

Copyist.

(3653)

St | Arty | Mo.

C. F. Hettinger

Corp., Co M, 1 Reg Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.

for May + June, 1862

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated .

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Jenkins

(348) Copyist.

Ark | Mo

C. F. Heltmyer

Ark, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. Cavalry

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Genuine

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Kahlmeyer

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan & Feb. 1864 (Batty C)
Absent on Detached
Serv. with Comp M
1 Mo. Lt Arty since Jan 30/64
Feb. 1864 (Batty M) Gain
Transferred by S.O. No. 17
dated Hd Qrs 1 Div 17 A.C.
Vicksburg Miss Jan 30 1864
March 1864 (Batty C) Absent
on Detached Service
with Co. M. 1 Mo. Lt.
Arty since Jan 30/64
April & June 1864 Absent on
Detached Serv with Co.
M. 1 Mo Lt Arty since
Mar. 9/64
June 1864. (Batty M) absent
on Detached Service at
Convalescent Camp
at Memphis Tenn since
(over)

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12.
36678828
1396.

June 22 1864
July & Aug. 1864 (Batty C.) Absent
on Det. ser. with Batty
M. 1 Mo. Lt Arty since
Mar. 9. 64
Aug. 1864 (Batty M) Loss
Transferred to his original
Co. C 1 Mo Lt Arty
by S.O. 15 - Hd Qrs U.S.
Forces, Ft Charles Ark
Aug 23. 64
Nov. 1864 (Batty C.) Loss
Nov 3/64 Chattanooga
Tenn Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term
of Service.

K | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Kaltmyer

, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Callaway Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

L. A. Tidball

(382g) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian F Kaltmeyer

Pvt, Batt'y C/M/G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1861 (Co "C" 1 Regt Mo. Inf.)
Absent Left Sick in Camp
McClellan July 28/61
Apr 1862 (Batty "M" 1 Mo. L Art'y)
Loss Transferred at
Hamburg Tenn Apr 27/62
to Co. "G" 1 Mo. L Art'y
by Regt order.
Apr 1862 (Batty G) absent
sick
June & Aug 1862 Absent Sick
at St Louis Mo.
Oct & Nov 1862 Absent Sick
Dec 1862 Absent Sick
place unknown
Jan 1863 Absent Sick at
St Louis Mo since Mar 6/62
Feb 1863 Loss Disch'd
Dec 3/62 St Louis by
reason of Cert of
disab'y (over)

Book mark:

W. H. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

JUN. 12
36678827
1896.

Name also known as Christian Kaltneier

K | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Kallinowsky

....., Batt'y G, ..1.. Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Wilna Poland

Occupation Gardner

ENLISTMENT.

When June 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transf from
Co K 1st Regt 24 Div. Enrolled
at Farmington Corinth
Pocahontas Stone River
Dechard Liet Test
Co Capt Lee (Dis. N. 9)
Nov 15/63 Spevenman

L. A. Pitch
Copyist.

(883g)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Kallinowsky

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863 Absent on
furlough for 15 days
by Order of Gen Rosecrans
Sept & Nov 1863 absent sick
in Hospt at Stevenson
Sept. 1863
Dec. 1864 Absent on det
Serv with 2 Div 4 AC
Dept Ohio at London Tenn.
June 1864 Loss. Disch
June 10/64 Chatt Tenn
M.O. of Ser June 15. 64
to date as given by Dept
of Tenn of Ser.

Book mark:

W. F. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Oscar Kammerer

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1861 Absent without leave or pass

Oct. 1861 Loss Sept 22/61 St Louis Mo. Deserted

Book mark:

H. D. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Arthur Kumpmann

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair dark

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Chas Mann ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit. Discharged June 15/62 at Corinth Miss by order of Maj Gen Grant by reason of injury rec'd at the battle of Shiloh Tenn.

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Fitch

Copyist.

(383g)

K | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

A. Kampman

Corpl, { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862 Wounded at battle of Pittsburg Lg or Shiloh Tenn. Apl. 6 or 7/62

Book mark:

Duggett

(548) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Kampter

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Schwarzburg

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom A. Buffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(2545) Copyist.

K | Sheldon's Battery. | Mo.

August Kempter

Pvt., Sheldon's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Teamster

*This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

(548) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Kampter

Pvt., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 to March 1863
On extra or daily duty
Teamster
April 1863 Absent, prisoner
of War. Taken at Cherokee
Ala. Apr 17. 63
May 1863 Absent, prisoner
of War taken near
Cherokee Ala. Apr 17. 63
Aug & Sept 1863 On extra or
daily duty as Teamster
Nov 1863 to Feb. 1864 On
extra or daily duty
Teamster

Book mark:

W. H. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Kane

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dk Brown

Where born Kerry, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 4, 1864.
" Feb 13, 1864

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.
" " Koch Veterans

Remarks: Died in Gen. Hospt. at Little Rock, Ark. Sept 15/64

Brodie

(223g) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Kane

Pvt. Corp., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 (Pvt.) Present.
Aug 23. Near Corinth Joined
Oct. 1862 Wounded Oct. 3 in the battle of Corinth.
Mar & Apr 1863 (Corpl.) Absent on detached at White Station since Mar. 16. 63
Mar. 1864 Absent on Vet furlough since Mar. 7/64
Sept 1864 (Pvt.) Present.
Sept 15/64 Little Rock Ark. Died of Typhoid fever.

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(646) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kafung

Corp., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1861. Loco. Disrited

Sept 22 61 St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes

Copyist.

K | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christoph Kapp

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Darmstadt Hessia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Captain Lehman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: "Bounty paid 60. Due 240. Advce May Decd $13. Apptd Corporal Aug 1/64.

C. L. Titel

Copyist.

(382)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christopher Kafka

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Darmstadt, Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 20, 1864.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brown

(2546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christopher Kapp

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864. Joins. March 9th
Vicksburg Miss
Joined as Recruit
from Depot.

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Kapfler

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Birkham France

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1861.

Where Buffalo NY

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In action at Fort Donelson Pittsburg Landing Investment of Corinth Battle of Iuka with Oct. 3-4 /62.

O T Taylor

(8226) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Keppler

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Augt. 1862 On extra or daily duty Teamster
Sept. 1862 On extra or daily duty Teamster
June 1863 Absent on det Serv. at the 7 Regt. Ill Infty as Regtl Baker per S.O. No 222 Dated June 19/63
July to Sept. 1863 Absent on det Serv. per SO No 222
Dec. 1863 Absent on Det Serv. with 7 Ill Infty
Jan to Mar. 1864 Absent on det Serv. per SO No 222
April to July 1864 Absent on detached service
Sept. 1864 Absent on Detach Service
Oct. 1864. Absent
Jan. 1865 Loss Jan 2/65

(over)

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 1896.
36678798

Herman Ala. Discharged
by reason of Expiration
of Service.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Kappold,

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Germany

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Buffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pond

Copyright

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Kaspar

Pvt ____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1861. Absent Sick
in St. Louis

Book mark: ____

W. E. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kastner

E, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown, hair Dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 1, 1864

Where Pocahontas Tenn

By whom St Kern; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jany 12/64 at Pocahontas T. by St Meagher. 6 Ind Battery. Bounty paid 1.2.3.4 Bounty due 5.6.7.8

Horse

Copyist.

K | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Katas

....., Batt'y 7, /..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue, hair Brn

Where born N Jersey

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 30, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom ....; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for
Middleton Jackson
Rolls to 2 Dist, Mo
Siege of Spanish Fort
Ala March 27 to Apr 9 '65
Fort Ruger & Tracy Ala
Apr 9 10 11 12 '65

(888g) Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Yates

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864, Joined Dec 29. 64
Pass Miss. Recruit
from Depot
Dated Aug 11 1865 Last Mustered
Out of Service August
1865 as per S.O. No 171
Hd Qrs Dept Gulf
New Orleans La June
27. 1865 in accordance
with G.O. No. 105 C.S.
War Dept. A.G.O.

Book mark:

W. E. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rudolph Kätte

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wurzburg Germany

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1861.

Where St L. Arsenal

By whom Col Harding; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died at St Louis Mo Nov. 14/62.

Disease Pneumonia

Burnham

(282g) Copyist.

K / 1 L. Arty. / Mo.

Rudolph Katte

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Sisters of Charity Hospital (Civil),

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 13, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to Aug. 31, 1862.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 12

Book mark:

Gruber

(343) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rudolph Kutte.

Pvt., Batt'y L/a, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 Batty "L" On extra or daily duty Clerk to Commissary. Belongs to Co "F"

Nov. 1861 Batty "L" On Extra or daily duty Commissary Clerk

Jan. 1862 Batty A. Absent on Expedition to Greenville Mo with detachment of Battery

Oct. 1862 Batty A Absent sick at St Louis Mo.

Nov. 1862 Batty A. Loss Died from disease Nov. 14. 62 St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Isaac Y. Kaufman

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Elizabethtown Penn, Co.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1862

Where Philadelphia

By whom Lt. Mendenhall Term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal to rank from April 16, 1863

Geo. Willis

Copyist.

(3684)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac L. Kauffman

Corpl., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865, Last Feb. 65

Vicksburg Miss.

Ord. for $ 0 2 Hd Qrs

Dist. Vicksburg Jan. 1. 65

Book mark:

M. G. Houchoo

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Kaufman

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861. Loss. Oct. Comp.

Cavemen Dentist

Book mark:

W. P. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Frederick Kaune

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7 9, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Charles Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as Recruit. Re-enlisted as Veteran Vol. Dec 1/63.

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Fitch

(342g)

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Kaune

....., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Brown

Where born Hanover, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 29, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Manns; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Reenlisted under provision of G.O. 191 W. Dept. 1863
Dec. 22/63.

Pownell

(3648) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Kaune

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863 Absent with leave
since Aug 29. 63
Sept. 1863 Absent with leave.
Decem 1863 Loss Discha Nov 24/63
by virtue of Reenlistment
under Par of G. O.
No. 191 A. 63 War Dept.
Gain Dec 22/63 Veteraning
Mus Reenlisted under
Par of G.O. #191 A 1863
War Dept.
April 1864 Absent with leave
since April 21/64
May 1864 Absent with leave
since April 21/64
Nov. 1864 On daily duty
as Cook

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(346) Copyist.

K | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Martin Kenny

, Batt'y —, — Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Carlow Ireland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service at St Louis Mo. Joined Battery in the field at Camp Jackson Mo. Aug 1st 1861. Transferred from Co K 2nd Mo Light Artillery to Co H 2nd Mo Light Artillery per Special Order of Nov 25th 1861 from Head Quarters of Army

Mustered out

Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890525 1894.

Exposition steam service.

K | Cav | Ohio

Martin Kenney

Cav, Co. F, 1 Reg't Ohio Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 4, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Annable

(343) Copyist.

L | 1 Cav | Mo.

Martin Kearney

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 4, 1863

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Sallade

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Martin Kearney Lieut Pres Col

Book mark:

(343) Copyist.

I K / Arty / Ina

Martin Kearney

Pvt., Co. F, / Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for May & June, 186 4.

Attached to hospital.

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to Duty June 7, 1864

Book mark: .....

Steward

(848) Copyrighted

K | 1 Art'y | Mo

Martin Kearney

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Art'y

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for March Apl, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 4, 1863

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Lucke

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(843) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Martin Kearney

Pvt., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 (Batty I) Absent on detd Service with Capt Powell in the field
Nov. 1861 Absent with Capt Powells Co (M) at Sedalia Mo. since Sept 4/61
Dec. 1861 Absent on Det Service with Capt Powells Co (M) at or near Sedalia since Oct. 4. 61
Jan. 1862 (Batty M) Jan 31 Otterville. Gains Temporarily attached from Co. I to Co. M. Transf'd from Co. M to Co. L. 1 Mo Lt. Arty.
May 1863 absent left badly hurt at Salem Mo. May 25. 63.
Oct 1863 to May 1864. Absent sick at Hospital

Book mark: (over)

W. G. Hughes

(5465) Copyist.

JUN. 12 1396.
36678876

New Orleans La.
Oct. 4. 63
June 1864- Loss: June 15. 64
St Louis Mo. Ordered
to St Louis Mo. to be
Mustered Out of the
Service of the U. S.
Army S.O. No. 137
Hd Qrs Dept of the
Gulf. June 15 1864
Time of Service having
expired June 10. 1864.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Miles Mears

_____, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Jefferson, Mo

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1862

Where Potosi, Mo.

By whom Capt. Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(3843) Copyist.

K / Art / Cav

Andrew Kearns

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Cav Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U.S.A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 22, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty

Sept 22

Book mark: .....

W. H. King

(242 Copyist.

K | Inft. | Mo.

Alexander* Kearns

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Inft.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 22, 186 .

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Kinney

to June 30, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* Andrew Kerns in

pranck column.

Book mark:

W. Allen

(843) Copyist.

K | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Kinney

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Regt Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 22, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Kinney

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. V. H. Carpenter

Capt.

(248)

K | 1 Cav 4th Mo

Andrew Kearns

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't 2nd Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug 18, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 22, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(345) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Kiams

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Joins: Jan 25. 62
Camp near Jeff. Bks.
Joined by Transfer per
Regt. Order No. 8
Apr to July 1862 Absent
Sick at Pittsburg
Landing since April
29/62
Aug 1862 to Aug 1864
Absent Sent to Genl
Hosp. Apr 29 62
place unknown
Sept 1864 Loss: Sept 1. 64
Little Rock ark
Rent to Genl Hosp
Apr 29. 62 place
unknown no account
of receipt of Horse
or effects.

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Keegan

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes Hazel, hair dark

Where born West Mead Ireland

Occupation ——

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Carondelet; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at Commerce
Dug Spring Williams
Creek New Madrid
Farmington Corinth
Louisville Stone
River

L. S. Fitch

(282g) Copyist.

R. McNinch

James Reagan

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mich Art'y

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Sullivan

to April 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Not stated,

Remarks:

Name Canceled,

Book mark:

Rowe

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Keegan

Cor. , Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1861 (Co "G" 1st Mo. Inf.) On extra duty 2. M. Dept teamster

Oct & Nov. 1861 (Batty "G" 1st Mo. L. Art'y) On extra duty as teamster in 2. M. D.

Dec. 1861. On extra duty as Co. teamster

Jan. 1862 On extra daily duty.

Feb & Mar 1862. On extra duty as Co. teamster

April 1862. Absent, sick

June 1862 On extra duty as teamster 2 M D. drawing forage

July 1862 On extra duty as teamster 2. M. Dept.

Sept 1862 to Nov. 1862. On extra duty as teamster 2. M. Dept. (over)

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36678774

Dec. 1862 – Sass. Missing
Dec 31 Stone River
Supposed to be Killed.
Feb. 1863 Absent paroled
prisoner since Dec 31/62
Mar. 1863 Absent on Leave
At Annapolis Md.
paroled prisoner since
Dec 31/62
Apr. 1863 Absent with leave
since Dec 31/62 Prisoner
of War
May 1863 Absent paroled
prisoner on leave since
Dec 31/62
June 1863 Absent sick in
Hosp at Murfreesboro
Tenn
July 1863 absent sick in Hosp
at Murfreesboro since
June 26/63
Aug. to Nov. 1863 Absent sick
in Hosp at Murfreesboro
May 21, 63.
Feb. 1864 Absent on det. serv.
with 2 Div 4 A.C. Dept Ohio
at Loudon Tenn.
June. 1864 Pris. Sixty James 1864
Chatt. Tenn. M.O. per June 15/64
Soldiers parole by Provost Marshal Louisville

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hugh Kernan

_____, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Ireland

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Cook; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of Boonville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 2/61 & Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 Deserted at St. Louis Sept 2/61

Hawley

(222)

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hugh Kinnan

Pvt. , Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861. Last, Deserted

Book mark:

W. P. Hughes

K | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Keiser

_____, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Wagon Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 4, 1864.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Capt Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jany 16/64 at Indpls Ind by Capt Locke.

6 Ind Bat Bounty paid 1.2.3 Bounty due 4.5.6. 7.8

Horse

(282g) Copyist.

K | L. Art'y. | Mo.

[illegible] Edwards Kittredge

....., Batt'y K, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light brown

Where born Lawrence Co Ills

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 186 2

Where Springfield Ills

By whom Hunsaker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Battle Buntonville Sept 1862 Iuka Sept 19 62 Siege Vicksburg to July 4 63 Battle of Fort Pemberton Miss March 20 23 63 died at Post Hospt Helena Ark "K" Mississippi Island Texas Minnesota sent to Washington D.C. (over)

E Wilkinson

(382g) Copyist.

UCLA 32890524 1894.

Prof. 3164

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McD. Keithley

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864. Last March
28/64 Died. Matagorda
Defiance Post Hospital
Texas.

Book mark:

W. S. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Gentry

....., Batt'y ....., ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet 6 ..... inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Jasper Co Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 25, 1862

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Lt Worthy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined Co at Jasper Co Mo

Last Station Rolla Mo

Joined Regt at Rolla Mo

Aug 4 63 Taken Prisoner

Capture, Expedition 29th to

Oct 63

Albert Peterson

(388y) Copyist.

K. | 12 Army | Mo.

Wm. Keithley

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Regt Mo L Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 14, 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Gallade

to Oct 31, 186 3

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Pvt

Copyist.

K | 1 L. A. | Mo.

W. Kethley

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 14, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Sallade

to Oct. 31, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Absent with leave.
Deduct for transportation
$6.75

Book mark:

Sturgus

(343) Copyist.

K | 1 Cavty | Mo

× Wm Keithley

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. Cavty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 15, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

× Wm Keithley in Present Column

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

(242) Copyist

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William L. Keithley

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Pres. July 25. 62
Springfield Mo. Recruit
Joined by enlistment.
Aug. 1862. Present with Co.
Sep. 1 Springfield Mo.
Jan & Feb 1865 Ordered on
daily duty Oct. Co. K
July 1865 Leave July 12/65
Mobile Ala. Discharged
per Gen. G. O. No. 64 Hd Qrs
Mil Div West Miss &
Orleans La. May 31/65
and G.O. No. 94 War
Dept. A.G.O. May 15 1865

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Kinsie W Kirtley

———, Batt'y ——, —— Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dk

Where born Ray Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 25, 1862

Where Lamar Mo

By whom Bushwhacker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was Discharged Sept 62
from Camp on account of
Disability Returning to his
Home in Ray Co Mo
Died in Ray Co Mo 1863

(282g) Copyist.

K | 1 Cavty Mo

Willis A Keithly

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. Cavty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 15, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Sallade

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due U.S. for Transportation $12.80

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(243) Copyist.

Pvt. | 2d Lieut. | Pvt.

W. Keithley

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,
New Orleans, La.,

dated Mch 31, 1865.

Age 18 years; height, 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light; eyes blue; hair light

Where born Taney Co, Mo.

Occupation farmer

When enlisted July 25, 1862.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

When mustered in July 25 1862.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

For what period mustered in 3 years.

When deserted Mch 11, 1865.

Where deserted

When apprehended , 1865.

Where apprehended

Remarks Has been on furlough for 60 days and no information has been received of his having reported to his Regt. or been detained at home by evidence.

Book mark:

Thos Yan

(252) Copyist

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Willis A. Kirtley

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862, Joined July 25, 62
Springfield Mo.
Joined by Enlistment
Nov. 1864 Absent Sick at
Reserve Arty Hospital
since Nov. 1864
Dec. 1864. Absent Sick at
Marine Hospital New
Orleans La. Nov. 19. 1864
Jan to March 65 Absent Sick
in Marine Hospital
New Orleans La
Nov. 19. 64
April to July 1865 Absent Sick
in Hospital Springfield Mo.
Return dated Aug. 11. 1865. Loss.
Mustered out of Service
August 1865 as per S.O.
No. 171 Hd Qrs Dept Gulf
New Orleans La. June 27. 1865
in accordance with (orders)

Book mark:

W. W. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1996.
36678879

Ltd. No. 105 - C. S. War
Dept. A. G. O.

K | Welfley's Battery. | Mo.

John Kelber

Pvt., { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery, 2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 to Feb 1862
Absent Sick at St. Louis Mo. since Nov. 11 or 23 1861.

1 May 1862. Absent sick at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

M McLaughlin

Copyist.

(548)

K | 1 Art. | Mo.

John Keller

Pr....., Co. A, ...1... Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid $.....100 ; due $.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A W Keller

(242) Copyist.

K | 1st | Mo

John Kelfer

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. N. Green

(243) Corporal.

K | 1 Art | Mo.

John Kelper

Sgt., Co. A 1 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Sent to Benton Barracks.

Book mark : .....

Combs

(843) Copyist.

K | 1 Art. | Mo.

John Keller

Pri., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Artillery

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Sent to Benton Barracks

Book mark: .....

A. C. Allen

(343) Clerk.

K | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles D. Keller

....., Batt'y ....., ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Jno Kieger; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute, John Kieger
Drafted Nov 14 1864 in 6th
Sub Dist 2nd Dist Mo
Not Entitled to Bounty
Enrolled Sept 5th Mo Inf to Apr 6
Forts Kieger and Gray Ala
Apr 9, 1865.

(802)

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles D. Killer

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864. Gain Dec 29 64
Pass Miss. Recruit
from Depot
Return dated Aug 11. 1865. Lost
Mustered out of Service
August 1865 as per
S.O. No 171 Hd Qrs
Dept Gulf New Orleans
La. June 27. 1865 in
accordance with S.O.
No 105 C.S. War Dept
A.G.O.

Book mark:

W.H. Hughes

Copyist.

K | Welfley's Battery. | Mo.

Louis Keller

Pvt., { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 to Feb. 1862.
Absent sick at St. Louis Mo. since Sept. 21/61

May 1862 Absent sick at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W W Laughlin

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Kelly

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1861 (Co H 1 Regt Mo. Inf)
Loss, April 22 St Louis
Died of injuries rec'd
in action June 17/61.

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Kelly

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Joins Train
from Fremont Light
Guard Dec 1 61
Apr 1862 Loss Apl 16/62
Cairo Died of Typhoid
fever & Chronic Diarrhea

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry H Kelly

....., Batt'y M., / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 20, 1860.

Where Detroit

By whom Lt Fink ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Not shown

Home

(282)

Copyist.

K V Lt Art Mo

Henry H Kelly

Sgt Co F, Mo Lt Art

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff and Clerks and Orderlies,
17 Army Corps,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Station Vicksburg Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks Orderly for Chief of Artillery

F Co 7 2 U S Art attached to Co M Mo Lt Arty

Soon roll

Book mark: .....

Camp

(5:20) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry H. Kelly

Pvt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 to Dec. 1864 Absent
on Detached Service
Attached to Field & Staff
1st Mo. Lt. Arty. since
Jan 14th 1863

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Kelly

_____, Batt'y M, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Lower County Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 13, 1863.

Where Vicksburg Miss

By whom Maj Maurice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted as Company
Entitled to Bounty to be
entered on M. Roll

House

(2884) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Kelly

Pvt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863. Joined Oct 13/63
Vicksburg Miss. Enlisted
as a Volunteer by Maj
T. D. Maurice 1 Mo.
Lt. Arty
Feb. 1864 to Nov. 1864 Absent
Wounded in action
Feb 5. 1864 while on
Expedition to Meridian
Miss.
Dec. 1864 & Feb. 1865 Absent
Sick. Wounded in
action at Meridian
Expedition Feb. 5/64.
March 1865 Absent wounded
in action Meridian
Expedition Feb 5 "1864
April & May 1865 Absent Sick
Wounded in action Meridian
Expedition Feb 5 1864
(over)

Book mark:

W. J. Hughes

Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36678783

Joined July 1865 Absent
Wounded in Action
Mississippi Expedition
Feby 5. 1864

K 1 L.A. Mo.

John Kelly

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo La.

Case Number:

25-31884

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 16, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Rec. 32891452

Ret. 36678785

See 22 This Inf.

Sommers.

(572) Searcher.

K | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kelly

_____, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

* DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24, 1860.

Where Newport

By whom H Watkins; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

+ Not known

Howe

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kelly

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 On extra or daily duty Company Cook
Aug. 1863 Absent on sick furlough for 30 days since Aug 24/1863
Sept. 1863 Absent without leave from Absent on furlough since Sept. 23, 1863.
Oct. 1863 On daily duty as Company Cook.
June 1864 (Unassigned Recruit of the Regular Army Now doing duty in Batty M. 1 Regt Mo. L. Artly)
Last Assigned to Batty "F" 2 U.S. Artillery Agreeably to S.O. No 21. dated Hd Qrs. of the Army Adjt Gen'l Office Washington D.C. Jan. 14. 1864

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kelly

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1864. Gain Dec 29. 64
Pass. Miss. Recruit
from Depot

Book mark:

W. P. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | Welfley's Battery. | Mo.

Marcus L. Kelley

Pvt., { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1861 Absent sick at St Louis the whole month until Dec 7/61

Feb. 1862 Absent sick in St Louis Mo. since Jan 14/62

May 1862 Teamster driving Co's Transp. team

Book mark:

(543)

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Marquis L. Kelly

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

of Batty "A" 1st Mo. Regt
Sept. 1864. Gain Sept 20/64
Greenville La. Attached
from Co. "B" by S.O. No.
247. dated Hd Qrs
Dept of the Gulf New
Orleans La. Sept 13. 64
Oct 1864 (of Batty "A" 1st Mo)
Detached from Co. B
1 Mo. Lt Arty. Loss
Discharged Oct. 25
New Orleans La.
Term of Service having
Expired.

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

1 L. A.

K | Kelleys Batty | Mo.

M. L. Kelly

Pvt., Co. ....., Kelleys Batty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster, Aug. 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(848) Copyist.

12 a.

K | Wolfley's Battery | Mo

Marcus L Kelly

Co. Wolfley's Battery Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 26, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj Culver

to Feby 28, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent not aboded

Remarks:

Ward H

Book mark:

S F Hamilton

(243) Copyist

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Kelly

....., Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dk. Brown

Where born Rossmuon, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 4 Feb 13 1864, 1864.

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Lt. Koch Veteran

Present at Booneville, Miss;
Dugs Springs, Mo; Wilsons
Creek, Mo; Ft. Donelson, Tenn;
Shiloh, Siege of Corinth, Miss;
Corinth Oct 3 & 4/62; Helena,
Ark. July 4/63; Little Rock,
Ark. Sept 10/63

V Brodie

(282g) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

P. Kelly

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Absent
on Vet furlough since
Mar 7. 64

Book mark:

W. B. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Roswell Kelley

Bt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 absent sick
in Hosp't Rolla.

Book mark:

W. A. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Barnard Kemper

....., Batty K, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Westphalia Prussia

Occupation Sadler

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Yates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 - Reported deserter for being absent from Minister Aug 18/62.

Dalton

(8829) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernhard Kemper

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1861. (Return "K" 1 Regt Mo. Infantry) Absent from injuries rec'd in Action Aug 10. 61 at Wilsons Creek

Sept. 1861 (Batty "K" 1 Regt Mo. L. Artys) Absent Sick from injuries rec'd in Battle of Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61

Oct. 1861. Absent Sick in St Louis.

Nov. 1861 to Mar. 1862. Absent Sick in St Louis from injuries rec'd in action Aug 10. 61

Apr. to June 1862 Absent Sick in Hospl at St Louis Mo.

July 1862 Absent Sick in Hospl.

(over)

Book mark:

P. T. Hughes

Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36678791

Aug. 1862. Loss. Absent
from Muster Aug. 18/62
Deserted

K | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Kenfoe

F

, Batt'y , Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Prussia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 3, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Colman; term y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Fred Trentrop Drafted in the 9th Ward 1st Dist Mo. Engaged since at Spanish Fort Ala March 27th to Apr 9th Fort Huger and Blakely Apr 9th 1865

(1882) Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Kimper

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1864. Gain Dec. 29/64
Pass. Miss. Rebmit
from Desert.
Jan. & Mar. & Apr. 1865 On extra
& daily duty Teamster.
Return dated Aug 11. 1865 Loss
Mustered Out of Service
August 1865 on par.
S. O. No. 171 Hd Qrs
Dept Gulf New Orleans
La. June 27. 1865 par.
Accordance with G. O.
No. 105 O. S. War
Dept. A. G. O.

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes
Copyist.

(346)

K | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Caleb A Kennedy

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Crawford Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 30, 1864.

Where Ironton Mo

By whom Board of Enrolment, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Geo H Labonmer Drafted from 3 Sub Dist 3d Cong Mo not entitled to Bounty

Bunton

(282g)

Copyist.

K. | 1 Lay | Mo.

C. A. Kennery

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Regt. Mo Lay

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 20, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Once

(348) Copyist.

K | 1 L.A. | Mo.

E. A. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. I., 1 Reg't Ms. L. A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 20, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100: due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty Jan. 5. 65

Book mark:

Sturgus

(348) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Caleb A. Kennedy

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1865 Gain Jan 7 65
Greenville La. Vol
Recruit Substitute
Joined Co. from Hosp
at New Orleans La.
assigned to Co. by Regtl
Order No. 17
Absent sick in Hosp
of Res. Art'y Greenville
La.
Feb. 1865 Loss Feb 3 65
Greenville La. Died
in Hospital of Res
Art'y by Wasm of
Variola,

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Levi Kennedy

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864. Detached
Returned to Regt by
Order of Genl Farrow
April 18/64

Book mark:.....

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Moses M Kennedy

_____, Batt'y C, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blue; hair Dk

Where born Crawford Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 25, 186 K.

Where Lexington, Mo

By whom 5 District Board of Conscripts; term / y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute Enlisted

on way to Co

Mil Record

(883g) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Moses M. Kennedy

Recruit, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1865 Joss Substitute.
Joined and deserted
to enter from Ft Scott
Mo to the Co.

Book mark:

H. P. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentine Kinnard

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Blue; hair Dark
Where born ——
Occupation Brick Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When June 7, 1861.
Where St. Louis
By whom Capt Anderson; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Discharged ——
Engaged at the Battles of Wilson's Creek, Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing, Siege of Corinth, Battle of Corinth Oct 3-4 '62. Wounded at Wilson's Creek Aug 10/61 Battle of Missionary Ridge Nov 24-25/63

C. Taylor

(382g) Copyist.

K | 2d Art. | 1220.

Valentine Kemmer

Sgt. Co. D. 1st Regt. Ind. Lt Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men on detached service at Hd. Qrs. 15 Army Corps,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Station Huntsville Ala.

Clothing account: Due Gov. $7.94

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Co. D. 1st Ind. Light Arty. With Chief of Artillery

Book mark: .....

Hunter

(529) Copyist

A | 1 Mint | 2no.

Valentine Kenner
Lgt. Co D. 1st Regt. Mo Lt Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff and Enlisted Men at Hd. Qrs.
15 Army Corps,

for Nov. 30 to Dec 31, 1863.

Station Scottsboro Ala

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: with Chief of
Artillery 15 A.C.

Book mark:

Hunter

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentine Kenner

Ord. Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Absent Sick in the Hospt at St Louis or Springfield.
Nov & Dec 1862 On extra or daily duty Bugler.
Dec. 1863 (Augt) absent accidently for Chief Arty 15 A. C. since Oct. 1863
Jan to 2d Mch 1864 Absent on det. Serv with Chief Arty 15th A. C.
April 1864 Absent on detach Service.
June 1864 Loss June 12/64 St Louis Mo. Expiration of Service.

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hamilton Clark

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 186/.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt. Andersen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted before description was taken.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. T. Smith

(388g) Copyist.

K. 1 L. Art. 1 Mo.

Hamilton Kent

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo Lart.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated June 13, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Sept, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When June 13, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Vouchers for $30 given to F & F Johnston

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks St Louis Mo. June 13, 1864.

Willey

Copyist.

(368c)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hamilton Kent

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861. Last Sept 20
St Louis, Deserted

Book mark:

Reynes

(546) Copyist.

K | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

William L Kent

_____, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Somerset Pennsylvania

Occupation boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 1864

Where Pittsburgh

By whom Lt Gibson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Lt. Williams U.S.A. at Pittsburgh. Pa Feb 23. 1864

W O'Neill

(3824) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William L. Kent

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865. Loss Feb. 65
Vicksburg Mustd
Out for G.O. 2 Hd Qrs
Dept Vicksburg Jan.
1865

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes
Copyist.

(546)

K | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Wm L. Kent

Pvt, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Mch 31 64 at Vicksburg Miss. Rec'd from Depot at Pittsburg

Book mark:

Chas Fuller

Copyist.

K | Sheldon's Battery. | Mo.

James Keogh

1st Lt., Sheldon's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 Present

June 1862 Absent on recruiting service at St Louis Mo.

July 1862 Absent on recruiting service at Hannibal Mo.

*This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

(546)

K | Buell's Battery. | Mo.

James Keogh

2 Lt., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1862 } Present.
Apl. 1862 }

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

Copyist.

James Keogh

2 Lt, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1861 to Feb. 1862 Present

promoted 2 Lt. Dec. 10/61

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James L. Keogh

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 Absent on
Recruiting service at
St. Louis Mo.
Sept. 1862 Absent Recruiting
Service at St Louis Mo.
since June 21. 62
Oct. 1862 Absent on Recruiting
Service by Spc Field Orders
No. - Hd Qrs Dept of the Miss
since June 22. 62
Nov. 1862 Absent on
Recruiting service since
the 22d June 1862 per
Sp Field Orders No 50
Hd Qrs Dept of the Miss.
Dec. 1862 Present Returned
from Recruiting Service
Dec 24. 62
Jan. 1863 Present
Feb 1863 Loss Mustered
(over)

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36678813

Out of Service in Accordance
with G.O. No. 126 A.G.O.
Washington D.C. Sept. 6.
1862

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

William Kephard

, Batty K, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Huntington Co Pa

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When May 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Yates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Aug 25-62 for disability

Dalton

(382g) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Kephart

Pt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 Absent with leave
Nov & Dec. 1861 Absent with leave on account of sickness
Feb & Mch 1862 Absent sick from injuries rec'd in action at Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61
Apr. May & June 1862 Absent sick in Hosp't at St Louis Mo.
July 1862 Absent sick in Hosp't.
Aug. 1862 Loss Aug 25 Corinth Miss. Discharged for Disability

Book mark:

H. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Kerr

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Hesse Darmstadt Germany

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 4, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted at Memphis
Tenn Jan 9 63 Joined
from desertion Dec 11 63.

Powell

(2844) Organ.

C | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

William Kern

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Hessen Darmd Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 4, 1862

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Deserted Jany 19/63 at

Memphis Tenn. Joined

from desertion Dec.

11/63

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

A. Fitch

Copyist.

(382)

K | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

William Kern

Pvt., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Gain Feb. 4 St Louis Enlisted in Comp.

Book mark:

Daggett

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Kerr

Pvt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 Absent without
leave since Jan 19/63
at Memphis Tenn
Feb. 1863 Loss Jan 19.63
Memphis Tenn
Deserted
Dec. 1863 Gain Dec 11.63
Vicksburg Miss
Joined from Desertion
Jan. 1864. Absent per
Confinement in
Vicksburg Miss since
Jan 25. 64
Dec. 1864 & Jan 1865 On
extra or daily duty
Teamster

Book mark

A. D. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Kerst

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Sellingen, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 9, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Lieut. Fisk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Engaged at the Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4/62. Missionn Ridge Nov. 24-25/63.

O. J. Taylor.

(2824) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Kirst

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862 Joined Aug 9/62
St Louis by Enlistment

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes
Copyist.

(546)

K | Bullis' Battery. | Mo.

Christian Kettleman

Pvt., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1861 Loss Dec. 4/61 Paducah Ky. Discharged for disability

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Duggett

(5446) Copyist.

K / L. Art'y. Mo

Louis Kuker

....., Bat. K, / Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown, hair Blk

Where born Germany

Occupation Blk Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Richardson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Dalton

(883g) Copyist.

K | Art- | Mo

Lewis Keefer

Pvt-, Co. 76, 1 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Spec Muster Aug 18, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 21, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(848) Copyist.

K. | Lt Art | Mo.

Louis Kieper

Pvt, Co K, 1 Regt Mo Lt Art'y.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for July - Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 21, 186 .

How employed Patient .

Last paid by Maj Fetiger

to Nov 31, 1861.

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forsett

Capt.

(348)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Meyer

Pr ____, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862 Gain Jan 31
Jeff Brks. Transp
from Co B by Order of
Maj Dubois
April to June 1862 Absent Sick
in Hospl at St. Louis Mo.
July 1862 Absent Sick
in Hospl.
Aug. 1862 Loss Absent
from Muster Aug 15/62
Deserted
Oct. 1862 Gain Erroneously
reported deserter on
Muster Aug 15/62
Mar. 1863 Loss Mar 24/63
Corinth Miss. Discharged for Physical
Disability

Book mark: ____

W. D. Hughes
Copyist.

(546)

C | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

William Kiefer

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7 9, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Charles Mann term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit Appointed Corporal January 15 1862 vice B. Deloche deserted. Appointed Sergeant March 7 1863 vice F. Ratzel reduced.

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

A. A. Filch

Copyist.

(2825)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Kiefer

, Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Ark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Baden, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 29, 1861.

Where St Louis,

By whom Capt. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Sergt. March 7th 1863. Discharged Nov. 3/64. Term of service having expired

Powell

(2246) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hans Kiefer

Corpl

Sgt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862 Absent on Detached
Service per S.O. #157
Hd Qrs Dist of West Tenn
dated Corinth Miss Aug 8/62
Nov. 1862 Absent on Recruit
Service at St Louis
Mo. since Aug 19/62 by
S.O. No 157 Hd Qrs Dist
of West Tenn dated Corinth
Miss Aug. 8/62
Dec. 1862 to Mar. 1863 Absent
On Recruiting Service
since Aug. 19. 62 at
St. Louis Mo.
Sept. 1863 Sgt Absent Sick
in Hospital No 4
Vicksburg Miss
Feb. 1864 Absent on Detached
Service (on an
Expedition) (over)

Book mark:

H. D. Hughes
Copyist.

JUN.12. 1896.
36678882

Nov. 1864. Loss:
Nov 3 1864 Chattanooga
Tenn. Disch.d by reason
of expir.n of term of
Service,

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fiedel Kihn

_____, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Baden Germ

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 11, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Maj Wham; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in occupation of Snake Creek Gap; Passage of Lays Ferry; Battles of Rome & Resaca and Dallas; Bombardment of Kenesaw Mt; March to Atlanta with its battles and siege; battle of Jonesboro

Dalton

(382g)

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedel Kihn

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby 1864 Join Recruit
from Depot
March 1864 Absent on det
here at Benefact
Tenn.

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

2

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Milton Kile

_____, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When May 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remark Was engaged at Battle of Boonville June 17/61 Deserted on the march from Boonville to Springfield Mo July 10/61

H. Kirby

Copyist.

(3224)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Milton Kile

A, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1861 (Co "E" 1 Regt Mo Inf)
Low July 8 12 Miles
North East of Grand
River. Deserted

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Kilian

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 (Co. A 1 Regt Mo Art)
Absent sick at Hosp
from injuries rec'd
in Battle Wilsons Creek
Aug. 10. 61
Sept 1861. (1 Mo. L Art'y)
Absent sick in Hos.
at Louis Mo.
Nov. 1861 Absent sick
Dec 1861. Loss: Nov 15. 61
at Louis Mo, Erroneously
Reported as absent
sick in last report.
Discharged on Surgeons
Certificate Nov. 15 1861

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Killian

Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1861 (Co. F 1 Regt Mo Inf)
Last July 1 Boonville
Discharged by Order of
Genl Lyon on Surg. Cert.

Book mark:

H. D. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mathias Kimball

....., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Baden

Occupation Weaver

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom H. Buffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(2844) Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mathias Kimball

Bugl, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Absent on furlough
at St Louis Mo. until
June 9. 63 for 20 days

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | Welfley's Battery. | Mo.

Silas L. Kimball

Pvt., { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery, 2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Absent sick in St. Louis Mo since Jan. 14/62.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

Copyist.

(546)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Silas H. Kimball

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864 (Batty "A" same Regt.)
Joins Sept 20. 64 Greenville La. Attached from Co. B by S.O. No 247 dated Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf New Orleans La. Sept 13. 64
Oct. 1864 (Batty "A" same Regt.)
Detached from Co. B 1st Mo. Lt Art'y
Loss. Discharged Oct 25 New Orleans La. Term of Service having expired.

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K 1st Art'y Ft. Ratty MO.

John C. Kimbler

Lt. F, Batty 1, Reg't Mo. F. Art.

Case Number:

2563314

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 9, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Index book 34306814

Hosp Muster 31686325

" " 31686177

" " 31686169

" " 32187056

Return 36678790

Ind Also 3 Ky Inf.

N. K. Trent

(573) Searcher.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad H Kinehurd

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Black; hair Sandy

Where born Medford Mass

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24 1863.

Where Pilaski Tenn

By whom Lt Bridgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Iuka, Vicksburg, and Selma Miss occupation of Memphis Tenn; Campaign of Lake Providence; Battles of Atlanta & Peach Tree Creek and Dallas; Bombardment of Kenesaw Mt four days

Dalton

(388g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32891174 1894.

Battle of 4th July
at Old Church; march
on Atlanta with
its battles and siege;
battle of Jonesboro.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Kinchland

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863 Gain. Dec 26. 63
Pulaski Barracks. Recruit
in Compliance with
Circular of Sept 7. 63
A.G.O. No 191 from War
Dept.
Jan. 1864 Absent with leave
as Veteran since Jan. 5

Book mark:

W. J. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

C | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Robert King

_____, Batt'y 7, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Grey C; hair red

Where born Lawrence Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1862

Where Ozark Mo

By whom Lt Marr; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Sept 1862

at Old Vernon Mo

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Neil Kenon

(282g) Copyist.

K. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David King

Pvt ....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 Joins Aug 14/62
Ozark Mo. Recruit
Absent with l" Sec at
Springfield Mo.
Sept. 1862 Loss. Sept 10/62
Mt Vernon, Mo.
Deserted

Book mark: .....

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

(546)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

K. A. King

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Last Mus 22-64
St Louis Mo. District
Whole on furlough

Book mark:

W. P. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob King

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When April 11, 1862

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Bischof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted from Rolla Mo May 15/62.

J. Walker

(382g) Copyist.

K | 1 S. Arty | Mo.

Jacob. King

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When May 3, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty pay due from May 3 1862

Book mark :.....

Magee

(242) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob King

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May & June 1862 (Batty "A" Schofield's Batty Mo Vols) On extra duty as Hospital Nurse by Order of Maj Tyler.

Aug. 1862 On daily duty as Comp Cook

Sept. 1862 (Batty L 1 Regt Mo L. Artly) On extra daily duty Company Cook

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes

(346) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James King

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862, Mar & June 1863
On extra or daily duty
December
Dec. 1863 & Jan 1864 Absent
on detached Service as Engineer
on board of Steamboat
since Dec 16. 63
Aug. 1864 Loss Aug 27. 64
Sent North to be discharged
on account of expiration
of term of Service. Ordered
to be dropped from the
Rolls by S.O. No. 225 Aug
22/64 Hd Qrs Dept of
Gulf

Book mark:

W. A. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Jerome B King

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 186 2.

Where Pittsburgh

By whom Lt Anderson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Incomplete description

O. O'Neill

(3887) Copyist.

K | Miss. M. B.

J. B. King

Pt., Co. A., Reg't Miss. M. Brig

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington Park U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for May & June, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Haybarger

(343) Copyist.

K | Miss. M. B. |

J. B. King

Pvt., Co. A, Reg't Miss Mar. Brig

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington Park U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Hanna

to April 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayberger

(248) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jerome B. King

Pvt. , Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Gain Returned from Dickson Hospital
April 1865 Loss Fld 1865
Vicksburg Miss
Ord Jan 20 2 Nd Div
Dist Vicksburg Jan 1865

Book mark:

W. B. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Jerome B. King

Pvt, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Roy to Apl 1864 absent sick on Hosp Boat Woodford since Roy 27/64

Book mark:

Chas Dalton

(840) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John King

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Ky. City, Ky.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, Feb 13, 1864, 1864.

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell, Koch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran Roanville Mo; Dug Springs, Mo; Wilsons Creek, Mo; Fort Donelson, Tenn; Shiloh; Siege of Corinth Miss; Corinth Oct 3 & 4/62; Helena, Ark July 4/63 Little Rock, Ark

Brodie

(822g) Copyist.

K | 1 Cav. | Mo.

John King

Pvt., Co. K., 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C Bowman

(343)

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John King

Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Absent in hospital
Nov & Dec 1861 Cook Co. Ill. Q.M.
2 M. Dept. Teamster
Aug 1862 to May 1863 On
Extra duty as Blacksmith
in 2 M. Dept.
March 1864 (Private) absent
on Veteran furlough since
Mar. 7/64
Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865 (Pvt.)
Absent Confined per
Mil. Prison at Little
Rock Ark. since Oct 21/64
Apr & May 1865 Absent in
Genl Hosp at Little
Rock Ark since
April 16/65

Book mark:

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

K | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John C. King

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ____ years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Belt Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Pocahontas Ten

By whom St Kern; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jany 12/64 at Pocahontas Tenn by St. Meagher. 2nd Lieut. Bounty paid 1.2.3.4. Bounty due 5.6.7.8

House

(2324) Copyist.

K | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Grant Kinkle

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Germany

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Colman; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Sub for Jacob Shrader
Monroe Co. 4 Cong Dist Mo

Burnham

(8824) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Kinkle

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 Pain Jan 30 '65
Greenville La Pvt.
Substitute Assigned
to Co by Regt Order No.
17. Dated St Louis Mo.
Dec 8 1864
Absent without Leave
Feb. 1865 Loss Dropped
from the Rolls Feb 1 1865
Deserted at St Louis or
on the way to join
Company

Book mark:

W. W. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John F. Kinsey

....., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Effingham Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where Saint Louis

By whom Lt Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Joined as Recruit from Hospital Sept 24/63

Powell

(2844) Copyist.

E | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John F. Kinsley

, Batt'y E, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Effingham Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit Date Roll queen January 13/63 Absent sick in Q.M. Vicksburg Miss since June date

L A Fitch

Capt.

(2828)

K | Cav | Inf.

John J. Kinsey

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't 2nd Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick in hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. N. Fitzcombe

(343) Copyist.

K | 1 L.A | Mo

John T. Kinsey

Cpt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo L.A

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,
3d Division,
at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Stewart

to Oct 31, 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 25 100 ; due $ 75 100

Present or absent present

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

A. A. Davis

(343) Copyist

K | 1. Lt. Arty. | Mo.

John C. Kinsey

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of detachment of deserters, stragglers, convalescents and paroled and exchanged prisoners forwarded from Columbus, Ohio, to New York City, pursuant to orders dated

Jan. 20, 1865. Roll dated

Not dated, ..., 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... : height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid, $ ..... 00; due, $ 00

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Date of first muster ....., 186 .

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Convalescent

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

O'Kain

(856m) Copyist.

Batty C 1 mo. L.A.

	Pioneer Brigade, 1 Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
A	~~18~~	~~Ohio~~

John F. Kinney

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 63 Last Apr 4/63
Discharged by
Transfer by S.O.
No 67 18 Ohio Vols.
— Last Apr 11/63
Murfreesboro Tenn

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John T. Kinsey

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1863 Present: Apr 23/63
Providence La.
Joined from Hospital.
Sept & Nov. 1863 Absent
sick in City Hospl
1 Div. 17 A.C.
Jan. 1864 Absent sick
City Hospl Vicksburg
Miss since Jan 18 64
Oct. 1864 to Feb. 1865 Absent
sick in G.H. 7 A.C.
Marietta Ga.
Mar. 1865 Absent sick
in U.S. Hospl. Ind.
(New Albany)
Apr 1865 Absent sick
(place unknown)
May 1865. Loss: Died of
Disease (Chronic Diarrhoea)
in 1 Div U.S.A. Gen'l Hosp
(over)

Book mark:

W.P. Hughes

Copyist.

(546)

JUN.12. 36678881 1896.

Beaufort S.C. April 22/65

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Jacob Kirchner

....., Batty K, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Stone Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When May 4, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(2339) Copyrid.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Kirchner

Bugler
Musc^n, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Pvt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 (Bugler) Present
Jan 31 Jeff Bks Mo. Transf
from Co. B by Order of
Maj Dubois
Mch 1864 (Musc^n) Absent
on Detach Service at
Prospect Tenn
May 1864 (Pvt) Absent Sick
at Pulaski Tenn
June 1864 Absent Sick
at Pulaski Tenn
July 1864 (Musc^n) Absent
Sick at Pulaski Tenn.
Aug & Oct 1864 Absent Sick
at Pulaski Tenn
Nov. 1864 (Bugler) Last
Nov 30/64 On the Field
Ga. Prospect from the
Rolls of the Co. Expiration of Service
has been Absent from his
(over)

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(5465) Copyist.

JUN.12 36678817 1896.

Command for the
last Year

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kinchiver

Pri., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1861 (Co. B. 1 Regt Mo Art)
Enlisted July 2nd 1861
Deserted December

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Kirkhouse

_____, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ×

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 11, 186 2

Where Benton, Mo.

By whom Capt. Pike; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

× Died at home

Powell

(8845) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Kickhoefer

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Gain by Transfer
Apl 26/62 at Camp
in the field
Absent sick.

Book mark:

W. P. Hughes
Copyist.

(546)

K | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Geo W. D. Kirkland

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at the Capture of Camp Jackson Battle of Pemberville and killed at Battle of Wilsons Creek Aug 10 1861 before description was taken.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(382g) Copyist.

K | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Marcellus Kistley

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Calloway Co Mo.

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Louisiana Mo.

By whom Capt Maurice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: From Jeff. attached
Co 12 Mo Batty 1862
Bugler since April 14
1863. Mustered Sept 14/64
St Louis Mo. Capt Thompson
Discharged at Memphis
Tenn Feb 20/65
Siege of Corinth. Battle of

Home

(888)

Copyist.

JUL 13. 32891950 1894.

In Ka. Battle of Corinth
and following pursuit retreat
Skirmish at Tallahatchie
River Fort pemberton Yazoo
pass expedition under
Genl Quinby Forty Hills
Battles of Raymond Jackson
Champion Hills siege of
Vicksburg and Jackson
Meridian Ex pedition
under Genl Sherman
McPherson Red River
Expedition under Genl
A J Smith and participa-
ted in 15 engagements
he is a brave and true
worthy soldier at the
Battle of Jackson his horse
was Killed by a 12 pd
shot from the enemy

1

K | 1 arty. | Mo.

Marcellus Kurtty

Bugler, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 26, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Herrick

to Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $— 00; due $— 00

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marsh

(842) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Marcellus Kirtley

Pvt

Muse, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Bugler

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862 (Mch) Main Nov 16. 62
Davis Mills. Joined.
Transferred by order Lt
Col. H. L. Lothrop, Comdg
Regt. Dated Sept 26. 62
Aug. 1863 (Musician) absent on
furlough of 30 days
since Aug 10 1863.
Sept. 1863 Absent on furlough
for 30 days from Sept. 9
to Oct. 8 1863
June to Sept. 1864 Absent on
Detached Service at
St Louis Mo. Recruiting
Service since June 10 1864
Oct & Nov. 1864 (Bugler) Absent
sick Gayoso Hospital
Memphis Tenn. Oct 26/64
Feb. 1865 Lon. Discharged Feb
20/65 Memphis Tenn
(over)

Book mark:

H. P. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12 36678819 1896.

by reason of Expiration
of term of service

K | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Napoleon Kirtley

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Callaway Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 1862.

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt Maurice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at Farmington Corinth Perryville Stone River Chickamauga & Chattanooga Discharged Feb 20/64 Vet Vols.

L. S. Kilgore

Copyist.

(382)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Napoleon Kirtley

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Gain by Transfer
Apl 26/62 at Camp
in the field
Feb 1864 Joined Regt
Feb 21/64 Chattanooga
Reenlisted as a Vet Vol
discht previous day
to enlistment by Order
of War Dept No. 191

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John G. Kissinger

, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Bavaria

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom L. Buffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(3644) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John G. Kissling

Cor, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April & May 1863 Absent
Prisoner of War, Taken
at Cherokee Ala
Apr 17/63

Book mark:

W. R. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Kissling

Pvt., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent at the Military Prison at St Louis Mo. term 1 Year

Sept to Dec 1862 Absent at the Military prison Alton Ill. term 1 Year.

Book mark:

W. P. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | Sheldon's Battery. | Mo.

George C. Kissling

Pvt., Sheldon's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Absent sent to the Mil. Prison at Alton by sentence Gen. C. M.

*This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery. Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

(546)

K | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Klein

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Bro

Where born Germany

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 2, 186 4.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for William J Edwards Howard Co "F" Dist Mo Siege of Spanish Fort Ala March 27 to Apr 9/65 Fort Huger and Tracy Ala Apr 9. 10. 11 & 12/65

(2324) Copyrid.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam. Klein

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1864 Joined Dec 29. 64
Pass. Miss Recruit
from Depot
Return Dated Aug 11. 1865 Loss
Mustered out of Service
August 1865 as per
S.O. No 171 Hd Qrs
Dept. Gulf New Orleans
La. June 27. 1865 in
accordance with
G.O. No 105 C.S. War
Dept. A.G.O.

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

K | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John M. Klein

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation —

ENLISTMENT.

When June 16, 1862.

Where St Louis mo

By whom Capt F. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from St. Louis Mo. July 11th 1862

J. Waller

(2028)

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Kleiner

....., Batt'y Co., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When July 26, 1862

Where Medical Dep

By whom Lieut Foust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62

Hawling

(1884) Copyist.

K | 1 Cav | Tenn

Jacob Klenier

Co. E, 1 Reg't Tenn Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Cape Girardeau, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 5th, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Pittwell

to Oct 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent to invalid camp

Camp at St Louis Nov 29/63

Book mark:

Dilo

(348) Copyist.

E | 1 Ark | Mo

Jacob Kliner *

Ark, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo Ark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 5th, 1863.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. Wetherall

to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

* Name also appears on present column as Jacob Kliner

Book mark:

Pilcher

(343) Copyist.

Ft | Ark | Mo

Jacob H Liner

Ark, Co. E, Reg't Mo Ark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for July - Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 5th, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Pilcher

(343) Copyist.

Capt | Co. | Reg't

Lieut. Turner

(24), Co. E, ... Reg't 7th Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Cape Girardeau, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When March 5, 1863.

How employed Asst

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due $** 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Price

(242) Copyrighted.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Kleiner

Cor. , Batt'y E/B/a 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862. Gain July 26.-
Sedalia- Enlisted into
Company
May & June 1863 Jan. Apr & May
1864. Absent Sick at
Cape Girardeau Mo.
June 1864 (Batty "B" same reg't)
Gain June 9, 64 Browns-
ville Tex. Joined by
transfer. Absent Sick
at Hospital St Louis Mo.
May 5/63
July 1864 Absent Sick at
St Louis Mo. May 4. 1863
Aug. 1864 Absent Sick at
St Louis Mo.
Sept. 1864 (Batty "A" same reg't.)
Gain Sept 20/64 Greenville
La. Attached from E/B
by S.O. No 247 dated
Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf.

(over)

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36678825 1896.

New Orleans, La. Apl 13. 64.
Absent Sick in Hospital
at New Orleans La.
Oct & Nov. 1864 Absent Sick
Out of the Dept of the Gulf
× Dec. 1864 Absent Sick out of
the Dept of the Gulf
Jan. 1865 Detached man
from Co. B Absent
Sick out of the Dept
of the Gulf.
Feb & Mar 1865 Absent Sick
out of the Dept of the
Gulf
April 1865 Absent Sick out
of the Dept of the Gulf
place unknown
May 1865 Absent Sick
without Dept of the Gulf.
June 1865 Detached from Co. B
Absent Sick without
the Dept.

× Name Cancelled
Name also appears as
Jacob Kliner, and
as T. Kliner

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

C. A. Kleinschmidt

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1861 (Co A 1st Regt Mo. Inf.)
Loss. Killed in battle
Wilsons Creek Aug
10/61

Book mark:

W. H. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

Ky 1 2. a. 1 Mo

Frederick Klemme

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. A.

Case Number:

2232050

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Janry 19', 1903

Stamp numbers:

Desc 3 2 8 9 0 2 6 4

Ret 3 6 6 7 8 8 5

" 3 6 6 7 8 8 3 0

Malvin

(573) *Searcher.*

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

A. Klochmer

Pvt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1861 Loss Deserted
Sept 20/61 St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

W.G. Hughes

Copyist.

(548)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Klippen

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Darmstadt Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Janf 15, 1864.

Where

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pond

(2346) Copyist.

E | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Klupfpel

_____, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hesse Darmstadt Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 27, 1864.

" " 28 "

Where St Louis Mo.

" " "

By whom Maj Hamm; term 3 y'rs.

" Lt Hemmerling

Remarks: Bounty paid Co, Due 240.

Advce Pay rec'd $13.00.

Filch

(882g) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Klüpfel

Pvt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864 Gain Feb. 19 to
Vicksburg Miss.
Joined as Recruit
from Depot

Book mark:

W. J. Hughes

(346) Copyist.

K. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edwin Knapp

_____, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born New York

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864.

Where Algiers La

By whom Lt E Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Burnham

(288g) Copyist.

K | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

John Knapp

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Missouri

By whom Lt Holmes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Arcona enlistment; last served in 2d O Batty; mustered on the 2d day of March 1863. by Capt Rowland M.S.A. at Saint Louis

C O Nellis

Appt.

(383g)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Knapp

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov & Dec. 1864 On daily
duty as Teamster
April 1865 Loss Feb 1. 65
Vicksburg Must'd
Out per S.O. 2 Hd Qrs
Dist Vicksburg Jan
1 1865

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gabriel Knaus

J, Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18, 1864

Where Evansville Ind

By whom Capt Himes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 26/64 at Indianapolis by Capt Harvey. 6 Inv Bat. Bounty paid 1.2.3. Bounty due 4.5.6.7.8

House

(2882) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Knickmeyer

....., Batt'y L....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Prussia

Occupation Cabinet-Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 186 1.

Where St. Louis.

By whom G. Buffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

K. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Spickmier

Pvt., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 Absent on furlough
for 30 days by Order
Maj Gen'l Hurlbut

Book mark:

W. B. Hughes
Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Knipple

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Waldeck Germany

Occupation Marble Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Disch'd Dec 11/62 – Disability

Burnham

Copyist.

K | 1 Cav | Mo.

William Bartlett

Sergt., Co. K, Reg't 2nd Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to Aug 31, 186 2.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Hand B.

Book mark: .....

S. K. Allen

(843) Copyist

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Knifpfle

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June & July 1861 (Batty C)
On Sylvia duty pr
Rs Mr. D. Teamster
Oct. 1862 (Batty A) Absent
sick at St Louis Mo
Nov. 1862 Absent sick
Dec 1862 Absent sick at
Jefferson Bks Mo.
Jan 1863 Loss. Dec 1862
Jeff Bks Mo. Discharged
on Surgeons Certificate
of Disability

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emil Knoll

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hamburg Germany

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 22, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Lt Gordon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergt June 10/61
Engaged in the Capture of Camp
Jackson St Louis May 10/61
In the battles of Boonville Dug
Springs & Wilsons Creek and Fred
erickstown Mo

Bagnan

(2824) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emil Knoll

Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 Absent on
Expedition to Greenville
Mo. with section of
Battery.
July & Aug 1863 Absent on
furlough
April 1864 Loss Apr 28/64
Alexandria La. Discharged
by virtue of expiration
of Service

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Knoll

Br, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1861 (Co A Regt Mo Vol)
Absent sick at Hospital
from injuries rec'd
in Battle of Wilson's
Creek Aug 10th 61

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David A. Knox

(P.), Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Penna

Occupation ———

ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt H. Backof; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Died on the Mar. near Ozark Mo. on want of Medical attendance Nov. 19th/62.

J. Walker

(383g) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Arnol

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862 Absent Sick
Left at Ozark Mo.
Nov 1862
Dec. 1862 Loss Died on
the road from Fair
Oak Springs to Ozark
Mo. Nov. 19. 62 from
Want of Medical
attendance

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes
Copyist.

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John L. Knuckles

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865 Last Feb. 65
Vicksburg Miss'd
Out per S.O. 2 Hd Qrs.
Dist Vicksburg Jan
1865

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Knuble

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 (Batty A)
Gain Dept 20/64
Lacouville La. attached
from A. B. by S. O. No
247. dated Hd Qrs
Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans La. Sept
13/1864

Book mark:

W. F. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K. | Sheldon's Battery. | Mo.

Fred Koch

Pvt., Sheldon's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 Absent sick
at Jeff. Bks Dec.
Wounded in action

*This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

Copyright.

K | Buell's Battery. | Mo.

Fred Koch

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862 Absent sick
at Savannah Tenn.
(wounded in action)

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Julius Koch

....., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Schwingburg

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 186 1.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt. Ruffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pomeroy

(2564) Copyist.

K | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Koeller

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Cork, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 186/.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Wilker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Jr. Engaged at New Madrid, Farmington, Iuka, Corinth, Perryville, Stone River, Lookout Mountain & Chattanooga.

I. N. Tibbets

(382g) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

D. Koeller

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863 Absent det
with horses at Stevenson
Oct 4/63
Nov. 1863 Absent on det.
Serv since Nov 27. 63
Dec. 1863 & Jan. 1864 Absent
on det Serv at Knoxville
2d Div Nov 27. 63
Feb. 1864 Absent On det
Serv with 2d Div 4 A.C.
Dept Ohio London Tenn
May 1864 Absent det Serv
2 Mo Stables Chattanooga
T. May 20/64
Sept 1864 Loss Disch'd
Sept 6/64 Chatt. T.
Ms. O. of Serv by reason
of ex term of Serv

Book mark:

W. E. Hughes
Copyist.

L. Art'y. | Mo.

[illegible] Kane

....., Batt'y E, ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Grey; hair Grey

Where born Tyrone Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined in Hannibal

Sept 25th 1861. Died at

Port Hudson La. Aug 14 1863.

Taken to Camp Jackson

St Louis Mo. Nov 1861.

Left Benton Barracks June 17

1862 Camp Pope Aug 2/62

Cedar Creek Aug 9/62

Mountain Sept 12 1862 (over)

Neil Kernan

(2824) Copyist.

CULL 3.
32890526
1894.

Prairie Grove Ark Dec 1/2
Quiz Variations to
Cube 4/63. Final tabu-
lation sent on to
Washington D.C. Dec 4/63

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Kolin

Pvt., Batt'y I/F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 (Batty I)
Absent on detached service
with Capt Powell, in
the field
Nov & Dec. 1861 Absent on
Det Service with Capt
Powells Co. (M) at or
Near Sedalia Mo.
Oct. 4. 61
Jan 1862 Gain Jan 31st
Otterville: Temporarily
attached from Co. I
to Co "M" Transferred
from Co. M to Co "L"
1 Mo. Lt Arty
Mar. 1862 (Batty F) Absent
on detached Service
at Lamine Bridge Mo
Otterville Mo. Feb 10/62
Aug. 1862 Absent with
(over)

Book mark:

C. F. Hughes
Copyist.

(546)

JUN.12. 36678842 1896.

1st Sec. at Springfield Mo.
July 1863 Absent sick in
Division Hospital on board
the Steamer John J. Roe
July 28/63
Aug. 1863 Loss Aug 10/63 Port
Hudson. Died of disease
Aug 10/63 in Div Hospital
Port Hudson, La.

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Koenig

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Germany Bavaria

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 2 2, 186 1.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd from Co Apr 24/62 Engaged at Farmington Corinth Iuka Corinth Stone River Tullahoma & Chattanooga

C. A. Fitch

Copyist.

(222g)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Koenig

Pvt, Batt'y M G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 (Batty M) Loss Transf'd at Hamburg Tenn. April 27. 62 to Co. G 1 Mo. Lt Artly by Regtl Order
April 186[illegible] (Batty G) Gain Transfer Apr 26. 62 at Camp in the field.
Nov. 1863 Absent on det Sero Since Nov 27, 63
Dec. 1863 Absent on det Sero at Knoxville with 2 Div Nov. 27. 63
Jan. 1864 absent det. with 2 Div at Knoxville Nov 25/63
Feb. 1864 Absent on det Sero with 2 Div & A.C. Dpt Ohio at London Tenn
(over)

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

(546)

JUN. 12. 1896.
36678844

June 1864. Loss Disch'd
June 10/64 Chatt Tenn.
M/O of Serv. June 15.64
& date as given by
4 of term of Service

+ Name also appears as
Christian Kaeniszke

K | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedrick Koenig

....., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Grey; hair Red

Where born Lippe Detmold Germany

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April 28/64
Term of Service having Expired

Burnham

(3280) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Koenig

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1861 (Co C Regt Mo. Vol)
On extra or daily duty
Dr M. D. Teamster
July 1861 On extra duty as
Dr M. D. Teamster
Apr. 1864 (Batty A) Loss
Apr 28/64 Alexandria
La. Discharged by
Virtue of Expiration
of Service

Book mark:

W. F. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicholaus Koenig

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Russia Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. J. Bachof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted May 12. 1863 from Rolla Mo.

J. Walker

(1882)

Copyist.

K | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Reinhold Koenig

....., Batt'y M, ..1.. Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 15 1864 at St Louis Mo by Capt Coleman. Enlistment sub for Christian Hall 8 Ward 5 Sub Dist Mo Appointed Corporal Oct 1864

Howse

(282g) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Reinhold Koenig

_____, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Freiburg Baden Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Capt Gordon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April 28/64
Term of Service having Expired

Burnham

(3883) Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Reinhold König

Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863 Absent sick in
Post-Hospital in
Helena
April 1863 Absent sick
April 1864 Loss. Apr 28/64
Alexandria La. Discharged
by Virtue of Expiration
of Service.

Book mark:

P. H. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Kohens

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 186 2

Where Berlin Mo

By whom Capt. Pile; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Not Found

Powell

(2848) Copyist.

K | Buell's Battery. | Mo.

Jear Kohler

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862 Apl. 30 Died at Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

*This organization subsequently became Bulls' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

(548) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Kohlhauff

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Lt Iredon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Apptd Corpl
Participated in the Capture of
Camp Jackson St Louis Mo
May 10/61 in the Battles of
Boonville Dug Spring, Wilson Creek
& Fredericktown Mo
Engaged in action at Bolivar
Miss Sept 19 1862

Burnham

(223g) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Kohlhauff

Corp'l, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 on extra duty
as Saddlery Carpenter
April 1864 Loss Apr 28 1864
Alexandria La. Dis-
Charged by Virtue of
Expiration of Service

Book mark:

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Kohlmeyer

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 Foss Oct 5 Camp Lawrence. Deserted

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(846) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Kohrt

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 5, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Lt Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged May 23/64
Term of service having Expired

(822g) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Karl Kohrt*

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 (Co. A Regt. Mo. Vol.) Absent sick at Hospl. from injuries recd at Battle Wilson's Creek Aug 10. 61

Sept. 1861 (Batty A 1st Mo L.A.) Absent sick in Hos Pl. St Louis Mo.

Nov. 1861 Absent sick

Jan. 1862 Absent on Expedition to Greenville Mo. with section of Battery

Oct. 1862 absent sick at St Louis Mo.

Nov. 1862 Absent sick

May 1864. Loss: May 23/64 Morganzia La. Term of Service 3 yrs. Discharged

* Name also appears as Charles Kort

Book mark:

W. H. Fuchs

(5A6) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kolb

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ×

Age ..... years; height ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1862

Where Berlin, Mo

By whom Capt. Pile; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

+ _____

Died at Home

Powell

(8845) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kolb

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Gain by transfer
April 26/62 at Camp
in the Field.

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(546)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Kollatchney

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 Gain Jan 31
Joff Bks Transferred
to Co B. by order of
Maj Dubois
Feb 1862 Loss Joff Bks Deserted

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes
Copyist.

K | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

John A Kocken

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair Auburn

Where born Johnstown Pennsylvania

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9 1862

Where Pittsburgh

By whom Lt Mendinhall term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(2884)

Copyist.

N | 1 Inf't | M. M. B

John A. Rockwell

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Inf't M.M.B

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital Steamer Woodford
(Mississippi Marine Brigade),

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station Vicksburg, Miss

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Hamm

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

as per muster

(242) Copyist

K | Bailey | M.M.B

John H. Kerlin

Pvt, Co. H, Reg't Bailey Mar Bde

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital Steamer Woodford
(Mississippi Marine Brigade),

for Nov 1864.

Station Mississippi Sea

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 1st, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Thomas

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mustered

(848) Copyist

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A. Kookem

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865 Loss Feb. 1. 65
Vicksburg Muster
Ord. per S. O. 2 Hd Qrs
Dist Vicksburg Jan. 1/65

Book mark:

W. S. Hughes
Copyist.

(546)

K | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Jno A. Hooker

Pvt, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby 1st 1864 absent sick
on Hosp Boat Woodford
since Decr 63

Book mark:

Thos Hooker

(846) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Korherr

....., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair sandy

Where born Baden

Occupation Tinner

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt. Buffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pownall

(3845) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ferdinand Korrell

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 (Co. A 1st Regt Mo. Inf.)
Missing since Battle
of Wilsons Creek Aug
10/61
Sept. 1861 Absent at Springfield Mos. Wounded
battle Wilsons Creek
Aug 10/61 (1st Mo. L.A.)

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph L. Kotze

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863 Absent Sick
at Ironton since
Jan 10 1863
June 1863 Loss March 1863
St Louis Mo. Died
of disease

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

(546)

K | 1. L. Arty | Mo.

Henry Kramer

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo Lt Arty

Case Number:

3112071

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: March 15, 1899.

Stamp numbers:

Hosp M.R. 20838814

" 20839432

" 20859640

" 20860061

Returns 36678887

Also 44 Ills Inf

Stokes

Searcher

(573)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Kraemer

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Baden

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt. Duffield, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

K | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentine Krapf

....., Batt'y L., .1.... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Maj. Chas Blum; term y'rs.

Remarks: Donidas Veteran
Mustered Dec 1/63,
St Louis Mo by Capt
Thompson. Bounty paid
$60.00, Due $340.00.

L. A. Miles
Capt.

(3824)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentine Kraff

....., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Bavaria, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 2, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo

By whom Chas. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(2846) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentine Krapf

Pvt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863. Gain: Dec 19. 63
Vicksburg Miss.
Joined by Veteran
from Desert.

Book mark:

V. P. Krapf

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Kratz

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Nassau

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom H. Buffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(2844) Copyist.

K. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Kratz

Pt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April & May 1863 Absent
prisoner of War. Taken
at Cherokee Ala
Apl 17/63

Book mark:

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

(546)

K | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

David Kratz

_____, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 1862

Where Pittsburgh

By whom G W Hendricks term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

J O'Neill

(3824) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Kratz

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865 Loss Feb 1/65
Vicksburg Miss
Ord Sgt A.O. 2 Nd Drs
Dist Vicksburg
Jan 1. 65

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Daniel Kratz

Pvt, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1864 absent without leave since Apl 20/64

Book mark:

Daniel Kratz

(548) Copyist.

K | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Kreamer

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born Prussia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: K Engaged in all battles from Camp Jackson to Chattanooga.

C. A. Tidball

Copyist.

(382)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. Kramer

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864 Absent on det
Service with 2 Div
4 A.C. Dpt. Ohio
London Tenn
June 1864 Loss Discharged
June 10/64 Chatt. Tenn.
M/o of Ser. June 15/64
& date as given by
Ly of term of Service

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Kracker

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Hessen Germany

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 2, 1860.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. O Connel; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Memphis Tenn March 3 1863 Arrested Dec 12 1863 to forfeit 12 mos pay and allowances and to make good all time lost by Desertion Viz 10 Months and 19 days in addition to

Hard Labor

(882g) Copyist.

CUL13. 32891856 1894.

per G.O No. 3 Headquarters 17 A C Vicksburg Miss Feb 1/64
Maj Genl McPherson

L | Art. | Mo.

Frederick Kreeker

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Nov. 30, 1863, and signed by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When May 2, 1863.

Where Memphis Tenn.

Arrested:

When Nov. 30, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Remarks: Expenses attending arrest $3.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks St Louis Mo., Nov 30, 1863.

Louis

(516) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredrick Kricker

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863 Loss Memphis Tenn. Deserted Mch 3/63
Dec. 1863 Gain St Louis Mo.
Apprehended, Confined in Military Prison at Vicksburg Miss since Dec 15. 1863 for Desertion.
Jan & Feb. 1864 Absent Confined in Military Prison at Vicksburg Miss for desertion since Dec 15. 1863
April to June 1865 Quarters or Daily duty Company Cook
July 1865 Loss Transferred July 20. 65 Benton Bks Mo S. O. 130 Hd Qrs Camp Instruction Benton Bks Mo Col. Bonneville U. S. A.

Book mark:

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

(546)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Kreiling

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Rawlenburg Holstein

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 27, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co K 1st Mo 24/62 Engaged at Chickamauga & Chattanooga

L. H. Fitch

Copyist.

(332g)

K | 1 Art. | Mo

Conrad Kroglinger

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo Lt Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 27, 186 .

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A M Allen

Corporal.

(243)

K / Art 1 mo

Conrad Kreghing

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't 1mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U.S.A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When July 22, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty

Sept 21

Book mark: .....

B. F. Kenny

(342) Copyist.

A | 16th Cav | mo

Conrad Freiling

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't 16th Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug 15, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 17, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

E. B. Long

(348) Copyist.

K | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Kreyling

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 17, 186 .

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. V. Allen

(248) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Kreiling

Pvt. M, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 (Batty M) Loss
Transfd at Hamburg
Tenn April 27. 62 to Co.
G 1 Mo. Lt Arty by
Regtl Order
April 1862 (Batty G) Gain
by transfer April 26/62
at Camp in the field
Absent Sick
June 6 Sept. 1862 Absent
Sick at St Louis Mo.
Nov. 1863 Absent on det
Serv since Nov 27. 63
Feb. 1864 Absent on det
Serv. with 2 Div. 4 A C
Dept Ohio London Tenn.
May 1864 Absent Post
Orderly at Dept Hd
Dept Cumbd Apl 30/64
June 1864 Loss Deserted

Book mark: (over)

C. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 1906.
36678855

June 10/64 Chatt Tenn.
M/O of Serv. June 15. 64.
To date as given by ex.
of term of serv.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Kuhson

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1864 Loss Aug 27.64
Sent North to be discharged
on account of Expiration
of Term of Service, Orders
to be dropped from the
Rolls by S.O. No 255
Aug 22/64 Hd Qrs
Dept of Tenn.

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(346) Copyist.

A | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

Charles Krueger

....., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Baden Prussia

Occupation Jeweller

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 23, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Engadth; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered June 13/61

Dalton

(383g) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Krueger

Corp'l Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862 Gain Jan 31
Left Bks. Transf'd from
Co. B by Order of Maj
Dubois
Nov. 1863 (Sgt.) absent
on detach. Service
at Nashville, getting
horses for Battery
Mch 1864 Absent Det.
Service at Pulaski Tenn
May 1864 Loss Apr 29, 64
Pulaski Tenn. Discharged
by Virtue of Expiration
of Term of Enlist.

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

(346)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

E. Krieger

Corpl, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1861 Absent Sick at Hospitalin Springfield or St Louis

Book mark:

W. T. Kusher

Copyist.

(646)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. Kroeger

Pvt., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1861 Loss Sept 25
at Lowin Division

Book mark:

P. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Krieshaufer

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 Gain 28 Nov
Jeff Barracks. Enlisted
Feb 1862 Gain Jan 25/62
Camp near Jeff Bks
Joined by Transfer
per Regt. Order No. 8
Absent on Det Ser. at
Fort Henry since
Feb 12. 62
July 1862 Loss July 9. 62
Camp near Corinth
Miss. Died Disease
not Known

Book mark:

W. G. Vieghe

Copyist.

K | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kinnes

_____, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 186/.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Enderman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged
Transferred to Co. Jan.
2 Regt. M.O. Vols. & Engaged
at the capture of Island
Jackson Battle of Memphis
& Vicksburg Corset. Died.

_____

_____

_____

_____

D. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(283g)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kromer

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Quincy Ills.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 24, 186 .

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from D Co. by Regt. order No. 4. Mustered in Benton Barracks Sept. 7/62 & at Siege of Vicksburg Miss. from June 16th to July 4/63

Mawling

(3824) Organist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kromier

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1861 (Co D 1 Regt Mo. Inf) On extra or daily duty as Wagoner

Sept 1861 Absent on furlough from Sept 13/61 in St. Louis County for 30 days

Oct. 1861 Absent on det service with Capt Cole's Light Batty E in the field in active service since Oct 16. 61

Nov. 1861 Absent in the field on det service since Oct 16. 61 with Lt Batty E, 1 Regt Mo. Lt Artly

Dec. 1861. Absent on det serv with Capt Cole per S.O. No. 9 by Genl McKinstry dated Syracuse Oct. 16/61

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(346)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Kropli

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Stuttgart Württemberg

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Cavender; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged for all battles from camp Jackson to Chattanooga

C. Kropli

(382g) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Kenoshe

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent Sick.
Nov. 1864. Absent on det.
serv with 2d Div
4 A.C. Dept Ohio
at London Tenn
June 1864 Loss. Disch'd
June 11 64 Chatt Tenn.
Mo of serv June 15/64
to date as given by
Pay of term of Service

Book mark:

W. W. Hughes
Copyist.

(546)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Caspar Krotke

_____, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Ark

Eyes Blue; hair blk

Where born Austria

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Duffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(3843) Copyist.

K | 1st | Mo

Casper Krotke

Sergt, Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When ——, 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj John

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark: .....

Rom

(3443) Copyist.

R. I. Art. Mo.

Wagner's Battle

Batt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed Nov 1 C

Book mark: .....

E. A. Lapcombe

(848) Copyist.

S | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Caspar Krotke

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov & Dec 1862 Absent sick
at Benton Barracks
St Louis Mo since
Oct 3/62 Wounded no
action
Sept 1863 On extra or daily
duty as Cook

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

K | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Reinhold Krug

_____, Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stevens; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted at Jeff Bks Mo Dec 19 /62

Burnham

(282g) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Reinhard Krugg

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Present Dec 9 62
St Louis Mo Transferred
by S.O. No 222 from
Hdqrs 2nd State of Mo.
Loss Dec 18 62 Left
Bks Mo Deserter

Book mark:

A. P. Hughes

Copyist.

(546)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Kuckenkamp

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Munster Prussia

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11th, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. J. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Backof

Copyist.

(1862)

K | Bakhoffs Cavalry | Mo

Anton Kruckenkamp

Pvt., Co. Bakhoffs Cavalry Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Aug 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Hunter

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mustered in pay on Co Rolls at Camp Gamble

Book mark :

Medary

(342) Appvt.

K. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Krukenkamp

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 Absent Sick at
St Louis Hospital since
Sept 26/62
April 1865 On daily duty
as Cook

Book mark:

W. J. Hughes

Copyist.

(546)

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Kousel

, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Buffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(2644) Captain.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Kibler

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 20 to 30, 1862 On extra or daily duty Teamster
Nov. 1863 Absent on detached service with Capt Welfley Mar 9. 63
June 1863 On extra or daily duty Harness Maker

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | Welfley's Battery. | Mo.

Henry Kubler

Pvt, { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 Absent on leave
at St. Louis Mo. from Oct.
4 to Nov. 19/61

Book mark:

W. McLaughlin

(548) Copyist.

K / 1 Art. / Mo.

Henry Kubler
Art. Co. "K" 1 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Orderlies on duty at Hd. Qrs.
Department of the Missouri,

for Mch. 31 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Station Hd'qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $ 54 49/100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as Orderly.
Clothing pay due from July 1/62.

Book mark:

(630) Copyist.

K. | 1 Art. | Mo.

Henry Kubler

Pvt. Co. "B." 1st Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Orderlies on duty at Hd. Qrs.
Department of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 1, 1862 drawn since $ 54 49/100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Orderly.

Book mark:

Maud

(5200) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Kuehn

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1864 Joss Aug 27/64
Sent North to be discharged
on account of expiration
of term of Service Ordered
to be stricken from the
Roll by S.O. No 225
Aug 22/64 Hd Qrs
Dept of Gulf

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | Welfley's Battery. | Mo.

Leopold Kuhn

Corp., Pvt. { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery, 2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 to Feb. 1862. Absent sick in St. Louis Mo. Since Nov. 24/61.

May 1862. (Absent sick at St. Louis, Mo. (Pvt.)

Book mark:

(840) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Kuhlmey

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Blue; hair Dark
Where born Berlin Prussia
Occupation Surgical Instrument maker

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.
Where St L Arsenal
By whom Gardner; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Discharged April 28/64
Term of service having Expired
Engaged in action at Bolivar Miss
Sept 19/62

Burnham

(888g) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Kulhney +

Pvt. Corpl., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1861 Loss Deserted
Sept 25/61 St Louis
Mo. (Pvt)
Nov. 1861 Absent in
Confinement at U.S.
Arsenal St Louis Mo.
Jan. 1862 absent on Expedi-
tion to Greenville Mo.
with Section of Battery
April 1864 (Corpl) Loss
Apr 28.64 Alexandria
La. Discharged by
Virtue of Expiration
of Service.

+ Name also appears as
E. Kuthmey and
— Kuhlmeyer.

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(546)

K 1 L.A. Mo.

William A Kuhns.

pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo L.A.

Case Number:

235-5-65-1

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 22, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36678867

Per M.A.M. B. H. Batty.

Summers

(573) *Searcher.*

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kubert

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Mehl; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Feb 8/63 at Helena Ark

Burnham

(323g) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kuhst[x]

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1861 (Co. A 1st Regt Mo. Inf) Absent sick at Hospital in Boonville Mo.
Jan 1862 (1 Mo L Art'y) Absent on Expedition to Greenville Mo. with Section of Battery
Sept 1862 Absent Sick at Mound City Hospital since Aug 31/62
Dec 1862 & Jan. 1863 Absent without Leave
Feb 1863 Loss: Feb 8/63 Helena Ark Deserted from absent without leave

[x] Name also appears as John Kohrt

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(646) Copyist.

K | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Arnold Kullschlaeger

_____, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Affingen Switzerland

Occupation Tin Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 23, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Myers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit,

Extra Book

Fitch

(283g) Copyist.

K | Welfley's Battery. | Mo.

John Kummerle

Pvt, Corp. { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery, 2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861. Dec 1861 Rolla Mo Pvt'd Corp.

Feb 1862. (Corp) Absent sick in St Louis Mo since Jan 14/62.

May 1862. (Pvt) Absent sick at St Louis, Mo

Book mark:

M Loughlin

(843) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Kunnitzer

....., Batt'y I....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Bavaria

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Buffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

1st Sergt. Reduced to ranks July 14/63 Promoted to 1st Sergt Dec 30/63.

(3648) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Kupperschmidt

....., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Baden

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom St. Buffington Term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(3845) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Kuffermidt

Pvt., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863 Absent Sick at Pulaski Tenn since Nov 25 63

Book mark:

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

K | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Barney Kuster

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 3, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Board of Enrollment term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for John G Herman Drafted in 8 Ward 1 Dist Mo

Burnham

(2832)

Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Barney Kuster

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1864 Gain Dec 22 64
Substitute, Recd from
Regtl Hd Qrs

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Diedrich Kuster

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863 Absent without Leave March 4/63
June 1863 Gain June 6/63
at Genevieve Mo.
Joined from Division

Book mark:

W. P. Hughes
Copyist.

K | Welfley's Battery. | Mo.

Dietrich Kuster

Pvt., { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 Absent Sick
at Div. Hosp.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

William F Lack

....., Batty L, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. ×

Age 20 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When May 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Yates ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted at Camp near Jeff Brks Sept 26/61
Discharge and final statement given

Fr on Book

Dalton

(8824) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William J. Lack

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 Loss Sept 26. 61
St Louis Mo. Discharged
by Order of Maj Gen J. C.
Fremont.

Book mark:

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

(546)

L | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Lafayette

....., Batt'y A, ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Grey; hair Red

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 1865.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Wright; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for John Stumpf Drafted in 4th Sub Dist 2 Dist 1st Ward St Louis Mo.

Burnham

(3824) Appt.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nonny Lafayette

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1865 - Joins March
12/65 - Greenville La
Substitute from Depot

Book mark:

W. B. Hughes

Copyist.

(546)

L. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Lafievre

_____, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dk Bro.; hair Black

Where born Montreal Canada

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Beck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle of Boonville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 2 6/61 & Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 at Prairie Grove Dec 7/62

_____

_____

_____

Leaving

(883g) Copyist.

2 / Lieut Jno.

Edward Lefaivre

Pvt., Co. E, Reg't 2nd Lieut.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for May & June, 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When March 4, 186 3.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Bishop

to April 30, 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100. due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. D. Neals

(348) Copyist

E Co 1st L. Art Ino

Edward Lefevre

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't 1st L. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for March & April, 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When March 11, 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Pope

to Oct 31, 186 2

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Mark

(2433) Copyist.

2d Lieut. Inv.

Edward Lafevre

Pvt., Co. L, Reg't 1st Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sheet dated April 20, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When March 11, 1863

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. D. Neals

(242) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Lefevre

B, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Onl Hosp ck
daily duty Co. Cook.
March, May & June 1863
Absent Sick at
Springfield Mo.

+ Jno also borne as Ed
Lefaivere

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Lamfer

....., Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Haz.; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt. Buffington; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(2845) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Lamphe

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 On extra or
daily duty as Cook

Book mark:

W. R. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mathew Lanfordan

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. X

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 186 2

Where Madison Mo.

By whom Capt. Pike; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

+ Not Known

Pomeroy

(3845) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stephen Lansman

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862 Joined by transfer
Apl 26, 62 at Camp
in Chesfield

Book mark:.....

W. P. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

| 1 Art | Mo.

Michael Lanahan

....., Co. ...., 1 Reg't Mo, Art

Appears on **Returns**

of 10 Reg't Mo. Cav

as follows: Nov 1863 (Rr. Co.

H. J. Lost Nov 23.

63 Clear Creek

Transferred.

Returned to his

Regt. 1 Mo. Art

Book mark.....

Copyist.

L | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mark Lance

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born ~~Germany~~ Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 3, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Coleman, term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

As on Book

Brodie

(1862)

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mark Lance

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Joined May 2/64
At Louis Mo. Enlisted
in this Co.

Book mark:

W. J. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lance

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863 Absent on
recg service at St
Louis Mo. since Dec
15/63

Book mark:

W. P. Hughes
Copyist.

(546)

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Lander

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Loss. Disch'd
June 11. 64 Chatt
June 30/0 Of Rec'd.
June 15. 64 to date
as given by 24 of
term of Serv.

Book mark:

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(546)

L | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

William S Lane

Capt. Walling's Light Battery,
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Where born Fayette Co. Pennsylvania

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1864

Where Pittsburgh

By whom Lt A Wilson Term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Hunter U.S.A. at Harrisburg Pa. Feb 4. 1864

Joined Co. Mar 10. 1864

J O Neill

(382)

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. S. Lane

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865 Last Feb 1865
Vicksburg, Miss.
Order fm S.O. 2 Hd Qrs
Dist Vicksburg Jan.
1/65

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

L | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Wm. C. Lane

Cpl, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Mch of 64 at
Vicksburg Miss Rest.
recd from Dept at Pittsburg

Book mark:

Chas Dallas

(542) Copyist.

L.	/ L. Art'y.	Mo.

Franc. Lang

....., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Alsace Elsass France

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 21, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. F. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Walker

(2332g) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Lang

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 Joined Sept 27 63
Salem Mo. Received
per Capt Jn Baeko
on recruiting service
at St Louis Mo Recruit
Dec. 1863. (Section of L.)
Absent on det. ser. at
Rolla
Oct. 1864. On daily duty
as Company Cook

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Lang

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light and grey

Where born Penna.

Occupation —

ENLISTMENT.

When May 14, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Z. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from St. Louis Mo. July 16th 1862.

J. Walker

(2824) Copyist.

L | Buell's Battery. | Mo.

John Lange

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 Nov. 1/61 Paducah Ky. Dischg'd by order from Dep. Dr. Gen.

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

(346) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Harvey Langford

Pvt., Batt'y L/F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov & Dec 1861 Absent Sick
Sent to Gen'l Hospital
St Louis Mo.
Jan. 1862 (Batty F) Absent

Book mark:

Copyist.

L | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Langhans

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age —— years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 1, 1864.

Where Pocahontas Tenn

By whom Lt Kern; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jany 12, 1864 at Pocahontas Tenn by Lt Meagher a 6 Ind Bat

Bounty paid 1.2.3.4

Bounty due 5.6.7.8

House

(2880) Copyist

L | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac Langley

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 25, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom F Sappington; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sub for F T Sappington Monroe Co 2 Cong Dist Mo

Burnham

(3084) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac Langley

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1865 Present Jan 30/65
Greenville La. Vol
Substitute assigned
to Co. by Regt Order
No. 17 dated St Louis
Mo. Dec 8" 1864.
Absent without leave
Feb. 1865 Loss Dropped
from the Rolls Feb.
1865. Deserted at
St Louis or on the
Way to Join Company

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Langley

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Buffalo, N.Y.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 21, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. O'Connell Capt. Colman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted

T. Brodie

Copyist.

(888)

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Langley

Co. , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Pain Mar 21
At St Louis Mo.
Enlisted in this Co
April 1864 Loss Apr 2/64
At St Louis Mo Desertd

Book mark:

W. H. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Langley

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Loss Deserted
Feb. 4. Smithton

Book mark:

W. P. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William S. Lunch

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1863 Joined Co. 20/63
Joined by transfer
from Co's & J Mo Cav
Oct. 1864 Absent sick in
Hospital of Reserve
Artillery. Greenville La.
Nov. 1864 Loss Oct 31. 64
Greenville La. Died
in Hospital of Reserve
Artillery of Diarrhoea
Acute.

Book mark:

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Lanigan

_____, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

† DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

† ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Feb 28/62
In action at Fort
Donelson.

† Not given.

R. T. Taylor.

(888g) Copyist.

L | 12.a | Mo

Richard Lanning

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't. Mo. L.a.

Case Number:

2772114

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9/a, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36678908

See Lt. Batty m m B

(573) Mcraft Searcher.

L | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Lapp

_____, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Wittenburgh Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 23, 1865.

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Lt McDermott; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 24 1865 at Memphis Tenn by Capt Campbell. 6 2nd Battery Bounty due 100

House

(383g)

Copyist.

Z | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Lorbig

, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair sandy

Where born Hesse Cassel

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt. Buffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Corporal

(2848) Copyist.

15 A

L Buella Batt

Josephine Larbig

Pvt., Co....., Reg't Buella Batt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 10, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Transfd to Regt

Oct 8, 62

Book mark: .....

E Holzman

(848) Copyist.

15 a

5 | Snell Batt |

Joseph Farley

Pvt ....., Co. ....., Reg't Snell Batt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Special Muster Aug 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 2, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Ashley

(348) Copyist.

L | Bulls' Batt.

Joseph Larbig

Pvt., Co. Bulls Regt Batt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When July 7, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mehn

(348) Copyist.

L | Cavy | Mo.

Joseph Lasbig

....., Co....., Reg't .....

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Convalescent Hosp'l.

at Paducah, Ky.,

for to June 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100

Present or absent Not Stated.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

P Rankin

(342) Copyist.

L. | Sheldon's Battery. | Mo.

Joseph Larbig

Pvt., Sheldon's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 Absent sick at Montery Tenn.

June 1862 Absent sick at St Louis Mo.

July 1862 Absent sick at St Louis Mo.

*This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery. Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

(585) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Larbig

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug & Sept 1862 absent
sick at Benton
Barracks St Louis
Mo. since May 25/62

Book mark:

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Lands

, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Mecklenburg

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Buffington for term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pooled

(2645) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Lands

Pt, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Absent Sick
at Corinth Miss since
Mar 1. 63

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Landis

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Absent on
furlough dated St Louis
Mo. Until June 9. 63
for 20 days

Book mark:

I. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Harris Larson

....., Batt'y M, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Haza; hair Dark

Where born Edinburgh Scotland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Jos Houston; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 9/64 at St Louis Mo by Capt Wright Asst Adj Genl Hobson Res. Cadmel Co. G 2nd Mo Musn reported to Company Detached Aug 1864

House

(1882)

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

L La Tourna

Pvt., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1861 (1 Mo. Inf.)
Loss: July 7 Boonville
Deserted

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(616) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Luebsteins

_____, Batt'y 9 _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.†

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____; hair _____

Eyes _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 186 2.

Where Berlin, Mo

By whom Capt. Gale; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: _____

† Not stated

Powell

Organ.

(8846)

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Lunbenstein

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.†

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 186 2

Where Berlin, Mo

By whom Capt. Dilg; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: _____

† Not shown

Powell

(3845) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Lauberstein

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862 Gain by transfer
Apr 26 62 at
Camp in the field

Book mark: _____

W. G. Hughes

(646) Copyist.

L 1 L.A Mo.

Luther Laurence

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. L.

Case Number:

~ 28447/

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 15, 1916

Stamp numbers:

L.V.S. 028902 39

Ret. 36678918

H.R.S.

(573) Searcher.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Lentzkom

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Bavaria Ger

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Maj B Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the occupation of Snake Creek Gap; passage of Resaca; battle of Dallas & Kenesaw Mt; battle of 4 July at Nickajack Ck; March on Atlanta with its siege & battles & over

Dalton

Copyright.

JUL 13.
32891180
1894.

Battle of Donelson.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Lauterslom

Bt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864 Gun, Recruit
from Depot
Nov. 1864 to Apr. 1865
Absent Sick at
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

W. P. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Martin Laup

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair brown

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 4, 1862

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Thayer ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered as recruit

~~(Discharged)~~ Deserted

Sept 5/62 at Memphis

Tenn.

+ Absent

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Fitch

Copyist.

(2629)

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Martin Lauf

....., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 4, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom G. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Memphis Tenn. Sept. 5/62

Powell

(2846) Copyist.

L | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Martin Laux

Cpt., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Feb. 4 St Louis
Enlisted in Comp'y

Book mark:

Logan

Copyist.

(548)

L. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mart Lauck

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862 Last Oct. 10/62
Bolivar Deserted
from Camp at Memphis
Tenn. Sept. 6/62

Book mark:

H. T. Hughes

(646) Copyist.

E. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Henry C. Lawrence

....., Batty E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Taney Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 22, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. McMurray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in apl 23rd/64 at Rolla Mo. by Lieut. Collier - Discharged June 3rd/65 by Tel. instructions from War Dept. dated Washington May 3rd/65

J. Walker

(3887) Copyist.

L 1 Cavalry Mo

Henry Lawrence

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo Cavalry

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When April 17, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Pope

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 25.00 ; due $ 75.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

(343) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry F. Lawrence

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 Sick in Apl 22/64
Rolla Mo. Taken
up on the 23d April
April & May 1865 Present
Sick at Genl Hospital
Springfield Mo. since
April 17, 1865
June 1865 Leave June 8
Springfield Mo.
Dis'ch'd by Order
of Cudd'l'd from
the Secy of War
dated Washington
D.C. May 3 1865

Book mark:

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

L | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

William Lawrence

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Richland Co Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Mo

By whom Lt Hunly term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment; last served in Co B. 102 Regt. of Ohio Vols mustered in the 7th of March 1863. by Capt. Lt. Farland 9 U.S.A. at Saint Louis Mo.

C. O'Neill

(283g) Copyist.

Lt. Col. 11th Ill. Cav.

William Saunders

Co. ..., Reg't 11th Ill. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of McPherson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Vicksburg, Miss.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 26, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Stannard

to Aug 31st, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardee

(243) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Lawrence

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept & Oct. 1864 Absent Sick
in Hospital at Vicksburg
since Sept 26" 1864
Dec. 1864 On daily duty
as Cook
April 1865 Loss Feb 1/65
Vicksburg Mississ
Ord. per S.O. 2 Hd Qrs
Dist Vicksburg Jan. 1865

Book mark:

W. J. Hughes

Copyist.

(646)

L | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Langfield

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When April 29, 186/.

Where St Louis.

By whom Capt Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed. —
Transferred to Co. F
1st Mo. Vol before de-
scription was taken
Engaged at the Capture
of Camp Jackson & Battle
of Pocahontas Mo.

(332)

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm C. Leada

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 Loss Oct 20/61
St Louis, Deserted

Book mark:

P. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Leafer

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Holstein Prussia

Occupation Lithographer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom A R Beaty; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 8 1864 at St Louis Mo by Capt Wright. Asst Com Asmos R Beaty Rec. Jersey co. to D Ellis Muster reported to Company Desertd Aug 8 64

House

(882)

Copyist.

L. | L. Art'y. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Batt'y [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9 4 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes Gray; hair fair
Where born England
Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June, 186 .
Where St Louis Arsenal
By whom Capt Miller, term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Served 5 months in St Louis Arsenal from Sept 1st 1861 to Feb 1862 Reduced from Sergt May 1862 Battle Corinth Miss June 17/62 Duty Jackson Aug 2/62 Holly Springs Aug 13/62 Vicksburg Aug 7/62 Orderly

Milkinson

(282g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890530 1894.

Born Sept 8 1802. Private
Bronx Cav Dec 7 1862 Died
Discharged to date 4/65
Enlisted at Fort Caswell
Feb 2 1864 Co F
Accepted his reason of claim
was enrolled in the 1st Regt
Co F 1st Artillery

L | 1st Art'y | 160

Daniel Leary

Pvt., Co. F.; 1 Reg't 160 2d Art'y

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mobile, Ala.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 8, 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present:

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Carroll

(348) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Leary

Pvt Corp'l Sgt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 (Pvt Batty I) Absent on detail Service with Capt Powell in the field

Nov 1861 Absent with Capt Powell Co (M) at Sedalia Mo since Oct 4. 61

Dec 1861 Absent on Detached with Capt Powell Co. (M) at or near Sedalia since Oct. 4/61

×Dec 1861 (Corpl Batty M) Loss Dec 8 Sedalia reduced by order to Pvt ranks as private

Jan. 1862 (Pvt Co I) (absent on Return of Batty M) Joins Jan 31 Otterville Temporarily attached from Co. I to Co. M

Loss Transf'd from Co. M to Co L 1 Mo. Lt Art'y

(over)

Book mark:

× Name Cancelled

W. D. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12 36679002 1896.

June 1864 (Pvt Batty "F") Loss
June 1. 64 Point de Glaus
Texas. Discharged by
Reason of having mustered
in the 1st U.S. Lt Arty
(Colored)

Mar. 1864 (as of 1st U.S. V.V. Lt Arty)
appears on Return of Batty
"F" 1st Mo. Lt Arty) Gain
Left behind at New Orleans
La. Reported to this Co.
March 27. 64 - Not taken
up on the Strength of
the Company

Apr & May 1864 (as of Co "G" 1 U.S.
V.V. Lt Arty) (appears on
returns of Batty "F" 1 Regt.
Mo. Lt. Arty) Gain
Belongs to Co "G" 1 Regt U.S.
V.V. Lt Arty. Left behind
at New Orleans La.
Reported to the Co. for duty
March 27. 64 - Not taken up
on Strength of Company

May 1865 (Pvt Batty "F")
1 Regt Mo. Lt Arty -
Loss May 20/65 - Mobile
Ala. Deserted. He lost
One Horse saddle & blanket
(one)

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Leary

Pvt Corp Sgt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Continued
June 1865 (Sgt Batty F 1 Regt
No. L Arty) June 10. 65
Mobile Ala. Apprehended
from desertion And
Absent in Arrest in
Mobile Ala. June 8/65
June 1865 (Co. G 1 U.S. Det Arty)
(as of Batty F) absent in
Confinement Mobile Ala.
for desertion June 8. 65
Aug 11. 1865 (Batty F) Loss:
Mustered Out of Service
Aug. 1865 as per S.O.
No. 171 Hd Qrs Dept
Gulf New Orleans La.
June 27, 1865 in accord-
ance with G.O. No. 105
C.S. War Dept A.G.O.

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

Co. | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jeremiah Lolary

....., Batt'y E, ..1.. Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark ; hair black

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 27, 1861.

Where St. Lo. Arsnl.

By whom Capt Leslie ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of Boonville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 2/61 & Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 at which latter place he was killed

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Lawling

(383g) Copyist.

Le. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Leary

....., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Dk. Bro.

Where born Tipperary Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 12, 186.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered from D. Co. by Reg'l. order No. 8 Mch. Dn Bois. Was engaged at Prairie Grove Dec 7/62 & at Siege of Vicksburg Miss. from June 16th to July 4/63 Died of disease in New Orleans Lea. (Hosp.)

Hawkins

Copyist.

(2884)

JUL 13.
32890384
1394.

Oct 11/63

L | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Lacy

....., Batt'y D, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

†DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt Richardson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged — Transferred to E Co. Jan. 25/62 per R.O. Mo. S.

†Not shown

O. T. Taylor

(322)

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Leary

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 Absent on det.
service with Capt.
Coles Light Batty
E in the field per
Active Service since
Oct 16. 61
Nov. 1861 Absent in the
field on det. per
time Oct. 16. 61 with
Lt Batty E. 1 Regt
Mo. L't Arty
Dec 1861 Absent on det
serv. with Capt. Cole
per S. O. No. 9 by Gen
Hq Kirby dated
Syracuse Oct. 16. 61

Book mark:

W. E. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

S | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Oliver Lyle

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Jefferson Ohio

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 1864

Where Pittsburgh

By whom Lt A. Gibson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Lieut Brighton U.S.A. at Vicksburg Feb. 11. 1864. Joined Co March 10. 1864

R. O'Neill

(3889) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Oliver G. Lee

Art'f., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 Loss Feb 1865
Vicksburg. Mustd
Out per G.O. 2 Hdqrs.
Dist Vicksburg Jan
1865

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes

Copyist.

(346)

L | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Oliver G Lee

Artificer { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Mch 10 64 at Vicksburg Miss. Rect. recd from Depot at Pittsburg

Book mark:

Capt. Patton

(568) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William I. Lee

_____, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Lancaster, Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 23, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt Thayer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Joined as Recruit

Feb. 24/63

Powell

(3565) Organist.

L. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. L. Lee

....., Batt'y L., / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Lancaster Co. Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 7 3, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Lt. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

(882)

L. A. Filch
Appt.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William J. Lee

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863 Joins Feb. 25 1863
Lake Providence La
Absent from Depot
Benton Barracks Mo
Feby 25 1863
Sept & Oct 1864 On extra
duty as Daily Cook
Nov 1864 Absent Sick in
G. H. No 8 Nashville
Tenn Nov 26 64
Dec. 1864 to May 1865
On extra duty as
Daily Cook

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

(846)

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis Leffingwell

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 186 /.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted. —
Deserted before description could be taken.

(888g) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

David Leyler

....., Batty H, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1862

Where Jeff Bks Mo

By whom Capt Walker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(383g) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Legler

....., Batt'y A, ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1862

Where Jeff Barracks

By whom Capt Mercer; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the battle of Ft Donaldson Shiloh, advance on and battle of Corinth and Town Creek; the occupation of Snake Creek Gap; passage of Lays Ferry; battles of Rome Resaca and Dallas; bombardment of Kenesaw Mt; Pace

Dalton

(3824)

Copyist.

JUL 13.
32891181
1894.

battle of 4th July
at Old Church, march
on Atlanta with its
battles and siege; ~~battle~~
+ ~~Jonesboro~~ wounded
before Atlanta Ga

+ so or both

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Lagler ×

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862 Joins Comd. Jeff" Bks Enlisted for Regt.
Aug. 1864 absent wd in action near Atlanta Ga Aug. 26. 64
Augt Sept. 1864 Absent Sick in Field Hospt.
Oct. 1864 Absent Sick in Hospt.
Nov & Dec. 1864 Absent Sick at St Louis Mo. Wounded.
Jan & Feb 1865 Absent Sick at St Louis Mo.
Mch 1865 Absent Sick at Jefferson Barracks Mo.
April 1865 Absent Sick at St Louis. × Name also borne as David Lagler

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes
Copyist.

(546)

L[o] | Welfley's Battery. | Mo.

Louis Lehman

2 Lt. { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861. Present on extra
duty Actg. Adjt. of Batln
the whole month
Dec. 1861. Resignation accepted
by order of Maj Gen Halleck
to take effect from Dec. 4/61.

Book mark:

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredk Leige

Bvt , Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1861 Loss Sept 25
St Louis, Desertd.

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fred Leinkuhler

Pvt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1861 (Co B Regt Mo Staff)
Loss, Discharged

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

(546)

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Lancaster

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1861 Gains Recruit
joined Dec 4th 1861
Loss. Deserted
Dec 28th 1861

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Lourkey

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Absent without leave or pass
Oct. 1861 Loss Sept 22/61
At St Louis Mo. Deserted.

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(346) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Long

Pvt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 Co B 1st Regt Mo. Art'y
Absent Sick in
Springfield, Warrensburg
Sept & Oct. 1861 Absent Sick
in Hospital in St Louis
or Springfield Mo.
Dec 1861 Last Died in
Genl Hospital at
St Louis Dec. 8. 1861

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Leopold

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Baden, Germany

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 11, 1861.

Where Buffalo, N.Y.

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: On actual of Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing, Investment of Corinth, Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4/62 Missionary Ridge Nov. 24-25/63.

O. T. Taylor

(288g) Appointment

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Leopold

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863 Quarters or daily duty Co. Teamsters
Dec. 1863 Quarters or daily duty Teamsters
Feb & March 1864 quarters or daily duty Co. Teamsters
Nov. 1864 Loss Nov 11/64 Nutsville, Tenn. of Service & Sprint

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Lesse

Bk, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1861 Last Disrted
Sep 21/61 St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Lynch

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Absent in
Hosp. unknown
where Desk

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(846) Copyist.

L | 1 Art. | Mo.

Jacob Larch

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Special Muster. Aug. 18, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When July 26, 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Blank

to Apr. 30, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Jones

Copyist

(243)

L. | 1 Art. | Rio

Jacob Zarch

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Rio Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When July 27, 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.....

to April 30, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harkman

(343) Copyist

L | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Leroy

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... May 25 ....., 186 1.

Where ..... Albany .....

By whom Capt Wheaton; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for Disability at St Louis Mo. May 10 1862

x Not shown

House

Appd.

(3824)

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Leroy

....., Batt'y G, ... 1 ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

+ DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... May 25 ....., 186 1.

Where ..... Albany .....

By whom Capt Wheaton ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

+ Not shown.

L. A. Pitch

Copyist.

(382g)

L | 1 | Batty | Mo.

Samuel Leroy

....., Co. M., 1 Reg't Mo. Batty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster, Aug. 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Gruber

(343) Copyist.

L | 1 | Mo

Samuel Leroy

Jr., Co M, 1 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 9, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Walleer

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Ward B

Book mark:

T. B. Hamilton

(848) Copy

Lo | 1 L. Cavalry | Mo.

Samuel Leroy

Corp., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Cavalry

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Not stated, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When June 10, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Cheney

to Dec 31, 186 1.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Name D. Roll

Corresponds to Second Aud's Roll for June 30 1862.

Book mark:

Gallow

(248) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Leroy

Corpl Co. G
Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 (Batty G. Corpl)
Smithton Appt'd
Corpl from Pvt. Dec 20
Mar 1862 Absent Sick at
New Madrid Mo.
Apl 1862 Loss. Transd
Apr 26. 62 Regular
Apr 1862 (Batty M Pvt)
Gain Hamburg Tenn.
Transferred from Co. G
1 Mo. Lt Arty by Regtl
Order Apr 27. 62
May to Oct 1862 Absent Sick
at Hamburg Tennessee
May 26 1862
Nov 1862 Loss Discharged
Oct. 4. 62 Ft Leavenworth
by Order Gen Davidson
for Disability

Book mark:

(646) Copyrist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thos L Troy

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Lost Apl 22/64
St Louis Mo Deserter
while on furlough

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Lunnes

Pt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Joined by
transfer Apr 26/62
as Cannoneer in the
field
Absent Sick

Book mark:

W. P. Hughes

(540) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Leittner

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Loepnitz Prussia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 2 , 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stone ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Tr Transferred to Co L Apr 24/62 Engaged at Farmington Corinth Perryville Stone River Chickamauga & Chattanooga

L. L. Tillotson

Copyist.

(282g)

L | 1 Art: | Mo.

William Laenten

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. Art:

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis Arsenal U. S. A Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 17, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Left Sick by his Company Commander Feb. 17/62.

Book mark:

L. W. Needham

Copyist.

(348)

L | 1 Art. | Mo.

William Lacuton

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. Art:

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis Arsenal U. S. A Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 17, 1862.

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned for duty Mar 21/62.

Book mark:

Lumsdham

(342) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Lentner

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Absent on det.
serv with 2 Div 4 A C
Dept. Ohio at London
Tenn
June 1864 Loss: Discharged
June 10. 64 Chatt Tenn.
M/O of serv June 15/64
to date given by exp
of term of serv

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Williams Lieuther

Pvt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Absent Sick
at St Louis since
Feb 1862 Temporarily
attached
April 1862 Loss Transf'd
at Hamburg Iowa
Apr 27. 62 to Co. G.
1st Mo. Lt Art'y by
Regtl Order

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

(546)

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Barney Lewis

....., Batty H, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Hanover Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1862

Where Peoria Ill

By whom Lt Bartlett term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the reduction of Shakelford Ark; passage of Yazoo Pass Expedition & Steele's Bayou Expedition & Rodds and Dallas; bombardment of Vicksburg 1st of 4th July at Old Church; march on Atlanta (over)

Dalton

(383g) Copyist.

CUL13. 32891239 1394.

its battles and siege;
battle of Jonesboro.

L | 1 Arty. | Mo.

B. Lewis

Put. Co. H 1 Regt. Mo. Lt. Arty.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for May & June 1865.

Station Benton B'ks. Mo.

Captured:

When Mar. 26, 1865.

Where Green Co. N. C.

Delivered:

When Apr. 22, 1865.

Where Newberry, N. C.

Reported at Post May 23, 1865.

Sent from Post ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Superintendent

(1-20)

Copyrid.

L | Light Batt'y | M. M. B.

George Kenda

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Swarthy

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Harrison Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Mo

By whom Lt Holmes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment; last served in Co. F. 98 Regt Ohio Vols Mustered out the 4th of March 1863 by Capt M. C. Rayland U.S.A. at Saint Louis. Mo.

J. O'Neill

(883g) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George F. Leyda

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865 Joins Feb 4 65
Vicksburg Mustd
Out per S.O. 2 Hd Qrs
Dist Vicksburg Jan
1865

Book mark:

W. P. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

Lo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Liberty

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Lt. Blue; hair Brown

Where born Montreal Canada

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Beck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of Boonville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 2/61 & Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 at Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 Died of disease at Forsyth Mo. Feb. 10/63

Harding

(3811)

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Liberty

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Present on
daily duty Co Teamster

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(546)

E. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Timothy Light

....., Batt'y E., / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Hawkins Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Aug 13, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Lt. Foust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 & at Siege of Vicksburg from June 16th to July 4/63

Hawking

(1884) Copyist.

L | 1 Art | Mo

Timothy Light

Pr, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. G, of the 2 Batt'n Convalescent Brigade, 13 Army Corps,*

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station New Orleans La

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*The men in Convalescent Camp at Carrollton, Louisiana, were formed into four battalions, per S. O. Nos. 130 and 131, Hd. Qrs. Defenses of New Orleans, of October 19 and 20, 1863.
These battalions were broken up, all sick men sent to hospitals, and those fit for duty forwarded to their regiments, per S. O. No. 38, Defenses N O., of February 6, 1864.—R. and P. 384,387.

Book mark:

Procter

Copyist

(520)

S | Art | Mo.

Timothy Light

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Regt Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Brownsville, Texas,

for Dated July 1, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 24, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Preston

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Hoon

(842 Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Timothy Light

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 (Batty E) Present
Aug 31 62 Rolla Mo.
Recruit Enlisted for
Company
June 1864 Absent Sick
at New Orleans
May 1864 Absent on furlough
since May 4 1864
June 1864 (Batty B) Present
June 9 64 Brownsville
Tex Joined by transfer
Absent Sick at
Brownsville Texas June
26 1864
July 1864 Loss July 6 1864
Brownsville Tex. Died
of disease at Post
Hospital at Brownsville
Tex

Book mark:

O. T. Hughes

(54C) Copyist.

L | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Dillmann

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Prussia

Occupation Moulder

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 30, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

By whom Lt Lancaster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Term of Comp'n from
St Louis to May 12 61 Battle
Pocahontas to June 7 61 Duty
Springfield Aug 2 61 Wilsons Creek
Aug 10 61 Severely wounded
Washington Dec 1 61 Mountain
Dept 30 62 Prairie Grove Ark
Dec 7 62 Duty Vicksburg
to Jan 2 63 Corporal 1 Sergt
(over)

Muster Roll

(288g) Copyist.

CUL 13. 32890528 1894.

July 13. 14 1863. Ent
Esperanza Tumerson
25 29 30. 1863.
Deceased June 25 64
By reason of desertion
of term of service

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lillemans

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862 Absent On detached Service at Lamine Bridge Mo
Otterville Mo. Mch 10/62
Aug. 1862 Absent with Co. Mo. at Springfield Mo.
June 1864. Last Return St Louis Mo. Current to St Louis Mo. to be Mustered out of the Service of the U.S. Army per S.O. No. 157 Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf. June 15. 1864 Time of Service Having Expired June 10. 1864

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

L | L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Libbe

....., Batt'y F, ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Store Keeper

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2d, 186 1.

Where St Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Lowe; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was in St Louis Arsenal
at time of the Battle
Boonville Mo June 17th 61 Eng
& Corp 2d Lieut Wilson Farrell
Camp Jackson Sept 61
Pilot Knob Mo Dec 31st 62
Prairie Grove Ark Dec 7th 62
Siege Vicksburg to July 4
1863 Paroled Corp mustered
Corp

Neil Dawson

(223)

Copyist

JUL 13.
32890527
1894.

14, 1863 Fort Explanation
Nov 27, 28, 29 30. 1863. Smith
June 25 64. Explanation term
of service.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lilley

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent with 1st Section Springfield Mo.
June 1864. Loss June 15/64 St Louis Mo Ordered to St Louis Mo to be Mustered out of the Service of the U.S. Army per S.O. No. 157 Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf June 15th 1864. Time of Service Having Expired June 10th 1864

Book mark:

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

(546)

L | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anthony Linrod

_____, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 8, 1860.

Where Cleveland O

By whom Lt Clinton; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

x not shown

House

(3334)

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anthony Linrod

Or , Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 Orig. Transferred
to Co. M by Regtl Order
Aug & Sept 1862 Absent on
detached service with
Co K 1st Mo. Lt. Arty
Nov. 1862 On daily duty
as Company Cook
June 1864 Unassigned
Recruit of the Regular
Army now doing
duty in Batty "M" 1st
Regt Mo L. Arty.
Loss Assigned to
Batty F. 2d U. S. Artillery
Agreeably to S.O. No
71. dated Hd Qrs of
the Army Adjt Genl
Office Washington
D. C. Jan 14. 1864

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

E. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Lincoln

....., Batt'y E; 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair Light

Where born Bullinger Co. Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Lt. Walker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Died May 19/62 at Lexington Mo. of Small Pox

Hawthorne

(283g) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Lincoln

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862 Loss March 19
Lexington Mo Died
of Disease

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(646)

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lincoln

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Absent with-
out leave on pass.

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

R. Linden

Pvt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Loss Desertion
Dec 12. 1861

Book mark:

W. T. Vaughn

(646) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. Lindenschmidt

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Absent Disentd

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

L | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Lindhorst

....., Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Hazel; hair Dark
Where born Hanover Germany
Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1861.
Where Jeff Barracks
By whom Capt Manter; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks:
Engaged in action at Bolivar Miss Sept 19/62. Killed in action at Bolivar Miss Sept 19/62

Burnham

(3823)

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredrick Lindhorst

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 Loss. Killed in action at Bolivar Miss Sept 19. 1862 on board Steam Ram "Queen of the West"

Book mark:

(516) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Linde

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair Brown

Where born Prussia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 24, 186 1.

Where Buffalo, N.Y.

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engagements at Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing, Siege of Corinth, Battle of Corinth Oct 3 & 4/62 Mission Ridge Nov. 24-25/63 Re-enlisted as a Veteran Volunteer

O. T. Taylor

Appointing Officer

(2882)

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Lindo

Pvt. D, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 (Batty D) Loss: t
Gain: Jan 1 '64 Scotts
born Ala. Dis Charged
and Reenlisted as
Vet. Vol.
Feb 1864 Absent on furlough.
Oct & Nov 1864 & Jan 1865
On extra or Daily
duty
Feb 1865 On extra or
daily duty Co.
Teamster
April & May 1865 on extra
or daily duty
Teamster

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(346) Copyist.

C | 1st L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Quinton

_____, Batt'y C, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Brown, hair Brown

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 15, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Flagg; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into Light Battery C
Battle Corinth Miss June 7th
Duo Springs Aug 2d Missouri
Price Aug 11th Clarksville
Miss Dec 1st Tuscumbia Ala Sept 3rd 62
Iuka Miss Sept 19th 62 Corinth
Miss Oct 3rd 62 Siege Vicksburg
Miss

Wilkerson

(282g) Copyist.

CULTS.
32890529
1894.

Jan 3 1863. Tout
[illegible] Tirons Flow 2° 20
2° 33 63. Densité Lune 25°
de nacre d'étain [illegible]
Jamais répété

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gilbert Lindsay

Pvt. Corpl, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 (Pvt) Absent with
leave at Springfield Mo.
July 1863 Absent Sick in
Division Hospital on
board the Steamer
John J. Roe July 30/63
Sept 1863 Appt Corporal
from Sept 1. 1863
June 1864 (Corpl) Loss
June 15. 64 St Louis Mo.
Ordered to St Louis Mo.
to be Mustered out
of the Service of the
U. S. Army per S. O.
No. 157 Hd Qrs Dept
of the Gulf June 5 1864
Term of Service Having
Expired June 10. 1864

Book mark:

H. A. Hughes

Copyist.

L | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Link

, Batt'y —, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation ———

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 6, 186 4.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Coleman; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

(2684) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Link

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1864 Pain Dec 29.64
Pass. Miss. Record
from Depot
July 1865 on sylvia or
daily duty Co. Book
Aug 4 1865 Lost, Mustered
Out of Service August
1865 as per S.O. No. 171
Va Dep. Dept Gulf
New Orleans La.
June 27. 1865 in
accordance with S.O.
No. 105 C.S. Va Dept
A.G.O.

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes

Copyist.

L. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Phillip Link

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Penn

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 9, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in July 9th 1864 at St Louis Mo. by Capt Wright 2 Mass 2 Cong D. St Louis Mo. Bounty due 75.00 Bounty paid 25.00

House

(3884) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Luis Frotte

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Hanover

Occupation Blk Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom H. Buffington; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(2648) Copyist.

L | Bullis' Battery. | Mo.

William Linstrodt

Pvt., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1861 to Feb. 1862 Black-
smith

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

(549) Signature.

L | Buell's Battery. | Mo.

William Linestrodth

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. to Nov. 1861 Blacksmith

Mar. & Apl. 1862 Blacksmith

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

(5468) Copyist.

L | Sheldon's Battery. | Mo.

William Linetrodth

Pvt, Sheldon's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May to July 1862

Blacksmith

*This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

(548) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Linstroth

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 to May 1863 On extra or daily duty Blacksmith

July 1863 Absent on furlough for 30 days by Order Maj Gen'l Hurlbut

Book mark:

W. A. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James A. Little

_____, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion florid

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Baltimore Md

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1863

Where Columbia Tenn

By whom Capt Blodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the occupation of Snake Creek Gap; passage of Lay's Ferry; battles of Rome, Kenesaw, Peach Tree Creek, Siege of Atlanta, March on Atlanta with its battles and forever

Dalton

(322g) Copyist.

CUL 13. 32891177 1894.

siege; battle of
Ennebore.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. H. Little

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Pres. Dec 26/63
Pulaski Tenn, Recvd
In Compliance with
Circular of Sept 7/63
& G.O. No 191 from
War Dept
Jan 1864 Absent with
Leave on Veteran Furl
Jan 5

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry C. Livermore

....., Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Camden, N. J.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4 & Feb 13, 1864, 1864.

Where Little Rock " "

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

" " Koch

Remarks: Veteran

V Brodie

(888g) Copyist.

L | 1 Cavy | Mo

H. C. Livermore

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo Cavy

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Jones

to Apl 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 60 100 ; due $ 340 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Vet Vol

Book mark: .....

H Medway

(342) Copyist.

L 1 Ark. 1 Mo.

Henry A. Livermore

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. Ark.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Pitzer

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 160 ~~100~~ ; due $ 240 ~~100~~

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark: .....

Condra

Copyist.

(343)

L. | 1 Arty. | Mo.

H. C. Livermore

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar + Apr; 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Pitzer

to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $160 100; due $240 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Bowman

(343) Copyist.

L 1/9 Lart. Inf

H. C. Livermore

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Ind Lart

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj Wilson

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid $21.00/100; due $19.00/100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark: .....

Tolman

(348) Copyist.

L | 1 Batt. 1 Mo.

Henry Livermore

Cpl., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Batt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Pitzer

to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 160 00 ; due $ 240 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

Conrad

Copyist.

(343)

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry L. Livermore

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 On extra duty Q.M. Dept Carpenter

Mar. 1864 Absent on Vet furlough since Mar 7/64

Sept 1864 to June 1865 Absent Sick in Gen Hosp at Little Rock since Sept 19/64

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Lock

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Brown Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1863.

Where Millwaki Tenn

By whom Lt Hodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the advance on and battle of Kenesaw; occupation of Atlanta Sept 8th; passage of Savannah; battles of Rome, Resaca and Dallas; bombardment of Kenesaw Mt; battle of 4 July at Oldtown Creek on Atlanta with Hood's army

Dalton

Copyist.

CUL13. 32891176 1894.

battles and sieges;
battle of Jonesboro.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Lock

Pr., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863 Joins Dec 26.63
Pulaski Tenn Recruit
In Compliance with
Circular of Sept 7.63
+ G.O. No. 191 from
War Dept.
Jan. 1864 Absent with leave
as Veteran since Jan 5
Feb. 1864 Absent with leave
Aug 1864 Absent Sick at
Marietta Ga.
Sept. 1864 Loss Sept 20/64
East Point, Discharged
for Disability

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(346)

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Loefler

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Saxony, Germany

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1864

Where Little Rock, Ark. St. Louis, Mo

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Maj. Mackett Veteran

Appt'd Corpl. July 1/65

Brodie

(888g) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Loeffler

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Absent Sick
Wounded in battle
Wilsons Creek near
Springfield Aug 10. sic
Hospl St Louis.
Oct 1861 Absent Wounded
Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61
in Hos. St Louis Mo.
Nov 1861 Absent without
leave, time not known
deserter.
Dec. 1861 Last Reported Dec
25/61 Absent.
Aug. 1862 (Batty K) Gain
July 29 Near Corinth
from desertion
March 1863 Absent on Det.
Ser. at White Station
since Mar 16. 63
April 1863 Absent on
(over)

Book mark:

W. E. Hughes
Supt.

(546)

JUN. 12. 1896.

36678957

D. S. at White Station
since Mar. 16. 63
Mar. 1864 Absent on Vet.
furlough since Mar
7/64

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Loeffler

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.*

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 21-24, 186 /.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Howe ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

* Not known

Powell

(2848) Copyist.

L. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Loeffler

....., Batt'y D, ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 186[1].

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged
Transferred to D Co. from
G Co. Jan 25/62 Genl
Q. M. Engaged at the
Capture of Camp Jackson
Battles of Booneville Wilson's
Creek Fort Donelson
Pittsburg Landing Inserted

C. 7 Taylor

(3824) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890265 1894.

ment of Corinth, Dis-
charged Sept. 26/62. on
Surgeon's Certificate of
disability.

+ Not shown.

2 | 1st Art | Mo

Joseph Loeffler

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo 1st Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July + Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 7, 186 .

How employed Duck

Last paid by Maj. Scott

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Paid 2

Book mark:

Workman

(348) Copyist

I | Lt. Art. | Mo.

Joseph Laefflen

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Special Invest. Aug. 16, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 7, 1862

How employed Wounded

Last paid by Maj. Scott

to June 30, 1862,

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

(343)

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Loeffler

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June & July 1861 (Co C 1 Mo Inf) On extra duty in Q. Mr. Dept. Jeanette

March 1862 (Batty D) On extra or daily duty in Q. Mr. Dept. (Drivr) since Feb. 1. 62

June to Oct. 1862 Absent sick to Genl Hospt at St Louis June 1. 62

Nov. 1862 Lost Sept 26/62 At St Louis Discharged on Surg. Certificate of Disability

Book mark:

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

(546)

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Loeffler

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 Absent sick
on furlough since
Oct 23. 61
Nov 1861 Absent sick
in Syracuse since
Oct 26/61
Dec. 1861 to Mar 1862
Absent sick in
St Louis
Apr. 1862 Disch'd by Order

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Phil Loeffler

Sgt., Batt'y S, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 Sick Oct 5
Camp Cavender
Deserted

Book mark:

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Phillip Loesch

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 28, 1863.

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Lt Blodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at the battle of Milliken's Bend Aug 10/61 and participated in the battles of Lake Jackson Vicksburg Siege, Milliken's Bend Fort Donaldson Shiloh, advance on 2nd battle of Corinth 2nd Town Creek, occupation of Decatur

Dalton

Copyrighted.

JUL 13.
32891178
1894.

Bruck, acting Orderly
for Hdqrs of Artillery 2 Div
16th Corps in the Georgia
Campaign, at Rome,
Roads, Dallas, Kene-
saw Atlanta, and Jone-
boro.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Phillip Loesch

....., Batty B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown, hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When May 15, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Stark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61

Dalton

(383)

Copyist.

2 | 1 Brig | 2 Div

Patrick Doran

Pvt. Co. F. 1st Regt Mon. Inf'y

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Commissioned Officers and enlisted men at Headquarters Reserve Art'y, Army of the Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Nashville, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed Corporal to Maj Miller Provost from Hd Qrs 2 Div 16 A C

Book mark:

Adjutant

(820) Copyright

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Phillip Loesch

Sgt. B, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 (Co. B 1st Regt Mo Inf)
Absent sick in
Springfield Wounded
Jan. 1862 (Batty H) Joined
Jan 31 Jeff Bks
Transfd from Co. B
by Order of Maj
Dubois.
July 1862 On extra or daily
duty. Employed in
2d M Dept
Aug. to Nov. 1862 On extra
or daily duty employed
in Hosp
Sept. 1863 On extra or daily
duty Employed as
Teamster
Oct 1863 Absent
Jan 1864 Absent with
leave as Veteran
since Jan 5 (over)

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
3667900

Mar 1864 Absent on Det
Service Prospect. Tenn
June 1864 Absent on Det Service
July 1864 Absent Orderly for
Chf of Arty 2 Div.
Aug. 1864 Absent on Det Serv for
Chf Arty 2. W. 16 A.C.
Sept 1864 Absent on Det Serv.
for Chf of Arty 4 Div. 15 A.C.
Oct. 1864 Absent on furlough
Nov & Dec. 1864 Absent on
furlough in St Louis Mo.
Jan. 1865 absent as Orderly
to Maj Fred Walker at
Nashville Tenn.
Feb. 1865 — Absent as Orderly
to Maj Walker Mo. 4 Arty
Mch 1865 — Absent as Orderly
to Maj Fred Walker
Apr 1865 — Absent as Orderly
to Maj Walker Chf
Arty 17 A. C.

L | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Everett Logan

Capt. Walling's Light Battery,
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Allegheny Pennsylvania

Occupation Cutler

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 17, 1864.

Where Pittsburgh

By whom Lt Gibson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered light Williams a.a.g. at Pittsburgh Pa. Feb 23, 1864

R O Neill

(3884) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Everett Logan

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865 Last Feb 1865
Vicksburg Miss'a
Ordered S.O. 2 Hd Qrs
Dept Vicksburg Jan 1865

Book mark:

H. A. Kircher

(546) Copyist.

L | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Everett A Organ

Lt., { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Dec 31/64 at Vicksburg Miss Rect rec'd from Depot at Vicksburg

Book mark:

(548) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John W Logan

_____, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Dublin Ireland

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt De Russ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in battles of Port Gibson Miss May 1/63 Champion Hills Miss May 16/63 Vicksburg Miss July 4/63 Was shot Feb 22/64 at New Orleans La by 2 M Sergt John Strandler

Burnham

(2824) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A. Logan

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862 Joins Dec 9. 62
St Louis Mo. Transferred
by S.O. No 222 from
Hd Qrs State of Mo.
Feb. 1864 Leave Feb 22/64
New Orleans. Died
of Wounds of Pistol
Shot inflicted upon him
by Lt. Col. John
Shindler

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Logerman

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 8, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Capt Braden; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 8 1865 at Indpls Ind by Capt Braden. 6th Ind Bat

House

(88)

Copyist.

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Lombarth

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt F Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from camp Lincoln-Cully on Mar. 27th 1863. Returned Battery paroled from camp. 28th 1862. till Nov. 14th 1863.

J. Wachsen

(388g) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Arty | Mo

Jacob Lambarth

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo L. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 9, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Atkinson

to Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due 75 100

Present or absent Present X

Remarks:

Book mark:

(243) J. M. Jones Surgeon.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Lumbarth †

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862 On extra or daily duty Saddler
March 1863 Loss Mch 27 '63 Gladden Valley Mo.
Deserted

† Name also appears as Jacob Lombarth

Book mark:

J. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph M Long

_____, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Maryland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where Peoria Ill

By whom G R Hazlitt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dalton

(388g) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph S Long

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Brown Co Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24, 1863

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom H Blodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Participated in battle of Shiloh, Corinth and Fort Gibson, the reoccupation of Arkansas Post-passage of Vicksburg; battle of Lone X Roads and Dallas; bombardment of Kenesaw; battles July before Atlanta, Siege of Atlanta

Dalton

(282g) Copyist.

JUL 13.
32891179
1894.

Wounded, and battle
of Jonesboro.

L 1 art Mo.

George B. Long

Private Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Grant U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Willet's Point, New York Harbor,

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Apl 27, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 2

Book mark:

Powell

(212) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

* Joseph Long

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863 Joined Dec 26 63
Pulaski Tenn Recruit
In Compliance with
Cir. of Sept 7 1863 from
War Dept G.O. No.
191 from War Dept.
Jan 1864 Absent with
leave as Veteran
since Jan 5
× May 1864 Absent sick
Chattanooga Tenn
July 1864 Wounded
in action July 22/64.

× Name Cancelled
* Name also appears as
J T. Long.

Book mark:

J. B. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Long

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue; hair Dark
Where born Cork Ireland
Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1861.
Where St L Arsenal
By whom Capt Burke; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks:
Engaged in action at Bolivar Miss
Sept 19/62 - Died at Gen Hospl
St Louis Mo from Wds rec'd in
action at Bolivar Miss

Burnham

(323g)

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Long

Cpl, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862 Lost a leg in action at Bolivar Miss
Sept 19 1862 on board Steam Boat "Queen of the West"
Absent Sick of Wounds
Oct. 1862 Absent Sick at St Louis Mo.
Nov. 1862 Loss Nov 62
Died Gen Hosp St Louis from wounds rec'd in action.

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(846) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Long

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Flair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Belmont Co. Ohio

Occupation Pilot

ENLISTMENT.

When March 30, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Maus Manwaring; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted

Brodie

(888g) Copyist.

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. Long

Cor., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Present Sept. Co.
St Louis by 1st Lieutenant
Oct & Nov. 1861 Absent on
det per attached To
Co. A. at Pilot Knob
Mo. by S.O. No. 14
of Oct. 17. 1861
Dec. 1861 Absent on det
Sec at Pilot Knob
per S.O. No. 16 dated
Hd Qrs 1 Mo. F. Art'y
Oct. 17/61 Left the
Co. Oct. 18/61

Book mark:

W. A. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Long

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Gain Mar 30
St Louis Mo.
Enlisted in this Co.
Apr. 1864 Loss 24
St Louis Mo. Desertn.

Book mark:

W. F. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Loomis

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Where born Canada

Occupation Drover

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 3, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Magee; term One y'r.

Remarks: Substitute for James Magee Deserted in Ft Dust Monroe Va Mo Siege Spanish Fort Ala Mch 27 to Apr 9 65 Fort Blakely and Trans Apr 9" 10" 11" 13" 65

(888y) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Lacuis

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1864 Joins Dec 27. 64
Sick Miss. Recruit
Joins Detch.
Return dates Aug 11. 1865 Loss
Mustered out of Service
Aug. 1865 as Pvt L.A.
No. 171 Nor Lds Detch
Gulf New Orleans La
June 27. 1865 in accordance
with G.O. No. 105 C.S.
War Dept, A.G.O.

Book mark:

P. E. Hughes

Copyist.

C | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Hans Lokstien +, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Holstein Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Franks Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Discharged St Louis

Arsenal Park

+ As on Book.

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

Filch

(888g) Copyist.

E | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Hans Leptin

Pvt., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Absent left sick
at St Louis Mo. since
Feb. 14/62

Apl. 1862 Apl 4 Pittsburg
Landg Deserted From
Absent sick at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Daggett

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Phillip Lorenz

, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes brown; hair Sandy

Where born Prussia

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 186 1.

Where St Louis

By whom H. Buffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pomeroy

(2845) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Warren L. Lothrop

3 Maj
2 Maj
1 Maj
Lt Col
Col
~~Batt'y~~ ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1861 (3 Maj) Present
U. S. Powd Magazine
Oct. 1861 Present Comdg Regt
Nov 1861 Absent on
recruiting Service
Dec. 1861 (2 Maj) Absent
on recruiting service
Jan 1862 (Major) Absent
Comdg 1st Batt'n 1 Mo.
Lt Arty
Feb. 1862 Present Comdg
1st Batt'n in Ky
Mar. 1862 Absent Comdg
1 Batt'n in the field
Apr to June 1862 Absent
Comdg 1st Batt'n 1 Mo Lt Arty
July 1862 (Lt Col) Present
Aug 1862 Present Chf of
Arty Army of the Miss.
Sept 1862 Present
Oct. 1862 Col Present Promoted

Book mark: Lett. L-168 (W.D.) 1865 (over)

W. P. Hughes

(540) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36678969 1896.

from Lt Col to The Col.
Oct. 21. 62
Nov. 1862 to Mar. 1863 (Col)
Present
Apr & May 1863 Present. Chief of
Artillery 16th Army Corps.
June & July 1863 Present
Chf of Arty & Ord. 16 A.C.
Aug 1863 Present. Chief of
Arty & Ord. 16 Army Corps.
Comdg Regt
Sept. 1863. Present. Chief of
Arty & Ord. 16 A.C.
Oct. 1863 to June 1864 Present
Chief of Arty & Ord. 16.
A.C., Comdg Regt
July 1864. Present Comdg Regt.
Aug 1864 Present Comdg Regt
(on Recrtg Service)
Sept 1864 to May 1865 Present
Comd'g Regt.

(Book Marks Cont'd)
A.G.O. Feb 13. 65 Reports himself
in command of this Regt
St Louis Mo.

Lt | 1st Cav | Mo

W. L. Lothrop

1st Col 7th Mo 1st Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Hd. Qrs. Army of the Mississippi,

for May & June, 186 4.

Station Camp in Corinth Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 1st Mo Lt Artillery Chf of Artillery 2d Div Hdqrs Army of the Miss Mar & 1864

Book mark:

Adjt

(820) Copyist.

L | 1 Arty | Mo.

W. L. Lothrop

Col & Chf Arty 1 Regt Mo Arty.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 16 Army Corps,

for May & June, 1864.

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commissioned Col 1st Mo Artillery 21 Oct 1862. Assigned to duty as Chf of Artillery and Ordnance. G.O. No 11 Hd Qrs 16 A.C. Feb 16/63.

Book mark:

M Kimball

(520) Copyist.

L | Arty | Mo.

W. L. Lothrop
Col & Chf Arty / Regt Mo. Arty

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of **General and Staff, 16 Army Corps,**

for March & April, 1864.

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commissioned Col. 1st Missouri Artillery Oct 21/62 assigned to duty as Chf of Artillery and Ordnance 2 O. 4 & 11 Aks 2nd 16 A.C. Feb 16/63.

Book mark:

W Lothrop
Copyist.

(520)

L | 1 Arty | Mo.

W. L. Lothrop

Col & Chf Art'y 1 Regt Mo Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 16 Army Corps,

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commissioned Col. 1st Missouri Artillery Oct 21/62 Assigned to duty as Chf of Artillery and Ordnance D.O. No 11 Hd Qrs 16 A.C. Feb 16/63.

Book mark:

M Fairchild

(620) Copyist.

L | 1 Arty | Mo.

W. L. Lothrop

Col & Chf. Arty 1 Regt Mo Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 16 Army Corps,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Canton Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commissioned Col. 1 Missouri Artillery Oct 21/62 Assigned to duty as Chf of Artillery and Ordnance No 11 Hd. Qrs. 16 A.C. Feb 16/63.

Book mark :

M Finichael

(520) Copyist.

L | 1 Arty | Mo.

W. L. Lothrop

Col & Chf of Arty 1 Regt Mo Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 16 Army Corps,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commissioned Col. 1 Mo Artillery Oct 21/62 Assigned to Duty as Chief of Artillery and Ordnance G. O. No 11 Hd Qrs 16 A. C. Feb 16/63.

Book mark:

M Rinehart

Copyist.

L | 1 Art | Mo.

W. L. Lothrop

Col & Chf of Arty 1 Regt Mo Artg

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 16 Army Corps,

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commissioned Col. 1 Missouri Artillery Oct 21/62 Assigned to duty a Chief of Arty and Ord. S. O. No 11 Hd Qrs. 16 A.C. Feb 16/63.

Book mark:

M Knickerbocker

Copyist.

(520)

L | 1 Art | Mo.

Warren L. Lothrop

Col. 1 Regt Mo Artly

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 16 Army Corps,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commissioned Colonel 1 Missouri Artly Oct 21/62 assigned to duty as Chief of Arty and Ordnance, Genl Orders No 11 Hd Qrs. 16th A. C. Feby 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Smith

(820) Copyrighted.

L | 1 Light Art | Mo

H. L. Lothrop

Major 1 Regt Mo 2d Arty

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 186 1,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

On Recruiting Service since March 26, 61

Book mark:

L Mundel

Copyist.

L | 1 Lgt Art | Mo

Warren L Lothrop

Major 1 Regt Mo Lgt Artly.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,

dated January 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Det Service
Dow Recruiting Service per R. S. O.
Hd Qrs Dept Mo Nov 26. 61.
Left Regt Nov. 28. 61

Book mark:

L. Thurston

Copyist.

L | 1. Light Art. | Mo

W. L. Lathrop

Major 1 Regt Mo Light Artg

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1862,

dated February 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service Detchd in D. West Comdg 1st Battalion

Book mark:

L. Marshall
Copyist.

(546)

2d | 1 Sigt Art | Mo

Warren L. Lothrop

Major 1 Regt Mo Sigt Art.

1

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of February, 186 2,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Attached 1 Mo Light Arty
Absent on Det Service
Commanding 1 Battalion in Ky

Book mark:

L Brundage
Copyist.

L | 1 Regt Art. | Mo

W. S. Lathrop

Major 1 Regt Mo Regt Art

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station:

Remarks: Absent on Det. Service Commanding 1 Battalion in Kentucky

Book mark:

L. Murdock

Copyist.

L | 1 L Arty | Mo.

W L Lothrop

Lt. Col. 1 Reg Mo Lt Artillery

Return

of the Army of the Mississippi, Department of the Mississippi,

for the month of May, 186 2,

dated Camp Clear Creek Miss

July 11, 186 2,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Farmington Miss

Remarks: Present.

Chief of Artillery, detailed by
GO 17, Hdqrs A of the Ms. March
4. 1862

Book mark:

F Baker
Copyist.

(546)

2 | 1 L. Arty. | Mo.

W. L. Lothrop

Lt. Col. 1 Reg. Mo. Lt. Artillery.

Return

of the Army of the Mississippi, Department of the Mississippi,

for the month of June, 1862,

dated Camp Near Creek

July 20, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Camp Near Creek

Remarks: Present

Assigned to duty as Chief of Artillery, GO 17, Hdqrs Army of the Miss. March 4, 1862

Book mark:

(546)

F. Bader
Copyist

L | 1 Arty | Mo.

W L Lathrop.

Lt. Col. 1 Reg Mo Arty.

Tri Monthly **Return**

of the Army of the Mississippi, Department of the Mississippi,

for the ~~month of~~ 30 of July, 1862,

dated Camp near Corinth Miss.

August 16, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Camp Clear Creek

Remarks: Present.

Chief Artillery

Book mark:

J. Baker

Copyist.

(546)

L | 1 L Arty | Mo.

W L Lothrop.

Lt. Col. 1 Reg. Mo. Lt. Arty.

Return

of the Army of the Mississippi, Department of the Mississippi,

for the Tri month ~~of~~ ending August 20, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Chief of Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Baker
Copyist.

(846)

L. 1 1 Artyl Mo.

W L Lathrop.

Lt. Col. 1 Reg. Mo. Artillery

Return

of the Army of the Mississippi, Department of the Mississippi,

for the month of September, 1862,

dated Rienzi, Miss.

October 7, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Chief of Artillery

Book mark: .....

A Baker
Copyist.

(846)

L 1 Ft. Art. Mo.

W. L. Lothrop

St. Col. 1 Regt Mo. Artly

Return

of the Army of the Mississippi, Department of the Tennessee,

for the ~~month~~ 2nd of October, 1862,

dated Corinth, Miss

Oct. 25, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Corinth, Miss

Remarks: Chief of Artillery

Book mark:

J F Magner

Copyist

L. | 1. L. N. | Mo.

W. L. Lathrop.

Colonel 1st Mo. Lt. Artillery.

Return

of the District of Corinth, Department of the Tennessee,

for the month of October, 1862,

dated Near Grand Junction Tenn

November 18, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Chief of Artillery

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

L. | 1. Lt. Artly. | Mo.

W. L. Lathrop

Colonel 1. Mo. Lt. Artillery.

Tri-monthly Return

of the Left Wing, Army of the Tennessee,
Department of the Tennessee,

for ~~the month of~~ November 10, 1862,

dated Near Grand Junction Tenn.

November 18, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Chief of artillery.

Book mark: .....

C. A. Richmond.

(548) Copyist.

L. | 1. Lt. Arty. | Mo.

W. L. Lathrop

Col. 1. Mo. Lt. Artillery

Return

of the Left Wing, Army of the Tennessee,
Department of the Tennessee,

for the month of December, 1862,

dated La Grange, Tenn.

December 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Chief of artillery.

Book mark: .....

C. A. Lamed
Capt.

(546)

Z | 12 Ars | Mo

W. L. Loutrop

Col 1. Mo. Art.

Return

of the Department of the Tennessee,

for the month of Jan, 1863,

dated Young's Point, La.

Jan 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station La Grange, Tenn

Remarks: Chief of Arty.

Left Wing 16. A. C.

Book mark:

B. J. G. Treadwell

Copyist.

(846)

Name: Chas. L. Lothrop

Col. 1st Regt. Mo. H. Artly

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for ~~the month of~~ February 28, 1863,

dated Memphis, Tenn.

March 11, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn

Remarks: Commissioned Col. 1st Mo. Artillery Oct. 21. 62 assigned to duty as Chief of Artillery and Ordnance (Senior Officer) by General Orders No. 11. Dept. 16. A.C. Feb. 13. 63.

Book mark:

J. C. Saunders

Capt.

(546)

L | 12 Ars | Mo.

W. L. Lothrop
Col 1 Mo. Lt Art.

Return

of the Department of the Tennessee,

for the month of Mar, 1863,

dated Grand Point. La.

Mar 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station La Grange. Tenn

Remarks: Chief of Arty Left Grand 16 A.C.

Book mark:

B. J. Prentiss

(546) Copyist.

L / Art. / Mo.

W. L. Lothrop

Col. / Regt. Mo. Artill

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of April, 1863,

dated Memphis, Tenn.

May 5, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn.

Remarks:

Commissioned Colonel

Mo. Artillery Oct. 21. 1862

Assigned to duty as chief

of Artillery and Ordnance

Service Officer Genl. Order

No. 11. 16th Army Corps

Feb. 16. 1863.

Book mark:

J. E. Chandler

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 Art. | Mo.

W. L. Lothrop

Col. 1 Regt. Mo. Art.

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1863.

dated Memphis, Tenn.,

June 5, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Memphis, Tenn.

Remarks: Commissioned Col. 1st Mo. Art. Oct. 21. 1862 assigned to duty as Chief of Artillery and Ordnance Senior Officer Genl Order No. 11. Hdqrs. 16 A. C. Feb. 16. 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

L | 1 Arty. | Mo.

W. L. Lothrop

Col. 1 Reg. Mo. Arty

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1863.

dated Memphis, Tenn

July 4, 1863.

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Memphis, Tenn

Remarks: Commissioned Col. 1 Mo. Arty. Oct 21. 1862 assigned to duty Chf. of Arty and Ordnance Gen Orders No. 11 Hdq. Trs. 16 A.C. Feb. 1863

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 Arty | Mo.

W. L. Lothrop

Col. 1 Regt. Mo. Arty.

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Memphis, Tenn.

August 6, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Memphis, Tenn

Remarks: Commissioned Col. 1st Mo. Arty. Oct. 21, 1862. Assigned to duty as Chief of Arty. & Ordnance Genl. Orders No. 11, Hd. Qrs. 16 A.C. Sept. 16, 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 Arty | Mo.

W. L. Lothrop

Col 1 Mo. Arty

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of August, 1863,

dated Memphis, Tenn.

September 6, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Memphis, Tenn.

Remarks: Commissioned Col. 1st Mo. Arty. Oct. 21, 1862 assigned to duty as Chf. of Arty. & Ordnance Genl. Order No. 11 Nov 2. 16 A.C. Feb. 16, 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

(546) Copyist.

L 1 Arty 1 Mo.

W. L. Lothrop

Col. 1 Regt. Mo. Arty

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of September, 1863,

dated Memphis, Tenn

October 6, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn

Remarks: Chf. of Artillery

Commissioned Col. 1st Mo.

Arty. Oct-24, 1862, Assigned

to duty as Chf of Artillery

and Ordnance Officer

No. 11 Hdq. Dis. 16 A.C. Feb. 16.

1863

Book mark:

J. Chandler

Copyist.

2d | Art'y | Ills.

W. L. Lotridge

1st Lieut 1st Regt Ills. Arty

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of October, 1863,

dated Memphis, Tenn.

November 9, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Memphis, Tenn.

Remarks: 1st Lieut 2d Arty Commissioned 1st Lt Ills. Arty Oct. 21, 1862 Assigned to duty as Chief of artillery and ordnance Genl Orders No. 11 Hdqrs. No. 16 Army Corps Feb. 16, 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Hamilton

(646) Copyist.

L | 1 Arty. | Mo.

W. L. Lothrop

Col. 1 Mo. Arty

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of November, 1863.

dated Memphis, Tenn.

December 5, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Memphis, Tenn.

Remarks: Chief of Artillery

Commissioned Colonel

1st Mo. Arty. Oct. 21. 1862

Assigned to duty as Chief of

Artillery 2nd Brigade

Provisional Div. Sep. 11 Feb. 1863.

16 Army Corps Feb. 16, 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

(546)

Copyrist.

Q | 1 | Atty | Mo

W. L. Lothrop

Col. 1 Regt. Mo. Atty.

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of December, 1863,

dated Memphis, Tenn.

January 7, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Memphis, Tenn.

Remarks: Assigned to duty as Colonel of Atty and Ord. Gen. Dept. 11. Hdq. 2nd. 16 Army Corps, Feb. 16, 1863

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(548)

C | 1 Arty | Mo.

W. L. Lothrop

Col. 1 Regt. Mo. Arty.

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of January, 1864.

dated Memphis, Tenn

April 6, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station In the Field

Remarks: Assigned to duty as Chief of Artty and ord. 16 A. C. G.O. No. 11 Headqrs. 16th Army Corps Feb. 16. 1863

Book mark:

J. C. Handler

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 Arty. | Mo.

W. L. Lothrop

Col. 1 Regt. Mo. Arty

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of February, 1864.

dated Memphis, Tenn

March 14, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station In the field

Remarks: Assigned to duty as Chief of Arty and Ord. 16th A. C. G.O. No. 11. Hdqrs. 16th Army Corps. Feb. 16. 1863

Book mark:

J. C. Strawler

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 Art'y. | Mo.

W. L. Lothrop

Col. Regt. Mo. Arty.

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of March, 1864.

dated Memphis, Tenn.

August 20, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station In the Field

Remarks: Assigned to duty as Chief of Arty and Ordnance 16 Army Corps G.O. No. 11. Hdq. 2d Div. 16 A.C. Feby 16. 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

(546)

Copyist

L | 1 Art | Mo.

W. L. Lothrop
Col. 1 Regt. Mo. L. Artly

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of April, 1864.

dated Memphis, Tenn.
June 24, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Memphis, Tenn.

Remarks: Assigned to duty as chief of Artly and Ordnance 16 A. C. G.O. No. 11 Hdqrs. 16 A. C. Feb. 16. 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Clendenin

(546) Copyist.

C | 1 Art | 10.

M. C. Lotrop

Col. 1 Regt. 10. U.S. Arty.

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated Cairo, Ill.

June 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Cairo, Ill.

Remarks: Assigned to duty as Capt. of Artly & Ordn. 16 A.C. S.O. No. 11. Hdqrs. 2nd. 16 A.C. Feb. 16. 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

(546) Copyist.

Y. | 1 Art. | Mo.

W. Y. Cottrop

Col. 1 Regt. Mo. Lt. Artly

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1864.

dated Memphis, Tenn

July 30, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Memphis, Tenn

Remarks: Assigned to duty as Chief of Artly & Ordnance 16 A.C. G.O. No. 11 Hdq. 2nd. 16 A.C. Feb. 16. 1863

Book mark:

J. C. Kinsler

Copyist.

L | 12th Mty | Mo.

Luther

Geo. L. 1 Mo. Lt. Arty. Vols

Tri-monthly **Return**

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

~~for the month of~~ from April 20-30, 1863,

dated April 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Lost Deserter April 29. 1863.

Book mark: .....

E E Rawlins

(546) Copyist.

L | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Londrigan

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1860.

Where Newport

By whom St Wilkins; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Accidentally Killed
by the Falling of a Tree
at Memphis Tenn 8/63

x Mo Steam

House

(3824) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Landrigan

Cor. , Batt'y M 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862 Pris Jan 31
Otterville. Transferred
from L. Company
1 Mo. L. Art'y
Jan. 1863 Loss Jan 9. 63
Memphis Tenn. Died
by injuries received
by the accidental
falling of a tree

+ Name also appears as
David Landrigan

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

Co. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John M. Lowe

....., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes yellow; hair brown

Where born Wilkes Co. N. Carolina

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1862.

Where Medalia Mo.

By whom Lt. Power; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease Nov. 7/62 at Cassville Mo.

(882)

Hawking

Copyist.

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Love

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862 Absent sick
at Carrollton Mo.

Book mark:

W. T. Vaughn
Copyist.

(646)

L | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Archibald Loveless

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Pettis Co Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 1 March 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Mo

By whom Capt Walling term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment
last served in Co D 1st
Regt of Nebraska Vols.
Enrolled on the 7th of
March 1863 by Capt Farland
U.S.A. at Saint Louis.
Mo

R O'Neill

Copyist.

(888g)

L | Lt Batty | M M B

Archibald Loveless

Pvt, Co. Lt Batty Reg't M. M. B

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Daily Vaust, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 31, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Medway

(348) Copyist.

L | | 6 m. m. B.

Archibald Loveland

Pvt., Co. A, Reg't 6 m. m. B.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 8, 186 3.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Hamma

to June 30, 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

read 6.

Book mark:

C H King

(245) Copyist.

Archibald Fowler

Pvt, Co. D, [illegible] Reg't Mo Vol Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for November, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When April 3, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. [illegible]

to [illegible], 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible]

R. H. Allen

(1862) Surgeon.

L | 2 | B | 2

Archibald Lovelace.

Pvt Co A, Reg't 2 N B

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 13, 1863.

How employed Patients

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R H Allen

Capt.

C&S

L 1 1 Inf Mo

Archibald Lovelace

Co. A, 1 Reg't Inf Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for March & April, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 1, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. H. Allen

Asst. Surg.

(2)

C | 7th Inf.

Invalid Corps.

2nd Co., 13 Reg't 7th Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for January and February, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 3, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Coates

to Dec. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Allen

Surgeon.

(3412)

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Archibald Fowler

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1865 Loss. Vicksburg
Muster Out per S.O. 2
Hd Qrs Dist Vicksburg
June 1 65

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Enrolled Contraband

Pvt., { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

From to Apl 1864 absent sick at St Louis Mo since Sept 22/63.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

L | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Lovett

_____, Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Capt Braden; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 22/65 at Indpls Ind by Capt Braden.

6 Ind Bat. Bounty due 6 a 2/3 Bounty paid 33 Y 3

House

(882g) Copyist.

L | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John G. Ley

Capt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Cumberland Co. Penn.

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. T. Bailey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from St. Louis Dec. 20/62

C. Meeker

(1882)

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John G. Long

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 Absent on recruiting service at St Louis Mo.
Nov. 1862 Absent on recruiting service at St Louis Sept. 26/62
Dec 1862 Loss Deserted Oct 25/62 from St Louis when he was on recruiting service

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jasper Lackner

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation ———

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 11, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Buckof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from service July 9th 64. for disability by order of Med. Director at Rolla Mo. from Hospl at Rolla Mo.

J. Walker

(382g) Copyist.

L / 1 L. Art. Mo.

Casper Luckner

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 2, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Earned

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 100 due $ 75 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Was in battle Prairie Grove, Ark. Dec. 7/62.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(243) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art | Mo.

Casper Luckner

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 2, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Larned

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Was in battle of Prairie Grove, Dec. 7/62.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(848) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Captain Lackner

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April to July, 1864 Absent
sick in Genl Hospital
Rolla Mo since April
2/64
Aug. 1864 Lost July 2/64
Rolla Mo. Discharged
for disability by
Order of the M.D.

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Georg Luder

Pvt., Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Sweden

Occupation ———

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 9, 1862.

Where Boonville Mo

By whom Lt Paul Wolff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from St. Louis Mo. July 15 1862. apprehended at St Louis Mo. as send at Fort Wyman Rolla Mo. June 3d 1863 Presently Con'd in Military Prison at Rolla. Transferred from Lt Paul (over)

J. Walker

Copyist.

(282g)

JUL 13. 1894.
32891732

Wolff, unassigned Recruits M. S. M. the 16th of June 1862 to Battery L. 1st Mo. Lt. Artly.

L | 1 L. Art Mo.

George Leeder

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 11, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Johnston

to July 1, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(843)

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Leeder

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 Absent Deserted
Confined in the Military
Post Prison Rolla Mo
Sept 1863 Absent Confined
in the Military Post
Prison at Rolla Mo.
Oct 1863 Absent Sentenced
by Genl Court Martial
at 6 Months hard
labor in Jayne
Military prison
Dec. 1863 Absent in Confine-
ment at Allen Ills
Jan & Feb 1864 Absent Con-
fined by Sentence of
Genl. C. M. at Mil
Prison Allen Ill.
Dec. 1864 Absent with
Leave at Belleville
Ill. Dec 1864 for

(over)

Book mark:

W. E. Hughes

Copyist.

(546)

JUN.12. 36678926 1896.

25 days

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Linnerstrum

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Lt. Brn.

Where born St. Charles Mo.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1861.

Where Bonville

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of Dug Springs July 26/61
Wilson Creek Aug 10/61
Deserted Aug 10/61

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(882)

Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Lundstrum

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864 Low Present

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(5462) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Luckfield

Rz, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863 Absent without
leave March 2/63

Book mark:

W. G. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jn Lutherwood

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 Last Oct. 5
Camp Lawrence
Deserted

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Lutz

....., Batt'y....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 186 /.

Where St Louis

By whom L. Buffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 12/63. by order of Maj. Gen. Halleck for physical disability

Died of chronic

Corrected

(3644) Copyist.

L | 1 Arty Mo.

Jacob Lutz

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 20, 186 2.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Transd

Book mark:

J L Ellen

(242) Copyist.

L | 1 Lt Artj | Mo

Jacob Lutz

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo Lt. Artj

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 20, 186 2.

How employed sick or wounded

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward L

Book mark:

Carter

(343) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Lutz

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862 Absent Sick at Benton Barracks, Wounded in action Oct 3. 62

Nov & Dec 1862 Absent Sick at Benton Barracks St Louis Mo. since Oct 3. 62 Wounded in action

June & July 1863 Absent on Furlough Wounded at Corinth Miss

Aug. 1863 Absent Sick at Genl Hospl at Corinth Miss since Aug 13/63

Sept 1863 Last Sept 12/63 Pocahontas Discharged by Order of Maj Genl Hurlbut for Physical Disability

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

L | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Luxton

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Liverpool England

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When May 5, 186 1.

Where New York

By whom Capt Eagle; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

(3824)

L | 1 Art: | Mo.

Henry Luxton

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. Art:

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis Arsenal U. S. A Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 17, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Left sick by his Company Commander Feb. 17/62.

Book mark:

L. Needham

(348) Copyist.

L | 1 Art. | Mo.

Henry Luxton

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis Arsenal U.S.A. Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 17, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty March 8/62

Book mark: .....

S. Needham

Surgeon.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Layton +

Pvt. G, Batt'y 7/16 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct & Nov 1861 [Batty G]
On extra duty as
Carriage Maker
& Carpenter in Batty
Jan 1862 On extra daily
duty
Feb 1862 Loss Transf'd
Feb 4 Otterville.
[Batty M] Gran Otterville
Transferred from Co. G
1st Mo. Lt Art'y
Absent sick at St
Louis since Feb 18/62
Apr 1862 Absent sick at
Hamburg Tenn since
Apr 29, 62
April 1864 Absent Wounded
in action April 24, 1864
Near Atchinville La
May 1864 Loss Discharged
(over)

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36678979

May 5. 64 Vicksburg
Mississippi Affirmation of
Indictment

× Samuel so born as Layton
v Luyton

L | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Lynch

....., Batt'y "L", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Carrick Ireland

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 14, 1860.

Where Newport

By whom Lt Wilkins, term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Reported since Sept 24/61 Died of disease at Vicksburg Miss July 25 1863

House

(882)

Copyist.

L / 1st Arty / Mo

John Lynch

Sergt., Co. ....., 1 Reg't Mo St Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Carter

(343) Copyist

C / L. Art. Mo.

John Lynch

Sgt., Co. ....., / Reg't Mo. Light Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Ward A

Book mark: .....

Lahey

(343) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Lynch

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862 Absent sick
at Corinth Miss since
Nov. 12, 1862
Dec 1862 to March 1863
Absent sick at Corinth
Miss since Nov 2" 1862
July 1863 Absent sick
at Vicksburg Miss
July 2" 1863.
Aug 1863 Loss July 2 1863
Vicksburg Miss. Died
of disease on Hospt
Steamer, Nashville

Book mark:

H. E. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

E. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Lynch

....., Batt'y E, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair Dk. Bro.

Where born Co. Clare Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 186 .

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Hawkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered from D. Co. by Regt. order No. 8 May 1 Dk Bois Tourniquet ~~at Pea Ridge~~ Had left arm blown off by premature explosion of a Gun while firing salute July 4/63 (over)

Hawking

(282)

Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890385 1394.

Discharged for disability
Dec. 14/63

L | I | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Lynch

....., Batt'y D, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When 1st May 61, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Hawkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed. —
Transferred to E Battery
Jan. 25/62 per S.O. No.
8. Engaged at the Battles
of Boonville & Wilson's
Creek, Mo.

C. T. Taylor

(333g) Copyist.

L | 1 L.A. | Mo

Patrick Lynch

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo Lt Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 13, 1863.

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Discharged and final statements given Dec. 16/63

Book mark: .....

Washington

(843) Copyist.

Lt | 1st Lieut | Mo

Patrick Lynch

Cor., Co. ..., 1st Regt Mo Light

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 13, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Preston

to June 30, 1863

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Bush

(848) Copyist

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Lynch

Pvt. D, Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 (Batty D.) Absent on det. serv. with Capt Cole Light Batty E in the Field in active service since Oct. 16/61

Nov. 1861 Absent in Hufford on det. serv. since Oct 16/61 with Lt Batty E. 1 Reg't Mo. Lt Artly.

Dec. 1861 Absent on det. serv. with Capt Cole, Mo L.A. Hagby Genl McKinstry dated Syracuse Oct 16/61

July 1862 (Batty E) Absent sick in Mendalia since Wounds received July 4 in firing a National Salute.

Aug & Sept. 1862 Absent Sick

Book mark: (over)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

JUN.12.
36678981
T.396.

in Jeff City Mo. in
Hospital from wounds
received by prematur
discharge of gun July
4 "1862 at Sedalia Mo.
May & June 1863 On extra or
daily duty Co. Book
Jan. 1864 Loss Dec 14/63
St Louis Mo, Discharge
for disability

Co. | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Lynch

....., Batt'y Co; / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Grey; hair light

Where born Carrenstland

Occupation Brick-layer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Cook; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of Bonneville June 17/61 Dug Wells July 24/61 & Wilson Creek Aug 10/61 appointed Corpl. July 14/61 and Sergt Nov. 1/61 & Ordnly Sergt June 29/63 Was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 & at Siege of Vicksburg 4 days

Heaverly

(3824) Copyist.

JUL 13.
32890332
1894.

Misc. from June 16th to
July 4/63

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Lynch

Regt
1st Regt., Batt'y E/B 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 (Batty E) Absent
on furlough since
May 4. 1864.
June 1864 (Batty B) Joins
June 9. 64 Brownsville
Tex. Joined by transfer
Absent on furlough
at St Louis Mo. as
Vet. Vol. June 8. 64
July 1864 (Sergt.) Leave
July 2/64 St Louis
Mo. Discharged to
accept Commission
as Lt 2 Mo. Cavy by
Order of Maj Genl
Pleasonton Comdg
Dept of Missouri

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

(846) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Lynch

Pvt., Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 (Batty H.) Joins
Enlisted in the Regt
Dec. 1861 Absent on detach
at Pilot Knob per Spec
Order No 51 dated
Hd Qrs 1 Mo. Lt Artty
Dec. 23. 61
Jan. 1862 Loss Jan 31
Joins Batty Transf'd to
"A" by Order Maj
Dubois
Jan. 1862 (Batty A) Absent
on Expedition to Green-
ville Mo. with Section
of Battery
April 1862 Loss Apr 11/62
Reeves Station Miss.
Died of Typhoid Fever

Book mark:

P. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lynd

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1861 Absent in Hosp't C

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sherman Lynde

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 Co K Wright Mo Mil
Last Aug 31 61 Dismd
Springs Between Springfield and Rolla left
the Company Deserted

Book mark:

W. D. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

L. | 1 L.a | Mo.

H. Sherman Lynde,
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated May 29, 1865, and signed by Provost Marshal, 20 District of New York.

Deserted:

When Aug. 13, 1861.
Where Wilson's Creek, Missouri

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .
Where .....

Remarks: Delivered himself up under Presidents Proclamation.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor May 30, 1865.

Henry Welt

(516) (Copyist.

L. Art'y. | Mo.

Marion Dixon

....., Batt'y ....., ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Wayne Co New York

Occupation Lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 7 61, 186 1.

Where St Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Battle Boonville Mo June 17/61 Dug Springs Aug 2/61 Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 Newtonia Aug 30 1862 & Corinth 3/62 Prairie Grove Dec 7 to Siege Vicksburg to May 4/63 Jackson Miss July 13 14 63 Taken at Fort Esperanza

over

Mustered

(383g) Copyist.

CUL 13. 32890531 1894.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 1.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 5 & 6.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 8.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 13.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 15.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 16.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 18.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 19.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 20.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 21.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 24.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 25.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 26.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 27.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 28.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 29.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 30.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 31.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 32.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 33.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 34.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 35.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 36.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 37.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 38.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 39.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 40.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 41.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 42.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 43.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 44.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 45.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 46.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 47.

Euclid Book I. Prop. 48.

L. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lyon

Cpl, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 From June 15/64
St Louis Mo. Ordered
to St Louis Mo. to be
Mustered out of the
Service of the U.S. Army
per S.O. No. 15 - Wd Dept
Dept of the Gulf June
15/1864 - Time of Service
having expired June
10/1864.

Book mark:

O. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nelson Lyons

Pvt ....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 (Batty I) Absent
detd Service with Capt
Powell in the field
Nov & Dec 1861 Absent on
Det Service with Capt
Powell Co M at or
near Sedalia Mo.
Since Oct. 4. 61
Jan. 1862. (Batty M) Jan 31
Otterville. Temporarily
attached from Co. I
to Co. M. - Transferred
from Co. M. to Co L
1 Mo. L Artly.

Book mark: .....

W. T. Hughes

(546) Copyist.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Gyte

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blk ; hair Dark

Where born Quebec, L. C.

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Col Shaw ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to 2d Co 2nd Regiment Light Guard Dec 2/61, appointed Corporal Sept. 25/62 In action at Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing, Investment of Corinth Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4/62 Missionari Ridge Nov. 24-25/63

O. T. Sayles.

(882g) Copyist.

CULT 3. 32890192 1894.

Re-enlisted as a Vet-
eran Volunteer.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank M. Lytle

Pvt

Corpl., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Mustd. In. as Pvt
from Lieut. Light
Guard. Dec 1/61 (Pvt)
Aug. 1863 (Corpl) Absent
on furlough
Jan. 1864 — Jan 1, 64
Cattlesburg Ky. Discharged
& Reenlisted as Vet
Vol.
Feb. 1864 Absent on
furlough

Book mark:

O. T. Hughes

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Maag

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair brown

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 14, 1862

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Totten; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Mulkern

(382g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art. | Mo.

Henry Maag

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 26, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Berneys

to Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(343) Copyrist.

M | 1 L. Art Mo.

Henry Maag

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 26, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Berney

to April 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(343) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Maag

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863- Absent on furlough for 20 days

Nov 1863- Absent on furlough

Dec 1863- Absent on detached service at Rolla

Book mark:

Taunton

(346) Copyist.

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest Maas

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. +

Age ..... years; height ____ feet ..... inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 11, 1862

Where Berlin, Mo.

By whom Capt. Pile; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

+ Not Sworn

Powell

(8845) Copyist.

M	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Ernest Maas *

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1862. Gain by transfer Apl 20/62 at Camp in the field Absent sick.

* Name also appears as Moss

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

Pvt. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest Maas

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862. Loss, unknown,
St. Louis Mo.
Discharged for
disability

Book mark:

Denton

(346) Copyist.

1 | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

William H Macey

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Indiana

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 6, 1863.

Where Saint Louis

By whom Capt Walling term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment; last served in Co I 15th Regt of Indiana Vols. Mustered out on the 7th of March 1863 by Capt U S Garland 1st Art at Saint Louis Mo

O'Neill

(3824) Copyist.

M | Battery | M. M. B

William H. Maury

Pvt, Co. C, ~~Reg't~~ Battery M. M. B

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital Steamer Woodford
(Mississippi Marine Brigade),

for March 31, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Attached to hospital:

When March 31, 1864.

How employed Present

Last paid by Maj. Thomas

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mustered

(242) Copyist

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm H. Macy

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1865 - Loan Feb 1/65
Vicksburg
Mustd. out Pr. S. D.
2 Hd. Qrs Dist. Vicksburg Jan 1/65

Book mark:

Thurston

Copyist.

H | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

W. H. Macey

Lt, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch & Apl 1864 absent sick on Hosp Boat Woodford since Mch 24th

Book mark:

Wm Bauer

(346) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Mack

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 186 1.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to D Co. from Co. Jan. 25-62. Sick R.D. Mch. 8, Engaged at Fort Donelson Battles of Corinth Jackson Battles of Bolivar Wilson's Creek Fort Donelson Pittsburg Landing Wounded at Wilson's Creek

over

O. T. Taylor

(3384) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890270 1994.

Aug. 10/61. Discharged
April 26/62 on Surgeons
Certificate of disability.

* Not shown.

Mo / 1 Lt. Arty. / Mo.

Frederick Mack

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo Lt Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Feb 19 to Apr 30, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 19, 186 .

How employed, Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Present or absent, ...

Remarks: Discharged from Serv. Apr. 28. Final statements rendered.

Book mark: .....

C. E. McLaughlin

Capt. & C.

(3423)

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Mack

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. to Oct. 1862. Absent
Sent to Gen. Hospl
from Pittsburg Landing
Tenn. Apl. & May
June 1862 Lost Apl. 28/62
St. Louis. Discharged
on Surgeons Certif. of
disability

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyist.

Pr | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Mack

Asst., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1861 (C. C. 1 Regt Mo. Inf.) Absent Sept sick in Camp McClellan July 28/61

Sept 1861 (Batty. C. 1 Mo. L. Arty.) Absent sick in St. Louis Hospl.

Book mark:

Thornton

(546) Copyist.

1 | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

James W. Harrell

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black, hair black

Where born Allegheny, Penna

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1862.

Where Philadelphia

By whom G. W. Henderson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(383g)

Mo	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

James H. Macrell

Cor., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. Absent on detached service as Clk for Military Commission

Oct. 1864. Absent on detached service by Special Order No. ____

Nov. 1864. Absent on det. service at Vicksburg since Sept 13, 1864

Dec. 1864. Absent on detached service as Clerk for Military Commission at Vicksburg since Sept. 24, 1864

Apl. 1865. Loss Feb. 1/65 Vicksburg, Miss. to date Fr. G.O. 2 Hd. Qrs. Dist. Vicksburg Jan 1/65

Book mark: ____

Thurston

Copyist.

A | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

I

James H. Hacrell

Vol Ret, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Enrd & Mch 1864 on daily duty
Rating Clerk

Apl & 1864 absent on detached service on Steamer Skylark
since Apl 26/64

I am appointed Lieut Jas H McGill

Book mark:

Chas Patten

(566) Copyist.

H / 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Maddock

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Bristol, England

Occupation Brick Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 186/.

Where Buffalo, N.Y.

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Vet. as Sgt. at Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing, Investment of Corinth, Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4 62 Mission Ridge Nov. 24-25 63. Re-enlisted as a Veteran Volunteer.

O. T. Taylor

(8824) Capt.

Pvt | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Maddock

Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862. On duty as
Cook. (Col.)
Dec 1862. Absent on det.
serv. at Glendale
since Dec 21/62 by
order of Maj. Stone
Feb 1863. On duty as
Bugler
Jan 1864. Discharged
and re-enlisted as
Vet. Vol. Jan 1/64
Scottsboro Ala.
Feb & Mar 1864. Absent on
furlough.
Dec 1864. (Sgt.) Absent
det. serv. Decatur Ala.
Comm. Dec 20/64.
Jan & Feb 1865. Absent
on det. service

Book mark:

Denton

Copyist.

Pvt. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fred. Maessner

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861- Pvt Sept. 25. Deserted from Hospl.

Book mark:

Dunton

(540) Copyist.

16 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Morgan

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Saynesburg Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt. Henrie; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: + Engaged at Farmington Miss in the Perryville Skirmish, +Chickamauga. Died Feb 12/64 Jeff Bks

+As on roll.

L. A. Fitch

(888g) Copyist.

Mt Carty Ms

William Magan

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Regt Mounted

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Hard D

Book mark: .....

D. Campbell

(348) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mengen

Cpt., Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862. Absent
sick St. Louis

Book mark:

Stanton

(546) Copyist.

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Magan

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863. Absent det. with Horses at Stevenson Oct. 4/63
Nov. 1863 to Feb. 1864 Absent sick in Hospl at Nashville Nov. 9/63
Apl. 1864. Died Feb. 12/64 Cave Bks. Mo. Hospl from disease

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

John Mayby

....., Batty 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Scott Co Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 7, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt McMurray term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Magby

Under , Batt'y L 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Cook of a. D.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1864. Gain Apl
4/64 Rolla Mo.

Feb. 1865. Loss Feb 13/65
Springfield Mo.
Died at Genl. Hospl.

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Geory Magun

M, Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 2 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 11, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt J. Bachof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered to the Invalid Corps Sept 14th/63.

J. Walker

Appointed.

(3824)

M 1 Mo Inf

George Magan

Co., Co. ____, ____ Regt 1 Mo Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Dec 1, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 1, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj ____

to ____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent ____

Remarks: Returned to duty Dec 28/63

Book mark: ____

W L Hewitt

Captain

(843)

M | L. Art Mo.

George Magin

Pvt., A. L., Reg't Mo. L. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Bernay

to May 1, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 25 100 due $ 75 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

G. W. Chase

(242) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art | Mo.

George Magin

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 7, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transf. to Invalid Corps, Sept. 14/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(242)

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Magen

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 Pres Sept 14/63
Rolla Mo.
Transferred to the
Invalid Corps by
order of Surgeon H.
Culbertson in charge
of Hospl at Rolla

Book mark:

Euston

(546) Copyist.

4th | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Maggen

_____, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT. X

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: _____

X Not shown

Burnham

(883y) Copyist.

M | 1 Bat. | Mc.

George Margin

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Wis Bat.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Ward C.

Book mark :

Edwin

Copyist

(343)

M | 1 Artj | Mo.

George Mahan

Pvt, Co. a, 1 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Ward C)

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from

to enlistment, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Carter

(343) Copyright

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Magen *

Cor, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 to Jan 1865
Absent sick out of
the Dept of the Gulf

* Name also appears as
Mogan

Book mark:

Denton

(846) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Magan

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863. Attached
Not borne on Pack
of return
Mar 1863 - Absent sick
in Post Hospl in
Helena
Apl 1863. Absent sick
July 1863 to May 1864. Absent
sick, Place unknown
July to Sept 1864. Absent
sick. Place unknown
Feb to June 1865. Absent
sick without the Dept
of the Gulf.

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyist.

11 | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Frederick Magnus

....., { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born France

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When 2 August 27, 1862.

Where Pittsburgh

By whom G W Hudson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R O'Neill

(382g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredk. G. Magnus

Cor., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1865. Loss Feb. 1/65
Vicksburg. Mustd.
out for L.O. 2 Hdqrs.
Qrs. Dist. Vicksburg
Jan. 1/65

Book mark:

Thornton

Copyist.

H | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Fredk G. Magness

Cpr, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby 1864 On daily duty in dining room of Steamer Baltic

April 1864 absent on detached service on Tug Ajax Cutting since Apl 12/64

Book mark:

(846)

Copyist.

A | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Jerome Hagmin

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Lyons, France

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1862

Where Pittsburgh

By whom J. M. Henderson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. O'Neill

(282)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jerome Maguire

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1865 Loss Feb 1/65
Vicksburg. Mustd.
out per S.O. 2 Hd. Qrs.
Dist. Vicksburg Jan
1/65

Book mark:

Taunton

(546) Copyist.

K | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Jerome Magnin

Pvt, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Absent on detached service on Steamer Fulton since Aug 28th

Book mark:

Chas Walling

(640) Copyist.

	L. Art'y.	Mo.

[illegible] Maguire

[illegible], Batt'y I, [illegible] Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height 5 feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(382g) Copyist.

VUL 13.
32890536
1394.

this one book

Yn | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Maguire *

Pvt ..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861. Absent on det'd service with Capt Powell in the field. (Batty F)
Nov & Dec 61. Absent on det. service with Capt. Powell's Co. M. at or near Sedalia since Oct 4/61
Jan 1862 (Batty M) Jan 31 Otherwise. Temporarily attached from Co. F to Co. M. Transferred from Co M to Co. L 1 Mo. Lt. Artly.
Mar & June 1862. (Batty. F.) On extra duty driving team in Q. M. Dept
Aug 1862. Absent on extra duty driving team Q. M. Dept
Sept 1862. On duty driving team Q. M. Dept
Jan to June 1863 On extra duty driving team

Book mark:

(over)

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36679133 1896.

Aug 1863- On duty driving team

Sept 1863- Absent on detached service at Carrollton La. attending to mules in camp + garrison equipage

Oct. 1863- On duty driving team

June. 1864- From June 15/64 St. Louis Mo.

Ordered to St. Louis Mo to be mustered out of the service of the U.S. Army per S.O. No. 157 Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Gulf June 15. 1864 Time of service having expired June 10. 1864

+ Name also appears as Mc Guire

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McGuire

Cpl., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864. Gain Mar. 25 St. Louis Mo. Enlisted on the 1st Apl 1864. Loss Apl. 2/64 Benton Brks. Transfd. to Co. F. 1 Mo. L Artly. Erroneously taken up on last return

Book mark:

Denton

(540) Copyist.

	L. Art'y.	Mo.

[illegible] Ware

....., Batt'y E, ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 ¼ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair L Brown

Where born Tipperary Ireland

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When May 18, 186 .

Where St Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Cummins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Last Joined Co Volunteers 1861 Served Seven Days with Volunteers Enlisted Aug 61 at St Louis Mo Joined Co Dec 62 Deserted Feb 1863 Arrested by reason of having re enlisted in the Regular U.S. Lt Art'y

(822g) Copyist.

M | 1 Arty | Mo.

Patrick Meagher

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Lawson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for March Apr., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When March 22, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gruber

(242) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Mahar

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1862. Absent on
detached service at
Lamine Bridge Mo.
Otterville Mo. Mch
10/62
Aug 1862. Absent with leave
at Springfield
Mo.
Feb 1864. Loss Feb 12/64
Pass Laredo Texas
Discharged by reason
of having enlisted in
the 1st Regt. Mo. Vet
Vol. Lt. Artly.
Aug 11. 1865. Mustered out
of service Aug 11 1865 as
per S. O. No. 87 Hdq. Dept
Dept. Gulf New Orleans
La June 27. 1865 in
accordance with G. O. No
105 C. S. War Dept A. G. O

Book mark:

Denton

(544) Copyist.

16 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Markar

....., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 1/8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Madison Ill.

Occupation Wagon Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 12, 1862

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt Maurice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Jr Engaged at Farmington Corinth Vicksburg Stone River Chickamauga & Chattanooga Dis'd Discharged Feb 12/64 Vet Vol

S. A. Pitch

Copyist.

(323)

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Maher

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864, Garrison
Joined Regt. Feb. 13/64
Chattanooga -
Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol.
Discharged. Day previous
to enlistment by order
of War Dept. Dec. 1864

Book mark:

Dunton

(346) Copyist.

U. S. | L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Kaufer

Z

....., Batt'y ....., ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Lt brown

Where born Erfurt Prussia

Occupation Engraver

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Miller, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was in camp at Jefferson Barracks Mo from Jan 1st 1862 to Feb 1st 1862 when he was sent to Fort Leavenworth Kansas where he remained until Feb 1st 1863 when he was sent to Fort Riley Kansas where he remained until Feb 1st 1864 when he was sent to Fort Leavenworth Kansas where he remained until Feb 1st 1865 when he was sent to Fort Riley Kansas where he remained until Feb 1st 1866 when he was sent to Fort Leavenworth Kansas where he remained until Feb 1st 1867 when he was sent to Fort Riley Kansas where he remained until Feb 1st

GULTS
32890535
1894.

Having examined in the
College Library

In Batty. Hospital.

August Mahler,

Pvt. J, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Batty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Vicksburg, Miss.,

for dates Aug 31, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When July 21st, 186

How employed sick.

Last paid by Maj

to , 186

Bounty paid $ 100: due $ 100

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks On furlough,

Book mark:

W. Barlcott,

(343) Copyist.

Ill | La & Mo

August Mahler

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mtd Artly

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital of Remnt Artillery

at Greenville La,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital;

When Sept 10, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Gifford

to June 30, 1864

Bounty paid $110 100; due $50 100 1

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent to Genl Hospl Dec 15/64

Book mark:

Can

Copyist.

M V La Inf

August Mahler

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo L Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital of Reserve Artillery

at Greenville La,

for to Oct 31, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 10, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Gifford

to June 30 last payment, 1864

Bounty paid $ 110 100; due 60 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343) Copyist.

M. | 1 Artly | Vet

A. Hakkar

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Md Artly

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Attached to hospital;

When Decr 14, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj Robie

to Decr 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark:

B F Evans

(243) Copyist.

M | 12. a. | Mo.

A. Mahlar

Pvt., Co. F., 1 Reg't Mo. L. a

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 14, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj Robie

to Dec. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100: due $ 100

Present or absent present.

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 1st 3 & 3 in-
stallments Bty Rd. 4 due $400

Book mark:

Sturgis

(243) Copyist.

M. | 1 Lary | Mo.

A. Mahler

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Lary

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 14, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Gifford.

to June 30, 186

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: 1st Vol 1. 2 mos.

Bounty Pd., due $50.00

Book mark:

Pvt

(348) Copyist.

M | 1 Arty. | Mo.

August Mahler

Pvt, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 24, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Rtd. to duty July 22 '64.

Book mark:

Cuttenden

(348) Copyist.

Mo Art Mo

August Mahler

Pvt, Co. , Regt Mo Art,

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 24, 1864.

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj Gifford,

to Jan 31, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

1st Installment Bounty Paid,

2d Due 9 50

Book mark:

(348)

Copyright.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Mahler

Pvt., Batt'y I/F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 (Pvt. Batty I) Absent on det'd. service with Capt Powell in the field.
Nov. & Dec. 1861. Absent on det. service with Capt Powells Co. (M) at or near Edalia Mo. since Oct. 4/61
Jan. 1862 (Retn of Batty M.) Temporarily attached from Co. I to Co. M. Jan 31. Otterville, Transfd. from Co. M to Co. L. 1 Mo. Lt. Arty.
Mar. 1862 (Batty F) Absent on detached service at Lamine Bridge nr. Otterville Mo. Feb. 10/62
July & Aug. 1863. Absent sick at Gen. Hosp. Vicksburg Miss. July 22. 1863.
Descriptive Roll given.

Book mark:

(over)

Denton

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36679081 1896.

Jan 1864- Loss Jan 1/64
Recruit de Grow Texas
Discharged by reason of
having re-enlisted in the
1st U.S. Lt. Arty. Vet Vols.
June 1864. (1 U.S. Vet. Arty. / Ret
of Batty F. / Mo Lt. Arty-
Absent sick Marine Hospl.
New Orleans La. June 15/64.
July 1864 (Batty F / Mo. Lt Arty)
Joins July 24/64- Returned
from Hospl. New Orleans.
Sept. 1864 (Co. G. / Ind. M. V. V. Arty)
Ret. / Batty F. / Mo. Lt. Arty /
Absent sick at Reserve Arty-
Camp Hospl. at Greenville La.
since Sept. 9. 1864
Oct & Nov 1864. Absent sick at
Reserve Arty. Hospl. since
Sept 9. 1864
Dec 1864 to May 1865- Absent
sick Melrose Hospl. New
Orleans La. Sept 9. 1864
Aug 11. 1865 (Batty F. / Mo. L. Arty)
Mustered out of service Aug
1865 as per S.O. No. 171 Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Gulf New Orleans La.
June 27. 1865 in accordance
with G.O. No. 105 - A.G. War
Dept. A. G. O.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mahar

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 - Absent on
detd. service with
Capt. Powell in the
field.
Nov & Dec 1861. Absent
on det. service with
Capt. Powell's Co. M. at
or near Sedalia since
Oct 4/61

Book mark:

Denton

Copyist.

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Mahen

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Bucks Co. Penn.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/63 & at Siege of Vicksburg from June 16th to July 4th/63

Hawling

(282)

Copyist.

M	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Daniel Mahar

Pvt., Batt'y E/B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 (Batty E) Gain
Aug 5/62 Rolla, Mo.
Recruit. Enlisted in
Company
May 1864 Absent on
furlough since May
4. 1864
June 1864 (Batty B) Gain
June 9/64 Browns-
ville Tex. Joined by
transfer
Sept 1864 (Return of
Batty. F.) Absent
sick in Regtl Arty.
Camp Hospl. at Green-
ville La. since Sept 18/64
Apl. May 1865 (Ret. of Batty F)
Absent sick at Blakely
Ala (Orig. Hospl.) Apl. 25/65
June 1865 (Batty F)
Loss May 31/65 N.

Book mark:

(over)

Taunton

(646) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36679020 1896.

New Orleans La.
Discharged in obedience
to G.O. No. 77 Par 6 C.S.
W.D. A.G.O.

Mo.	1	L. Art'y.	Mo.

John Mahler

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Kattmatt, France

Occupation Cabinet Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By, whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged —
Transferred to D Co. Born
6 Ed. Jan. 23/62 Left R.O.
Mo. St. Engaged at the
Capture of Camp Jackson
Battles of Boonville, Mingo
Creek, Fort Donelson, Pitts-
burg Landing, Siege of —

(over)

O. J. Taylor,
Capt.

(1882)

CUL 13. 32890271 1394.

ment of Corinth. Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4/62. Promoted to Corporal Nov. 1/63. Battle of Missionary Ridge Nov. 24-25/63.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mahler

Corpl, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. Loss June
12/64 St. Louis Mo.
Expiration of service

Book mark:

Taunton

(546) Copyist.

M	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

I. Mahler

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1861 - Absent sick in St. Louis Hospl

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Mahony

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 27, 1860.

Where St. Louis

By whom St. O'Connel ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease at Vicksburg Miss Aug 25 1863

.....

.....

.....

Not shown

.....

.....

.....

House

(8382)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Mahoney

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862. Gain Jan 31 Otterville. Transferred from 2 Lt. 1 Mo. Fr. Artly.

Jan & Feb 1862. On duty as teamster.

Apl. 1862 to Jan 1863. On extra Duty as teamster.

Feb to Apl. 1863. On extra duty as Co. Teamster.

May 1863. On extra duty as teamster.

June 1863. Absent in Hospl. at Hd. Qrs. 17 Army Corps since June 25, 1863.

Aug 1863. Loss Aug 25 '63 Vicksburg, Miss. Died of disease in Artly Hospl. 7 Div. 17 Army Corps.

Book mark:

Denton

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Mahoney

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. †

Age ..... years; height ____ feet ..... inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1862

Where Louisiana,

By whom Capt. Maurice term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

† Not a Recruit

Powell

(8848) Copyist.

16 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Mahaney

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

+ DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

‡ ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt Maurice, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

+ Not shown

‡ Name from Register Book

L. A. Tibbets

Copyist.

(383)

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Pat'k. Mahaney

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862 Deserted Sept.
18/62 Louisville
Ky

Book mark:

Denton

Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Mahan

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

* DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 19, 1860.

Where Chicago

By whom St. Louis; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

* Not shown

House

(332g)

Copyright.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Mehan *

Pvt. , Batt'y I., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
M.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 (Batty M. as of Batty I.) Jan 31 Otterville, Temporarily attached from Co. I. to Co. M. Transferred from Co. M to Co. L, 1 Mo. Lt Arty.

Jan 1862 (Batty M.) Gain Jan 31 Otterville Transf. from L. Co.

Feb & Mar 1863. Absent sick at Memphis Tenn since Feb 27, 1863.

June 1864 (Unassigned recruit of the Regular Army now doing duty in Batty M. 1 Regt. Mo. L. Arty) Loss. Assigned to Batty G. 2d U.S. Artillery agreeably to S.O. No. 21 dated Hd. Qrs. of the Army, Adjt. Gen'l's

Book mark:

(over)

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36679176 1396.

Office Washington
D. C. Jan 14. 1864.

* Name also appears as
Meehan + Maeher

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Makins

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent detached Huntsville Ala. com. Dec 20/64

Jan 1865. Absent det service

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

F. Mangold

Cor., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1861 Deserted
Sept 20/61 St.
Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Compared

Copyist.

M. | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Barnard Thanhoa

....., Batty. H, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazle; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Brush Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 15, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Maj Backman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the reduction of Snake Creek Gap; Passage of Lays Ferry Battles of Rome & Kenesaw and Dallas; bombardment of Kenesaw Mountain; battle of Hooly at Old Church; march on Atlanta with its siege (over

Dalton

(382g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32891190 1894.

and battles; battle of
Jonesboro.

Mo.	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Charles Mann

Capt., Batt'y G 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Major

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec 1862 (Capt Batty G) Absent on detached service since Aug 23 by S.O. No. 176 Hd. Qrs. 4 Div. Dist. West Tenn dated Memphis Tenn Aug 23/62, at St. Louis Mo waiting for his Certif. of exchange as Prisoner of War. Taken Prisoner Aug 10. 1861 Wilson Creek Mo.
Jan to July 1863. Present for duty
Aug 1863. Absent with leave since Aug 5/63.
Sept & Oct. 1863. Present for duty.
Nov. 1863. Promoted to Major
Nov & Dec 1863. (Major) Absent on recruiting service per S.O. No. 244 Hd. Qrs. 17

Book mark { M-1538-(VS) 1864
M-396-(VS) 1865
M-1978-(VS) 1865

(over)

Lumton

(646) Copyist.

JUN.12. 1896.
36679035

A.C. Vicksburg Oct. 28/63
Mustered in as Major Nov.
4/63 by Capt. J. A. Thompson
A.C. Vol.
Jan 1864. Absent on permitting
service at St Louis Missouri
Oct 28/63.
Feb to Apl. 1864. Absent on permit-
-ting service since Oct 28/63
May 1864 Absent Chf. Art: 17 Div
17 A.C.
June to Oct 1864. Absent,
Chief of Arty. & Ordnance
Dept. of Vicksburg.
Nov. 1864 to May 1865. Absent
on D. S. Chief of Arty. Dept
of Miss.

(Book-mark continued)
Reported Lineoln June 30/64 as
Chief of Arty of 15 A.C.

G.O. Feb 13/65. Reported for
Feb 1/65.

G.O. Apl 12/65. Reports
on duty as above for Apl. 1
1865

M. | L.A. | Mo.

C. Mann

1 Lt. Mo. L.A.

Appears on a

List

of officers captured and paroled at different times and places, and exchanged Nov. 8, 1862.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

List indorsed: "Vicksburg delivery—exchanged at Aiken's Nov. 8th, 1862."

Number of roll:

83 page 5

Aiken's Landing, Va.

(6306) Copyist.

M | 1 Lt Art | mo.

Chas Mann

Capt. Co. B. 1st mo. Lt. Art

Return

of the Post of Bolivar, Tenn.,

for the month of October, 1862,

dated October 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

D N Hammer

(846) Copyist.

Co. [illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Return

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible],

dated [illegible] 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: On furlough

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(546) Copyist.

In 16th Mty | Mo.

Charles Mann
Major 1 Regt. Mo 16th Mty Vols.

Return

of the 1st Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated Vicksburg, Miss.

June 6, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg, Miss.

Remarks:

Bvt. of Artillery assigned
Pro. S.O. No 117 Hdqrs. 17th
Army Corps. May 2, 1864.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(548) Appt.

M | 1 L. a. | Mo.

Chas Mann

Major

Return

of the District of Vicksburg, Department and Army of the Tennessee,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated Vicksburg Miss

July 6, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Chf of Arty 1 Division 17 Army Corps

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(346) Copyist.

M | 1 Art | Mo

Charles Mann
Major 1 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the District of Vicksburg, Department and Army of the Tennessee,

for the month of June, 1864;
dated Vicksburg Miss
July 29, 1864;

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss

Remarks: Chf of Artillery
Announced in G O
No 10 D W June 22
'64.

Book mark:

Wm G Lee

Copyist.

Mo / Lt. Arty / Mo

Charles Mann
Major Regt. Mo Lt Arty.

Return

of the 1st Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Vicksburg, Miss
June 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Transferred
Assigned to duty at Hd. Qrs.
Dept. of Vicksburg per
S.O. #45. Ex 5 dated June 17th
1864 as Chf of Artillery &
Ordnance Officer.

Book mark: .....

C. T. Taylor

(566) Copyist.

M | 1 Art | Mo

Charles Mann

Major 1 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the District of Vicksburg, Department and Army of the Tennessee,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated Vicksburg Miss

Aug 1st 18, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss

Remarks: Chf of Artillery

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(566)

Copyrid.

Brig

Chas Wainn

Maj

Return

of the Department and Army of the Tennessee,

for the month of August, 1864,

dated Atlanta Ga

Oct 11, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Artillery - 1st Division -

Chief

Book mark:

O K Sargent

Copyist.

M | 1 Arty | Mo

Charles Mann

Major 1st Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated In the Field Ga

Aug 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss

Remarks 1st Div.

Chf of Arty

Book mark:

James Frank

(540) Copyist.

Mo 1st Lt. Arty Mo

Charles Mann
Major 1st Regt Mo Hvy Arty

Return

of the Department of the Mississippi,

for the month of December, 1864;

dated Memphis Tenn

February 2, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn

Remarks: Announced Dec 8th as Asst Chf of Arty to Genl Ord Mo. Hd Qrs Dept Miss Decemb 8th 1864

Book mark:

J Jacobson

(546) Copyist.

Mo 1st & City Mo

Charles Mann

Major 1st Regt Mo Light Artly

Return

of the Department of the Mississippi,

for the month of January 1865,

dated Memphis Tenn

February 24 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn

Remarks: Announced Dec 22 Asst Chief of Arty Dept Miss by Genl Or 16 1st Hd Qrs Dept Miss Dec 8th 1864

Book mark:

J Jacobson

Copyrid.

M | 1 Art | Mo

Charles Mann
Major 1 Regt Mo Lt Artly

Return

of the District of Vicksburg, Department and Army of the Tennessee,

for the month of Aug, 1864,
dated Vicksburg Miss
Sept 21, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss

Remarks: Chief of Artillery

Book mark:

Wm L Lee

(846) Copyist.

M | 1 Art | Mo.

Charles Mann
Major 1 Regt Mo Lt Artly

Return

of the District of Vicksburg, Department and Army of the Tennessee,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated Vicksburg Miss
Sept 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss

Remarks: Chief of Artillery

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(646) Copyist.

M | 1 Lt Art Mo

Chs Mann

Major 1 Regt Ms Lt Artg

Return

of the District of Vicksburg, Department and Army of the Tennessee,

for the month of Oct, 1864;

dated Vicksburg Miss

Nov 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss

Remarks: Chief of Artg

G O No 450 16th

Army Corps Vicks-

burg Miss Oct 24

64

Book mark:

Wm L Lee

(346) Copyist.

M/1 St. Art/Mo

Charles Mann

Capt 1 Regt Mo. St. Arty.

Return

of the Districts of West Tennessee and Vicksburg, Military Division of West Mississippi,

for the month of November, 1864,

dated Memphis, Tenn

Jan 19, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg, Miss.

Remarks: Announced as Asst Chief of Artillery, Oct. 24 1864, by S.O. No 45, Hd qrs 16th A.C. - Continued by S.O. No 1 Hd qrs Dist West Tenn & Vicksburg Nov. 25 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Maynard

(546)

Copyist.

Mo 1. Art'y Mo

Charles Mann

Major 1. Regt. Mo Lt Artly.

Return

of the Department of the Mississippi,

for the month of February, 1865,

dated Vicksburg Miss

March 26, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn

Remarks: Announced Chf of Artly

Dept Miss by Genl Ord Mar.

Hd Qrs Dept Miss Dec 8 1864

Mustered duty by Spec Ord

No 68 P.2. Hd Qrs Dept Miss

Feb 13. 1865

Book mark:

J Jacobson

546. Copyist.

M 1 / Lt Arty Mo

Chas Mann

Major 1 Regt Mo Lt Arty

Return

of the Department of the Mississippi,

for the month of March 1865,

dated Vicksburg Miss

April 17, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss

Remarks: Chief of Arty Dept

Miss for G.O. No 1 Hd Qrs Dept

Miss Dec 8, 1864

Book mark:

J Jacobson

(546) Copyist.

MO | 1. St. Arty | Mo

Charles Mann

Major 1 Regt Mo St Arty

Return

of the Department of the Mississippi,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated Vicksburg Miss

May 17, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station: Vicksburg Miss

Remarks: Chief of Arty Dept

Miss per S.O. 6 Dec 8 1864

Hdq Dept Miss

Book mark:

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

546

M | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Charles Mann

Capt., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. & Feb. 1862 }
Apl. & May 1862 } Present

July 1862 Present Commissioned July 23/61

Book mark:

Taggett

(546) Copyist.

M. | 1 L. arty | Mo.

Charles Mann

Capt. Co. C, 1 Regt. Mo. Vol Lt. Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Paroled Officers, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Dated Dec. 31 186 2

Station Benton Barracks.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Captured Aug. 10/61
Wilsons Creek
Paroled Aug. 19/62
Wilsons Creek

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 302, 322.

Book mark:

W J Davis

(120) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Arty | Mo.

Chas. Mann
Emily Mann Sergt. Batty.
Capt. Co C. 1 Regt. L. Arty. Mo.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Paroled Officers, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Dated Oct. 31 186 2.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 582,583.

Book mark:

D. J. Davis

(720) Copyright.

W. T. & A. R. R.

Captain's Name

Maj. Genl. Reg. Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, Headquarters Department of Mississippi,

for Jan'y Gr. 5, 186 5.

Station Memphis Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Mustered Nov 15/64 Announced as Chief of Arty. Dept of Miss by G.O. No 1 Hd Qrs Dept of Miss Dec 15/64 Absent on business connected with Ludeby by Spec Ord No 51 Dept & Hd Qrs Dept of Miss Jan 13/65

Book mark: .....

W. T. Alexander

Copyist.

(580)

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Mann, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born England

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 25, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. McLean, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Porter

(2844) Copyist.

M6 | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Mann

, Batt'y C, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born England

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 25, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty Paid 25., Due, 75. Advce pay Rec'd $13. Substitute for James Blazzum C to Ward St Louis City 3d Sub 1st Cong Dist Mo.

Pitch

(283)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Mann

Cor., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. Pres. June 6/64 Allatoona Ga. Joined as recruit from Depot

Book mark:

Taunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Mannan

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861- Deserted Sept 22/61 St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

722 | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Manning

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Washington, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 23 Aug 31, 1864, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo

By whom Lt. O'Connell Little Rock, Ark ; term 3 9 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie

(1882) Copyist.

Mo. / Batt. / Mo.

Patrick Manning

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo Batt,

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. S. Knapp.

Copyist.

(343)

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Manning

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864. Gain Apl
13/64 St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted in the Co.
June 1864. Absent sick in
Hosp. at Little Rock
since June 24/64

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. Manner *

Sgt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1861 - (Co. B. 1 Mo. Art'y)
Wounded in skirmish
17 inst - (Record of
events)

Oct 1861 - (Batty B. 1 Mo. L. Arty)
Deserted Oct 5 - Camp
Lavender

* Name also appears as Chas.
Maurer

Book mark:

Denton

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis H. Manter

1 Lt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Capt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1861 (1 Lt. Co. H, 1 Mo. Inf.) Present
July 1861. Absent on detached service at Springfield Mo. Judge Advocate since July 22/61
July 1861 (Capt. Co. A, 1 Mo. Inf.) Absent on detached service at Gen. Hd. Qrs. Springfield Mo. attending Gen. Court Martial as Judge Advocate Genl. by order of Gen. Lyon July 1861
Aug 1861. (Co. H, 1 Mo. Inf.) Absent. Promoted Assigned and rec'd. "A" Co. (1 Lt.)
Aug 1861 (Capt. Co. A, 1 Mo. Inf.) Present. Appointed
Sept 1861 (Batty A, 1 Mo. L. Artly.) Present

Book mark:

Taunton

Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36679039 1896.

Nov. 1861 to Feb 1862. Present
Mar. 1862. Absent on special duty at St. Louis by order of Gen. Steel
Apl. 1862. Present. Relieved from special duty on the 6 ult. Assumed command of Co. on the 6 ult. 62
May 1862. Present
July 1862. Present, Field in Mo.
Sept 1862. Absent with leave
Oct 1862. Resigned

* Name also appears as F. H, F. Frank H

D. C. | 1 Lt Art | Mo

Frank H Manter

Capt 6th U S 1 Mo Lt Art

Return

of the Posts of Ironton and Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 186 1,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

J. C. Rose

Copyist.

Mo | 1st Art | Vols

Frank H Manter

Capt Co A 1 Mo Lt Art

Return

of the Posts of Ironton and Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 186 1,

dated Jan 7, 186 2,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present .....

Book mark: .....

Jamison

(546) Copyist.

Mo | 1st Cav | Mo

Frank H. Munter

Capt Co A 1st Mo Lt Art

Return

of the Posts of Ironton and Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 186 2,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

Jan 62

(548) Copyist.

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John T. Maples

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Jacksonlea Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 5, 186 2.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62

(282g) Heavening Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John T. Maples

Pvt ....., Batt'y E/B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 (Batty E) Gain
Aug 3 '62 Rolla Mo.
Records enlisted in this
Regt Sept 1862. On duty as Co
teamster
May 1863. Absent without leave
June 1863. Absent in hands
of Civil authority St. Louis
Mo
Jan 1864. Absent in hands of
Civil authorities in St. Louis Mo.
Apl & May 1864. Absent in hands of
Civil Authorities St. Louis Mo
June 1864 (Batty B) Gain June 9/64
Brownsville Texas Joined by
transfer. Absent in
hands of Civil authorities
July & Aug 1864. Absent in hands
of Civil Authority at Jefferson
City Mo.
Sept. 1864 (Return of Batty A)

Book mark:.....

(over)

Denton

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36679040 1896.

Gain Sept 20/64 Greenville La. Attached from Co. B. By S.O. No. 247 dated Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Gulf New Orleans La. Sept 13/64.
Absent in hands of Civil Authority at Jefferson City Mo.

* Oct 1864 to May 1865:
Absent in confinement by Civil Authority at Jefferson City Mo.
Detached from Co. B.

June 1865: Detached from Co. B. Absent in confinement in hands of Civil Authority.

* Dec 1864 Name canceled

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Antan Marchy

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Potter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 186 1.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Duffing, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Forced

(2546)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Merche *

Pvt., Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863. On duty as Cook

Sept 1863. On duty as Cook

* Name also appears as Marchy

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Clifton Mardin

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862. Absent sick

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyist.

M | 1 Art. | Mo.

Clifton L Marden

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 25, 186 .

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from enlist., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Capt.

(343)

M / Art / 1mo

Clifton S. Marden

Pat, Co. I, 1 Reg't 1mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U.S.A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 25, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Discharged from service Sept 26

Book mark: .....

C. H. King

(842 Copyist.

M | 1 Art | 2no

Clifton S. Mardin

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't 2nd Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Specials Augt 8, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When June 2 st, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Pay due from enlistment

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

F Bang

(2481) Copyist.

M | Art | mo

Clifton S. Marden

Pvt., Co. Asst., * Reg't 2nd mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for to June 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 25, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

* Roll torn

Book mark: .....

R. W. King

Copyist.

(848)

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Marks

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1862

Where Berlin, Mo.

By whom Capt. Dale; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Not known

Powell

(2845) Copyist.

Pvt | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Marks

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862. Joined by
transfer Apl 26/62
at Camp in the field

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Marlow

Corpl, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Absent without Leave or pass

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L.A. | Mo

James Marr

Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't. Mo L.A.

Case Number:

2768165

15 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 8/25, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36679071

" 36679072

" 34317103

" 42997226

" 42771806

" 42771843

" 42576492

" 42771900

Stricklett Surveyor.

(573)

Ref. 42769346
" 42778233
" 42566017
" 34317133
" 42893313
" 42893336
" 42565044

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Marsch

Pvt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861- Deserted Oct 5 Camp Lawender

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Marsh

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Heart Button Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 26, 1863

Where Pulaski Town

By whom A. McNeily; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dalton

(2824)

Copyist.

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George W. Marshall

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair Blk

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corpl. May 7/61 was engaged at Battle of Boonville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 6/61 & Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 was appointed Sergt Nov 1/61 was engaged at battle of Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 at Siege of Vicksburg Miss. from June 16 to July 4/63 (over)

Hawkins

(383)

Capt.

JUL 13.
32890290
1394.

Was taken prisoner at
Sterlings Plantation Yor.
Sept 29/63

Mo	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Geo. W. Marshall

Sgt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864. Last Aug 30/64
St. Louis Mo
Expiration of service

Book mark:

Denton

(646) Copyist.

Ill | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Theodr. Martell

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion brown

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Prussia

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 4, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 20th 1862. at Prairie Grove.

T. Walker

(888g) Copyist.

Pvt	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Frederick Martell

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862. Record of events shows him wounded in battle of Prairie Grove Ark. Dec 7. Reported Dec 25/62 from Prairie Grove Ark.

Book mark:

Denton

(540) Copyist.

Lt | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

David Martin

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Beaver Pennsylvania

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 8, 1863.

Where N. Brighton

By whom Capt Cuthbertson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Cuthbertson at N Brighton, Pa. Dec 8 1863

R O'Reilly

(3825) Copyist.

Pvt | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David E. Martin

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1865 - Loss Feb 1/65
Vicksburg, Miss'd.
ast Jr. Gl. O. 2 Hd. Qrs
Dist. Vicksburg Jan
1/65 50

Book mark:

Denton

(5-15) Copyist.

Pvt | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

David E Martin

Pvt, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 March 10/64 at Vicksburg Miss Rest read from Dept at Cairo

Book mark:

(5-62) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Martin

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862- Gain by
Transfer Apl. 26/62
at Camp in the Field

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Geo. E. Martin

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Fair

Where born Baltimore, Md.

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15 Mch 3, 1864, 186 4

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. C. Connell St. Louis, Mo Maj. Brackett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted

J Brodie

(322g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Geo. E. Martin

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862. Absent on det serv. at Ft. Henry since Feb 12/62.

Mar. 1864. Absent on Vet furlough since Mar 7/64

Apl. 1864. Deserted Apl 18/64 St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyist.

1/1 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

George W Martin

_____, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black, hair Black

Where born Buncombe Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1862

Where Rolla

By whom Capt Ing; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Burnham

(288g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George W. Martin

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862. Joined Dec 9/62
St. Louis Mo.
Transferred by S.O. No
222 from Hd. Qrs.
State of Mo.
Dec 1862 to Feb 1863. Absent
sick at Mound City
Hospl. Mo.
Mar. 1863. Joined Jan 25/63
Mound City
Died of disease

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

In | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Martin

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Osage Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1862

Where Rolla

By whom Capt Ing; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Burnham

(3829) Copyist.

M	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Joseph Martin

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862. Present Dec 9/62
St. Louis Mo.
Transferred by S.O. No
222 from Hd. Qrs. State
of Mo.
Oct to Dec 1864. On duty
Detailed as Battery
Carpenter
Jan 1865. On extra duty
Detailed as Carpenter
on Stable of Reserve Arty.
Feb to June 1865. On duty as
Batty Carpenter

Book mark:

Stanton

Copyist.

M | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Martin

....., Batt'y ....., ...1.... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 16, 1860.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

x Not Shown

House

(1882)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Martin

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 - Absent Hospl.
Attendant since Aug 10/61
Nov. 1861 to July 1862. Absent
Hospl. attendant at
Jefferson Brks. since
Aug 10/61
Aug 1862 to July 1865. Absent
Hospl. attendant since
Aug 10/61

Book mark:

Dunton

(346) Copyist.

Mo 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

William Martin

....., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Blk Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsl

By whom St Lynch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Corpl Artificer

Jany 1/1862

Dalton

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Martin

Pvt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Farrier, Blksmith & Artificer

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 (Pvt. Batty B)
Deserted Oct 3 - Camp
Lyon - Returned
Oct 6, 1861
Oct 1861 (Farrier) Absent
on detached service
Jan 1862 (Blksmith Batty H)
Joined Jan 31 Jefferson Bks
Transfd. from Co. B. by
order of Maj. Dubois
Mar & June 1863 (Pvt)
On extra duty as Blacksmith
Aug 1863 (Artif) Absent
with leave by order of
Genl. S. A. Hurlbut
Oct & Nov 1863 (Pvt) On
daily duty as saddler
May 1864 (Artif) Joined Apl
29/64 Pulaski Tenn
Discharged by virtue of
expiration of term of enlist.

Book mark:

Taunton

M | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Martin

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 28, 1860.

Where Newport

By whom Lt Watkins, term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from absent sick at Boonville Mo

x Not shown

House

(282g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Martin

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 to July 1863
Absent sick at Bonneville Mo. in Hospital
since July 3, 1861
Aug 1863 Present Bonneville Mo. from absent sick

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mustgolf

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Schleswig Holstein France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 26, 1863.

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Lt Probert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the battles of Ft Donaldson, Shiloh 2 days; occupation of Corinth Miss; passage of Lone Tree; battles of Town X Roads and Tuscumbia Landing; reinforcement of Decatur Ala; battle of Athens; march on Atlanta; with the army

Dalton

(222g) Copyist.

JUL 13.
32891183
1894.

battles + siege;
battle of Jonesboro.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Martzolf

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863. Gain Dec 26/63
Pulaski Tenn.
Recruit - in compliance
with Circular of Sept
7/63 & G.O. No. 191 from
War Dept.
Jan 1864. Absent with
leave as Veteran since
Jan 5.
Feb 1864. Absent with
leave

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Mason

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Where born Canada

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

Deserted on the way

to the Co

(8624)

Copyist.

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Mason

Rect., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 Last
Substitute, Gained
& deserted en route
from St. Louis Mo
to the Co

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

Mo. | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sanford Mason

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Owen Co, Ind,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at Fort Donelson. Pittsburg Landing, Investment of Corinth, Battle of Corinth October 3-4/62. Mission Ridge Nov. 24-25/63. Re-enlisted as a Veteran Volunteer.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(282)

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sanford Mason

Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 to Feb 1863. On duty as teamster

Mar 1863. On duty as Ln teamster

May to Oct 1863. On duty as Ln teamster

Dec 1863. On duty as teamster

Jan 1864. Discharged & re-enlisted as Vet. Vol.

Jan/64 Scottsboro Ala On duty as teamster

Feb & Mar 1864. Absent on furlough

Apl. 1864. Absent sick

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Mason

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 12, 1860.

Where St Louis

By whom St O Connel ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

X Mr Sherm

House

(382)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Mason

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1863 - Absent without leave. Left behind at the leaving of the Transport "Ed Walsh" from the wharf at Memphis Mch. 3. 1863 - June 1864 Unassigned recruit of the Regular Army now doing duty in Batty. M. 1 Regt Mo. L. Arty. Ltr. Assigned to Batty F 2d U.S. Artillery agreeably to S.O. No. 21 dated Hd. Qrs of the Army Asst. Genl. Office Washington D.C. Jan 14. 1864

Book mark:

Thurston

M2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Masterson

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Marlborough, N. J.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1865.

Where Little Rock, Ark

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged by order dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark Little Rock, Ark May 15/65

(282)

Brodie

Appt.

Pvt | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Masterson

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 Gain Jan 24/65
Little Rock Ark.
Enlisted in the Batty.
May 1865 Loss May 16/65
Little Rock.
Discharged by order dated
S.O. No.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Leopold Matt

....., Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Baden

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864.

Where Feb 13, 1864 Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

" " Koch

Remarks: Veteran

Appt'd Corpl. July 1/65

V Brodie

(288g) Copyist.

No. | 1 Artly | Mo

Seaforth Watts

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo Artly

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks .....

Book mark: .....

B F Evans

(248) Copyist.

M. 1 Art'y, 1 Mo.

Leopold Matti

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Art'y

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept. Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Transferred

Book mark: .....

(743) Joney Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Leopold Matt

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. to July 1862. Absent sick in Gen. Hospl St. Louis since Apl. 14/62. Wounded in battle Shiloh Apl 6 or 7 (R & E)

Aug 1862. Absent. Sent to Gen. Hospl Apl. 14 on acct of wounds place unknown.

Oct. 1862. Oct. 4 wounded in the battle of Corinth Carries the Guidon which was shot off by a piece of shell, Lost his horse wounded

Aug & Sept 1863. Absent Sent to Post Hospl. Aug 12/63. Helena Ark.

Mar 1864. Absent on Vet Furlough since Mar 7/64

Book mark:

Taunton

(546) Copyist

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B Nutter

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Fayette

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 31, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Maj D Mann term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the occupation of Searcy Ark; Skirmish at Boyd's Ferry; Battles at Pine & Roads and Dallas; Bombardment of Kenesaw Battle of Atlanta; Battle of Jonesboro

Dalton

(282)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B. Matter

Cpl, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864. Gain—
Recruit from Depot

Book mark:

Dunton

M.	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Rudolph Matter

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Argau Switzerland

Occupation Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. F. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. Walker

Copyist.

(288g)

H | Buels Battty Mo.

Randolph Matter

Sgt., Co. A, Reg't Buels Battty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Discharged

from service

Mar 13. 1862

Book mark: .....

Comb

(343) Copyist.

NN | Buel's Batty |

Rudolph C Malter

Priv., Co. A, Buel's Batty Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A W C Allen

(343) Captain.

M. | Bullis' Battery. | Mo.

Rudolph Matter

Pvt., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862, Feb. 13 Paducah Ky.
Dischgd for disability

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

(545) Copyist.

Pvt | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rudolph Matter

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863.

Absent on detached service at Rolla

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyist.

Mo | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis Mattern

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9¼ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Philadelphia Pa.

Occupation Wood Turner

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where Muscatine Iowa

By whom Capt Chambers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as Veteran Mustered. (11th Iowa Regt.)

(882)

S. A. Mitchell

Copyist.

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis Matterns

_____, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9¼ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Philadelphia, Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1864

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Owned

(2845) Copyist.

M | Lt Art | Mo: Mis

Lewis Matteson

Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mis Lt Art

Appears on

Descriptive List

of Deserter forwarded from

Harrisburg, Pa., to Washington D.C.

Apl 3, 1865. List dated

....., 186 . Age 23 years.

Height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.; complexion light

Eyes grey; hair Brown

When enlisted Jan 5 - 64

Where enlisted Vicksburg Miss

When deserted March 14 - 65

Where deserted on furlough

When apprehended March 25 - 65

Where apprehended Carlisle Pa

Remarks: Bounty Paid $ 250

Book mark:

B Lamson

(500) Copyist.

Ill | 12 Arty | Mo.

Lewis Matteson

Sergt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo L Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Mch 28, 1865, and signed by Provost Marshal, 15 District of Pennsylvania.

Deserted:

When Mch 14, 1865.

Where Jonesborough Tn

Arrested:

When Mch 25, 1865.

Where Carlisle Pa

Remarks: Pvt, Near Off 15th Dist Pa Cavalry, Oct 28/63 Enlisted at this office under the assumed name of John Martin & was assigned to J J R H & sent over to Draft Rendezvous Carlisle Barracks Pa was since identified as Lewis Matteson as per this Descriptive List & is to be adjudged a deserter.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Carlisle Barracks Pa Mch 28, 1865.

(816) Copyist.

Ai:Y.-1.
31825568
1894.

Hermon claims the benefit of the Presidents Proclamation of March 11 1868. The case will be referred for instruction

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis Matteon

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864- Pres Jan 31/64
Vicksburg Miss
Enlisted as Vet. Vol.
Mar & Apl. 1864- Absent in
Confinement at Vicks-
burg Miss. since Mar
30/64
Feb 1865- Absent on fur-
lough 30 days Feb
12/65
Mar 1865- Absent on fur-
lough since Feb. 12/65
Apl. 1865- Deserted while
on Veteran furlough for
30 days. Dropped from
Co. records Apl. 17/65

Book mark:

Thurston

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John L. Matthaei

2 Lt. 1 Lt. Capt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1861 (2 Lt Co. B. 1 Mo Inf.) Present
Aug 1861. Present
Oct. 1861 (1 Lt. Batty F. 1 Mo Lt. Arty.) Absent on detg. service in Kentucky
Nov & Dec 1861 - Absent on detg. service
Dec 1861 (Batty F.) Present
Joined by transfer from Co. G. 1 Mo Lt. Arty. per R.O. 26 Dec 22/61
Jan 1862 (Batty F.) Absent on detg. service
Jan - Feb 1862 (Batty F.) Present
Mar 1862. Absent, commanding Expedition at Ottumwa Mo. March 10/62
Apl to June 1862 Present
July 1862. Absent on scout with 2d section July 24/62

Book mark:

Owens
Quinton

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12.
36679114
1896.

Aug to Nov, 1862. Present
Dec 1862. Present. Promoted
Sept 1/63 from 2 Lt. Co. B.
1 Mo. Vols.
Jan to June 1863- Present
July 1863. Present. Comdg Co.
Aug 1863. Present
Sept 1863- Present. Comdg Co
Sept 24/63-
Oct to Nov 1863. Present
Dec 1863- Received commission
as Capt. Co. C. 1 Regt. Mo. Lt. Arty.
dated Oct. 21, 1863-
Ordered to join his Co. by
order Maj. Genl. Washburn
Dec 10/63.
Jan to Aug 1864. (Capt Batty. C)
Present for duty
Sept. 1864. Absent with leave
since Sept 20/64 as per
S.O. No. 208 dated Hd. Qrs.
Dept. & Army of Tenn. East
Point Ga Sept 16/64
Oct 1864 to May 1865. Present
for duty.

Mo | 1 Light Art | Mo

John L. Matthai

1 Lieut 1st U.S. 1 Regt Mo. Light Art.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 186 1,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

L. Mundel

(848) Copyist.

Mo | 1 Art | Mo

J. L. Matthai

1 Lieut Co I, 1 Regt Mo Artly

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,

dated January 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

L Murdock

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 Battery | Mo.

John L. Mathia

1 Lieut. 1 Mo. Lt. Artly.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,
for the month of ~~July~~ period ending the 11th day after, 1862.
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present.

Book mark: .....

L. F. Sykes.

(546) Copyist.

WM | 12a | Mon

3 Lieu Matthews
1st Lieut

Return

of the 2d Brigade, 5th Division, Army of the West, Western Department,

for the month of October, 186 1,

dated not dated

_____, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Recruiting Service / Detached Service

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson

(3468) Copyist.

M. | 1 Start Mo.

John L. Matthaei
1 Lieut Co. F. 1 Regt Mo. St Arty.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,
for the month of Mch., 1862
dated not dated, 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....
Remarks: Detatched at Otterville, Mo.

Book mark: .....

L. F. Sykes.
Copyist.

(546)

Return

of the Post of Butler, Bates Co., Mo,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated April 30, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Returned last April 27, 1862

Book mark:

(516) Copyist.

M. | 1 L.A. | 1 Mtd | Mo.

John L. Matthai
Lieut. Co. F. 1 Regt Mo. Mtd

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L. F. Sykes.

(846) Copyist.

M | 1 L A | Mo.

John L Matthes
1st Lieut Jr. C F. 1 Mo Lazy

Return

of Camp Schofield, Mo.,

for the month of July ending 31st, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: On detached service with 2nd Section

Book mark: .....

Ale Black

(846) Copyist.

No. | 1st Tenn. Cavalry. | Miss.

J. L. Matthews

Capt. Battery B. 1st Miss. Cavalry

Return

of Garrison Artillery, Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of January, 1865,

dated January 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Fort Charlotte Pike

Remarks: Commanding Officer

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 arty | Mo.

J. L. Matthieu

Capt: C. 1st Mo art-

Return

of the Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of Jan, 1865;

dated Jan—, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding Battery

Book mark:

A C Black

(546) Copyist.

Mo | 1st L. Artly | Mo.

J. L. Matthew

Capt. Battery C. 1st Mo. Lt. Artly

Return

of Garrison Artillery, Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Feb 28, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Ft Taylor Kouse

Remarks: Commanding Officer

Book mark:

J. L. Matthew

(546) Copyist.

M6 | 1st & 2d Mtg | 1865

L. Matthaei

Capt Battery B. 1st Mo. Lt. Artly

Return

of Garrison Artillery, Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated March 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Fort Houston

Remarks: Commanding Officer

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(540)

M | 1 Arty | Mo.

A. L. Matthai

Capt. C. 1 Mo. Arty

Return

of the Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of Mar, 1865;

dated Mar 31, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commands C. 1 Missouri Arty

Book mark:

A C Black

(546) Copyist.

M | Mary | Mo

I. L. Matthaie

Capt. C. 1. Missouri Mary

Return

of the Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of April —, 1865;

dated April, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commands C. 1. Missouri Mary Garrison artillery

Book mark:

A. C. Black

(568) Copyist.

Mo | 1st Kentucky | Mos.

L. Matthaei

Capt. Battery C. 1st Mo. Ky.

Return

of Garrison Artillery, Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated April 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Fort Houston

Remarks: Commanding Officer

Book mark:

J. E. Morris

Captain.

(566)

Mo | 1st Lt Artly | Mo.

L. Mathieu

Capt. Battery B 1st Mo. Lt Artly

Return

of Garrison Artillery, Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Fort Houston

Remarks: Commanding Officer

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

(540) Copyist.

M | Capt | Mo.

J. L. Matthais

Capt: Batty C.S. Missouri

Return

of the Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated June 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding Batty

Book mark:

A. A. Black

(540) Copyist.

No. | 1st Lt. 9th U.S. | Mo.

A. Mathei

Capt. Batty C. 1st Mo. Sharp

Return

of Garrison Artillery, Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Commanding Officer

Book mark: .....

J. L. Harris

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 ark | Mo

J. L. Matthais

Capt. Batty C, 1 Missouri

Return

of the Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated July 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding Battery

Book mark:

Ale Black

Capt. Lt.

(546)

Yn	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Joseph Matthews *

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Absent without leave & from
Oct 1861 Loss Sept 22/61
St. Louis Mo.
Deserted

* Name also appears as Matthis

Book mark:

Winston

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mattoon

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Litchfield, Conn

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 17 mus 3, 1864, 1864.

Where Little Rock
St. Louis, Mo

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.
Maj Brackett

Remarks: Veteran
Corpl
Reduced to the ranks by
G. C. M. Dec 3/64

J. Brodie

(288g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mattoon

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Corpl.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 (Pvt.) Gain

Jan 25/62 Camp

Nr. Jeffn Bks.

Joined by transfer per

Regtl. Order No. 8

Mar 1864 Absent on Vet

furlough since Mar

7/64

Oct & Nov 1864 (Corpl.)

Absent, Confined in

Mil. Prison at Little

Rock Ark. since Oct

25/64

Book mark;

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Maugan

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 186 2

Where Madison, Mo.

By whom Capt. Pile; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Mark S Learis

Powell

(2848) Copyist.

M / Lt Arty / Mo

Thomas Mangan

Sgt Co 1 Regt Mo Lt Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of convalescents and men awaiting discharge, absent from various regiments of Wisconsin Vols.,

for Special Muster Aug 18, 1862

Station Madison Wis

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

Cameron

(5:20)

Copyrd.

Pvt | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thom. Mangan

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1862 Gain by transfer Apl 26/62 at Camp in the Field

Book mark: .....

Denton

(546) Copyist.

Mo.	/ L. Art'y.	Mo.

Rice C. Manpin

....., Batt'y E, ..1.. Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Lt. brown

Where born Munroe Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Augt 11, 186 2.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Lt. Frost; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 Fat Siege of Vicksburg from June 16th to July 4/63 Died of Disease Aug 24/63 at New Orleans La.

(888g) Hawkins

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rice C. Maupin

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Gain Aug 4/62
Rolla, Mo.
Recruit enlisted in
Co.
Jan 1864. Loss Aug 28/63
New Orleans.
Died of disease

Book mark:

Stanton

(546) Copyist.

Thomas D. Maurice

Capt., Batt'y B. K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Major.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1861 (Capt. Co. B. 1 Mo. Inf.) Present
Aug 1861. Present
Sept & Oct. 1861 (Batty B. 1 Mo. L. Arty.) Present
Dec 1861. Absent on resuming service since Nov. 30. 1861 per S.O. No. 12 Hd. Qrs. Dept of Mo. Nov. 26/61.
Jan 1862. Absent on resuming service in Camp Jeff Bks Mo.
Feb & Mar 1862. Absent on resuming service per S.O. No. 156 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. Feb. 19/62
Sept. 1862 (Batty K) Joined by transfer per S.O. No. 161 Hd Qrs. State of Mo. Sept. 12/62 Not yet joined.
Oct 1862. Absent on det. serv. Assigned to Co. per S.O. No. 161 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Sept. 12/62

Book mark M-21 I-(V2) 1564
M-9 155-(VII) 1864

(over)

Lawton

(548) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36679070

Never joined.
Nov + Dec 1862. Present.
Joined Co. Nov. 16/62
Dec 1862 (Major) Present
Promoted to be Major Nov 21/62
Jan 1863. (Capt. Batty K)
Absent. Promoted to
Major Nov. 21/62
Jan to Mar. 1863 (Major)
Present
Apl to July 1863. Absent.
Chief of Arty. 6 Div. 17 A.C.
Aug 1863 to Apl. 1864. Absent
Chief of Arty. 1 Div. 17 A.C.
May 1864. Absent. Chief of Arty.
3 Div. 17 A.C.
June to Oct 1864. Absent. Chief
of Arty. & Ordnance 15 A.C.
Nov. 1864 to Jan 1865. Absent
and Chief of Arty. 15 A.C.
Feb 1865. Present
Mar 1865. Absent on leave of
absence for 10 days from Mar.
25 by order Genl. Grant
Apl. 1865. Absent on D. S. per S.O. No
32 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Tenn
May 1865. Absent on D. S. per S.O.
No. 108 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Tenn

(Book-mark continued)
A.A.G. Reports himself July 31/64
as below.
Reports as below Oct 1/64

D | Brig | Div

Thos. J. Warwick

Asst Surg 1st Regt Mo Flt Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 6 Division, 17 Army Corps,

for March & April, 1863.

Station In the field near Vicksburg Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed Asst Surg 1st Regt Mo Flt Arty

Book mark:

Thos. J. Warwick

(520) Copyist.

Pvt | 12th Inf. | Co

Thos L. Maurer

Ch of Gen Staff 1 Regt No 12th Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 6 Division, 17 Army Corps,

for May & June, 1863.

Station Near Vicksburg Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed for 18th Genl Grant

Book mark:

Deadrick

(520) Copyist.

N. | 2 Art'y | Ohio

Thos D Maurice

1st Art'y Capt 1st Regt No 1st Art'y

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 6 Division, 17 Army Corps,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Dept Arty Corps

S O 66 Hd Qrs Dept of

Tenn Chgo July 16 S O

No 2 3 July 26/63

Asst Insp Gen Dept Tenn

Book mark:

Deadwood

(520) Copyist.

Thomas D. Maurice

Maj. Regt. Mus. Mar.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Brig. Gen. and Staff, and Clerks and Orderlies at Headquarters 1 Division, 17 Army Corps,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Station Vicksburg Miss.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Chief of Artillery
Div. 2 Mo. Vol. Brigades
of the Army

Book mark:

Camp

(520) Copyist.

M X Lt Art | Mo

Thos. D. Maurice
Maj 1 Regt Mo Lt Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Brig. Gen. and Staff, Clerks, Orderlies and Guard, 1 Division, 17 Army Corps,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Station Vicksburg Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Chief of Artillery
1st Div 2 A Corps Dept of the
Tenn

Book mark:

Camp

(520) Copyist.

Thomas D. Maurice

Maj. 1 Regt. Miss. Mtd. Infty.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Brig. Gen. and Staff and Enlisted Men,
1 Division, 17 Army Corps,

for June Feb, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Chief of Artillery
Div 7th Mo Prefect
of the Train

Book mark:

Count

M V L Hurty 1 Mo

Thomas F Maurice

Maj 1 Regt Mo L Hurty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Brig. Gen. and Staff and Enlisted Men,
1 Division, 17 Army Corps,

for March & Apl, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Relieved from duty as
Ch of Hurty 1 Div & assigned
Ch of Hurty 3 Div 5 Army Corps
Grand Jac Apl 4/64
Transferred

Book mark :

Camp .....

1820. Copyist.

Vol Corps Mo

Thomas R Maurice

Maj 1 Mo Lt Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, Hd. Qrs., 3 Div., 17 A. C.,

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Station Cairo Ill

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camp

(520) Copyist.

M	1 Lt. a. Arty	Mo. Ills

Thos. D. Maurice
Major 1 Ills. Lt. Arty.

Return

of the 15th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Kenesaw Mountain Ga.
June 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Kenesaw Mountain

Remarks: Chief of Artillery.
Assigned to duty per G.O. No
80. Dept Ht. Cumb.

Book mark:

B. J. Dimmick

(546)

Copyist

NW 1. 1st Div. Art. 11th Corps

Thomas D. Maurice

Maj 1st Regt. Mass. Art'y

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 15 Army Corps,

for May & June, 1864.

Station Not Stated

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 1st Mass. Lt. Arty

Chief of Artillery

Book mark:

Hunter

(522) Copyist.

N | 12 Art. | Tenn.

Thomas A. Maurice

Maj 1 Regt. Mo Lt Art

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 15 Army Corps,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Station On Flint River - G.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 1st Mo. Light Artillery

Chief of Artillery.

Book mark:

Hunter

(820) Copyist.

N.Y. 1st Arty Inf.

Thomas D Maurice

Maj 1st Brig 2d Div 24 Corps

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Brigade Staff 1st Brig 1st Div.

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Station In the field

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as Asst Chief Arty 1st Div. 24 Corps Dated A. Tenn. Sept 27, 1864

Book mark:

Maurice

(520) Copyist.

Mo | 1 Light Art | Mo

T. D. Maurice

Capt 1 Regt Mo Light Art

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 186 1,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

On Recruiting Service since

Sept. 26. 61

Book mark:

L Mundel

Copyist.

Mo | 1 Lig Art | Mo

Thomas D Maurice

Capt Co B. 1 Regt Mo Lig Art.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,

dated January 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Det Service

Dur Recruiting Service since Nov.

28. 61. S.O. No 12. Dept Mo.

Book mark:

L Mundel

Copyist.

(546)

Ill | 1 Light Art | Inc

Thomas D. Maurice

Capt Co B 1 Regt Inc Light Art

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of February, 186 2,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Attached 1 Inc Light Art

Absent on Det Service

On recruiting Service per S.O. 156

Hd Qrs, Dept of the Mo Feby 19 62

Book mark:

L Murdock

Copyist.

Filed | 1 Regt Art | Mo

J. D. Maurice

Capt Co B 1 Regt Mo Light Artly

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of March, 186 2,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Det Service

On recruiting Service per Sp. O. No 156 Hd Qrs Dept Mo

Book mark:

S. Marshall

Copyist.

(546)

M | 1 2d Lt. Arty | Mo.

E. O. Maurice

Maj 1st Mo. Lt Artillery

Return

of the 6th Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Lake Providence La

April 6, 1863.

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Lake Providence La

Remarks Commanding Artillery of the 6th Division

Book mark:

C. A. Patterson

(846) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Arty | Ma.

T. S. Maurice

Major 1st Regt Ma. Arty

Return

of the 6th Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Apr, 1863,

dated Smith's Plantation near

Carthage La May 7, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station In the Field

Remarks On detached service

as Chief of Artillery 6 Division

Book mark:

C H Patterson

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Arty | Mo.

T. D. Maurice

Major 1 Regt Mo. Lt. Arty

Return

of the 6th Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1863,

dated Near Vicksburg Miss

June 12, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station near Vicksburg

Remarks On detached service as Chief of Artillery 6th Div

Book mark:

E. H. Catton

(546) Copyist.

M | 12. Arty | Mo.

T D Maurice

Major 1st Regt Mo. Lt. Arty

Return

of the 6th Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated In the Fields, in rear of Vicksburg, Miss, July 3, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Near Vicksburg

Remarks On detached service as Chief of Artillery 6th Div.

Book mark:

C H Paterson

Copyist.

M | 1 Lt. Arty | Mo.

T. D. Maurice

Major 1st Regt Mo. Lt Arty

Return

of the 6th Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Vicksburg, Miss.,

Aug 1, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss

Remarks On detach'd service as Chf of Arty of Div Absent with leave since July 25

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Arty | Mo.

Thos. D. Maurice

Major 1st Regt Mo. Lt. Arty

Return

of the 6th Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated Vicksburg Miss.

Sept 3, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg, Miss.

Remarks On detached service as Chf of Arty Absent by S.O. 203 July 27, Hdqrs Dept Tenn

Book mark:

C. C. Paterson

(566) Copyist.

1st Lt Arty 1 Mo

Thos D Maurice

Major 1 Mo. Lt Arty

Return

of the Department of the Tennessee,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Vicksburg Miss

July 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg

Remarks: Chief of Arty

6 Div 17 Army Corps

Book mark:

(546) Copyright

Mc | 1st Cavy | Mo

Thos. D. Maurice
Major 1st Regt. Mo. St. Cavy

Return

of the 1st Division, 17th Army Corps,
for the month of September, 1863,
dated Vicksburg Miss.
Sept. 30, 1863,
shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss

Remarks On detached service as Chief of Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. Smith

(548) Copyist.

Mo 1 Lt. Arty Mo.

Thos D. Maurice

Major 1 Regt. Mo. Lt. Arty

Return

of the 1st Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of October, 1863,

dated Vicksburg, Miss.

Oct. 8, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg, Miss

Remarks: Chief of Artillery 1st Division.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(546) Copyist.

Ill. Vol Arty. Mo.

Thomas D. Maurice

Major Regt. Ills. Vol. Artly.

Return

of the 1st Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of November, 1863,

dated Vicksburg, Miss.

Dec. 6, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg, Miss

Remarks:

Chief of Artillery 1st Division

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(846)

Vic | 1st Arty | Mo.

Thos. D. Maurice
Major Regt. No. 1st Arty

Return

of the 1st Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of December, 1863,
dated Vicksburg, Miss
January 5, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg, Miss.

Remarks:
Chief of Artillery 1st Division 17th A.C.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(3446) Copyist.

M | 1st Batty | Mo

Thos. D. Maurice

Major 1st Regt. Mo. Lgt. Artly

Return

of the 1st Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of January, 1864

dated Vicksburg, Miss.

Feby 5, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg, Miss.

Remarks:

Chief of Artillery 1st Division.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(846) Copyist.

Chf. V 1st Arty. 16th Mo.

Thos. D. Maurice

Major 1 Regt. Mo. Lgt. Arty.

Return

of the 1st Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of February, 1864,

dated Vicksburg, Miss.

March 7, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg, Miss.

Remarks:

Chief of Artillery 1st Division, 2d. Dept. of the Tenn.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(546) Copyright

2d Div 17th Corps Mo.

T. D. Maurice

Major 1st Regt Mo Lt Artly

Return

of the 1st Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated Big Black Bridge, Miss.

April 7, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg, Miss.

Remarks:

Chief of artillery 1st Division

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(846) Copyist.

M | 1 Lt. Arty. | Mo.

Thos. D. Maurice

Major 1st Regt. Mo. Lt. Arty.

Return

of the Artillery, 3d Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated Cairo, Ills.

May 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Cairo, Ills.

Remarks: Present Chief of Arty & Ord. 3d Division 17th A. C.

Transferred from 1st Division 17 A. C. by S. O. 91 dated Vicksburg Miss April 4, 1864.

---

* From Record of Events

Book mark:

Charles Gooch

(346) Copyist.

116 | 12th Art'y | Mo.

Thos. D. Maurice
Major 1st Regt. Mo. Lt. Artillery

Return

of the 1st Division, 17th Army Corps,
for the month of April, 1864,
dated Vicksburg, Miss.
May 5, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Transferred
Relieved and Assigned as
Chief of Artillery 3d Division
S.O. #91, Hd Qrs. 17th A.C.
April 4, 1864.

Book mark: .....

O. T. Taylor
Capt.

(846)

M | L. A. | Mo.

Thos D Maurice

Major

Return

of the Artillery, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of ....., 186 ,

dated .....

June 10, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Chief, Artillery 17th Army Corps Dept of the Tenn

Book mark: .....

R. Gallwins

Capt.

(646)

M | 12. A. | Mo.

Murice?

× J. D. Maurice

Major

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Smiths Field Va.

June 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station

Remarks Gain

Assigned by SO No. 50 H. Q. D.

Ed A. J.

Relieved by SO No

* From Remarks

Book mark:

(546) James Funk

Copyist.

Mo | 1 Arty | Mo

Thos D. Maurice

Major 1 Mo. Lt. Arty

Return

of the 15th Army Corps,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated Before Atlanta Ga

July 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station before Atlanta

Remarks: Chief of Artillery

Book mark:

R. J. C. Duncan

(546) Copyist.

Mo | 1 | Arty | Mos

Thos. D. Maurice

Major 1 Mos. Lt. Arty.

Return

of the 15th Army Corps,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated on Flint River Ga.

Aug 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station on Flint River

Remarks: Chief of Artillery.

Book mark:

B. J. 6 Division

(546)

Copyist.

No. 1 / Art / Mss

Thos. D. Maurice

Major 1 Mss. Lt. Artz

Return

of the 15th Army Corps,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated Camp Point. Ga.

Sept 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Camp Point, Ga.

Remarks: Chief of Artillery.

Book mark:

B. J. G. Dimaplen

(546) Copyist.

11 | 1 July | 1Co

Thomas D Maurice

Major. 1 Mo Arty

Return

of the Artillery Brigade, 15th Army Corps,

for the month of Oct, 1864

dated In the field, Va

Oct 31, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station In the field, Va

Remarks: Asst Insp of Arty

Book mark:

Jon Hill

Copyist.

1 Arty Mo

Thomas D Mannie

Maj 1 Mo Arty

Return

of the Artillery Brigade, 15th Army Corps,

for the month of Nov, 1864

dated In the Field Ga

Nov 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station In the Field Ga

Remarks: Inst Chf. of Arty

Book mark:

(546)

Copyright

1st | 1 July | Mo

Thomas D Harris

1 May. 1 Mo. July

Return

of the Artillery Brigade, 15th Army Corps,

for the month of Dec, 1864

dated Savannah, Ga

January 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Savannah, Ga

Remarks: Asst Chief of Arty 4 Corps Dept of Ga. 14 Oct 29. 64

Book mark:

Mill

(546) Copyright

M | 12th Arty | Co

Thomas D. Maurice

Major 1 No 12th Arty

Return

of the Artillery Brigade, 15th Army Corps,

for the month of Jany, 1865,

dated Mc Pherson ville Tn

Jany 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station.

Remarks: Relieved 10 Nov 8

th a 2d Lieut & Army of

Tenn. Jan 9. 1865

Book mark:

Jo Mill

(546)

Copyright

Mc 1 L. Arty Mo

Lt Jr Mc Murray

1st Lieut Co L Arty

Return

of the 2d Brigade, 5th Division, Army of the West, Western Department,

for the month of October, 186 1,

dated N E dated

....., 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. Nelson

Copyright

116 | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

George Maus

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue ; hair brown

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lieut Col Schulzenbach; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit Dis-
charged Febry 19. 1863
at Memphis Tenn

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Pilate

Copyist.

(383g)

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Mans

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Lt. Schutzenbach, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Memphis, Tenn. for disability Feb. 19/63

Powell

(Recruit) Captain.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Mans

Cpl, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan'y Apl 1863. Absent
sick in Genl Hosp'l
Memphis Tenn. since
Jan 18/62.
May 1863. Discharged for
disability Feb 9/63
Memphis Tenn.
June 1863. Disch'd at Genl
Hosp'l Memphis Tenn.
Date could not be
ascertained

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M. 1st Lt. Arty. Mo.

George Mar/

Capt., Co. 9, 1 Reg't Mo. M.A.

Case Number:

2453993

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 24, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Ref. - 36679075

see 51 Mo Inf.

Fowler

(578) *Searcher.*

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Mayer

Sgt., Batt'y B., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Cor

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1st to 10. 1862. Tri-monthly Return. Absent sick in St. Louis Mo. Oct 20. (Sergt)

June 1863 (Cor) On duty as carpenter

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyright.

Me | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McAllister

_____, Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Scott co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 4, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Louis Klein; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in April 7 1865 at Indpls Ind by Capt Ogden.

6 Ind Bat Bounty due 66 2/3 Bounty paid 33 1/3

House

(882g) Copyist.

Mc | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McBride

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Ireland

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 27, 186 1.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt. Cook; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks. Was engaged at Battle of Boonville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 6/61 Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 at which place he was wounded & been absent was dropped from Rolls June 1/62 by order of Col. DuBois

_____

(382)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McBride

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct & Nov. 1861 - Absent sick in Hospl. at St. Louis since Oct. 1. 1861.
Dec 1861 & Jan 1862. Absent sick
Feb & Apl. 1862. Absent sick in St. Louis
May to Oct 1862. Absent sick in St. Louis from wounds rec'd. at the battle of Wilson's Creek Mo. Aug 10. 1861.
Nov. 1862. Absent sick at St. Louis

Book mark:

Thornton

(546) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Leonard McBright

Under Corp, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 - Gain Mar. 16/64 Pulaski Tenn. Mustered for duty with the Batty in accordance with S.O. No. 323 War Dept. Sept 25/63

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

Mc | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William McBurney

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Monaghan Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 22, 186/.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 4 Sept.

Sgt Dec 31/63 Engaged

at New Madrid Farmington

Corinth Perryville Stone

River, Chickamauga, Descrip.

List Oct 26/63, Dis Sergt.

Chattanooga Discharged

March 24/64 by Disa-

bility St. Louis Mo.

L. N. Fiala

Copyist.

(382g)

Mc | 1 L. Arty | Mo.

William McBurney

Sergt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Lawson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jany & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 3, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Henry

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transp.n from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., $3.52 & from Louisville, Ky. to St. Louis, Mo., $5.64

Book mark:

Gruber

(843) Copyrighted

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm McBurney

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec 1863. Absent sick in Hospl. at Chattanooga since Oct 17 /63.

Jan 1864. Absent at Chattanooga Oct 17/63

Feb 1864. Absent sick at Nashville Sept 20/63.

Apl 1864. Discharged. Mar 26/64 for disab. St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Thurston

Copyist.

Mc | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

J McCabe

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 7, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Wright Ray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for

I Ray Herman Co Mo

Taken Book

Dunbar

(8824) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jon. McCabe

Cor....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865. Gain Jan 30 65
Greenville La! Vol!
substitute assigned
to Co. by Regt. Order No
17 dated St. Louis Mo
Dec 8. 1864.
Absent without leave
Feb 1865. Dropped from the
rolls Feb 6. 1865
Deserted at St. Louis or
on the way to join Co

Book mark:.....

Thurston

(546) Copyist.

Mo. 9 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick McCabe

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes blue; hair Dk. Brn.
Where born ——
Occupation ——

ENLISTMENT.

When May 9, 186 1.
Where St. Louis.
By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of Booneville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 2/61 & Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 Deserted about Dec. 1/62

Hawling

(382g) Copyist.

16C / Mo.

Patrick McCabe

Pvt., Co B, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sept 19, 1863, and signed by Provost Marshal, C3 District of Ohio.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks Arresting, guarding, subsistence and transportation $18 44/100. This man stated that he belongs to the three years service, but refused to give any further particulars than above stated. He says that if you can find out any more, you will (can)

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at .....

....., ..., 186 .

.....

Fought

(516) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick McCabe

Cpt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 to Feb 1862. Absent on detached service
Mar. 1862. Absent on detached service in St. Louis
Apl. to Sept 1862. Absent on detached service
Oct 1862. Absent on detached service with Reg. in Miss
Nov 1862. Absent D. S. with Regt

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William McGabe

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861. Absent in Confinement at St. Louis Arsenal

Book mark:

Taunton

(546) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McGain

Cpl, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1865 (Batty F as Cpl Co. G 1 U.S. Vet. Arty) Absent sick Brigade Field Hospl near Spanish Fort Ala. Mar. 31/65.
Apld to June 1865. Absent on Hospl. Accidentally wounded at Spanish Fort Ala. Mar. 31. 1865
July 1865 (Batty F) Loss
July 25/65 St. Louis Mo Discharged in accordance with Circular from D. of Ohio dated Washington D.C. May 4/65

Book mark:

Thurston

Copyist.

Mc | 1 Arty | Mo

John McCain

Port, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When April 9, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Holbrook,

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark:

R. F. Evans

(343) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McCalpin

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Armagh, Ireland

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864

" Feb 3 1864

Where Little Rock

" " "

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

" Rock

Remarks: Veteran

Apptd 2 M. Sergt May 1/64

Brodie

(388g) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McAlpin

Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Enl.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861. (Sgt.) Gain

Dec 5 1861 Jeff. Barracks Mo. Joined by enlistment

Mar 1864. (Pvt.) Absent on Vet Furlough since Mar. 7 1864

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyist.

Mc | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter McCann

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 9/4 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Carron Ireland

Occupation Stone Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When May 16, 186 1.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Lt Dreiser; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

Home

(1882)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter McCann *

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
M.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862. (Batty G) Loss
Transd. Apl 26/62
Regulars.
Apl 1862 (Batty M)
Gain Helena Term
Transfd. from Co. G
by Regtl. Order Apl. 27/62
May 1864. Discharged
by May 16/64 Vicksburg
Miss. Expiration
of enlistment

* Name also appears as
McLane

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

Me | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Dennis McCarty

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

* DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Colburn; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Sept 17 1863

× Not Shown

House

(838)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Dennis McCarthy

Sgt....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Mgn 2 Lt. 1 Lt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 (Sgt. Batty M)
Reduced to the ranks as
Pvt. by order Dec 2 Sedalia -
Name canceled
Aug 1863 Absent on furlough
of 30 days since Aug
10. 1863.
Dec 1863 (1 Sgt) Discharged
Dec 8/63. Vicksburg Miss.
by order of Maj. Gen. McP.
Present to receive a
Commission as 2 Lieut.
in Co. H. 1 Mo. Lt. Arty.
Jan 1864 (2 Lt. Batty H) Present
Reported for duty on the 10
Jan. 1864 by order Col. M. L.
Lothrop dtd Lt. John H.
Hogan promoted to 1st Lt.
of M. Co. 1 Mo. Lt. Arty.
Feb 1864. Present
March 1864. Absent on det.

Book mark:.....

Lowry
Dunton

Copyist.

JUN.12. 36679085 1896.

Service comdy section
at Prospect Tenn. by order
Brig. Gen. T. H. Sweeny
Apl. & May 1864. Present
Comdy section
Present to Aug 1864. Present
Sept 1864 Absent on furlough
Oct. 1864. (1 Lt) Absent
on leave for 30 days
Nov. 1864 to Mar 1865. Present
Apl. 1865 - Absent sick in
Hospl. New Berne N. C

Mo.	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

John McCarthy

....., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dk. Brn.

Where born Cork Ireland

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle Boonville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 2 2/61 & Wilson Creek Aug 10/61 Was appointed Saddler Oct. 1/61

Mustering

(282g) Officer.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McCarthy

Saddler Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Artif. Port B. F.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 to Apl. 1862. (Saddler Batty E) On duty as Saddler

May 1864 (Artif) Absent on furlough since May 4. 1864

June 1864 (Port. Batty B.) Gain June 9/64 Brownsville Tex. Joined by transfer

June 1864 (Artif) Absent on furlough at St. Louis Mo. as Vet. Vol. June 8/64.

Aug 11 1865 (Artif. Batty F.) Mustered out of service August 1865. as per S.O. No 171 Hd. Qrs Dept. Gulf New Orleans La. June 27 1865 in accordance with G.C. Par. 105 Le. A. War Dept A.G.O

Book mark:

Thurston

Copyist.

1st | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Peter McCarty

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Detroit Michigan

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 29, 1864

Where Pittsburgh

By whom Lt. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Hewitt U.S.A. at Harrisburg, Pa. Feb 3. 1864. Joined Co 1 Jan 31. 1864

J. O'Neill

(882g) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter McCarter

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent on confinement at Vicksburg Bail since Dec 5. 1864

Apl 1865. Lost Feb 1/65 Vicksburg - Mustd. out pr S.O. 2 Hd. Qrs. Dept Vicksburg Jan 1/65

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Peter McCarty

Pvt, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 15 Pvt Mch 31 Pvt at Vicksburg Miss Rect. rec'd from Depot at Pittsburg

Book mark:

(548) Copyist.

W$^{d}_{4}$ | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McChesney

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dk blue; hair dark

Where born N. Y. City N. Y.

Occupation Ship carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle of Boonville June 17/61 Was appointed Corpl July 14/61 Was engaged at Battle of Dug Springs July 6/61 & Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 Where he was severely wounded in the left shoulder from the effects of which he was discharged (over)

Haverly

(282)

Copyist.

JUL 13.
32890338
1394.

on date 4 Dec 61 By order
Genl. Halleck Reenlisted
Feb. 24/62 & Discharged
for Disability Feb. 28/63

Mo 1 Arty Mo

J. E. McChesney

Pvt, Co. ....., 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 10, 1862

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(345) J. M. Jones (Surgeon.

M^c^ | / Art. | Mo.

Jay. E. M^c^Chesney

Pvt., Co. E, / Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick in hospital

Book mark: .....

E. H. Lipscomb

Capt.

(242)

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James E. McElheney

Cor..... , Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

& Corp

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1861 (Pvt. Co. E. 1 Mo. Inf.) On duty as Q. M. Teamster.

Oct. 1861 Corp. Batty. E 1 Mo. L. Arty. Absent sick from wounds received at Battle of Wilson Creek Aug 10/61

Nov. 1861 Absent sick at St. Louis

Mar 1862 (Pvt.) Gain Feb 6/62 St. Louis. Re-enlisted He was previously discharged for disability from wounds received at the battle of Wilson Creek Aug 10. 1861

May 1862 On duty Clerk for Post Qr. Mr.

July 1862 Absent on recruiting service

Book mark:.....

(over)

Funton

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36679088

Oct. 1862. Absent sick
in Springfield Mo.
Jan 1863. Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.
Mar. 1863 — Absent sick
in St. Louis

Mc : L. A. : Mo.

James A. McClane

Pvt. Batty E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. A.

Case Number:

---

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9-19, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Ref, 36679089

See also

Light Batty. M, M, B

3 Pa. Prov. Cav.

18 Pa Cav.

(578) J A Ingraham Searcher.

	L. Art'y.	Mo.

Thomas H. Sullan

, Batt'y , Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair sandy

Where born Patterson N.J.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 4, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Murphy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd 25 Cts of Bounty and the Co Clothing & Equipage Undertaken to July 4 63 Taken ill Fort Clephenny Texas Nov 29 "30" 1863 Discharged by reason of having re-Enlisted in the 1st Reg't Mo L Art'y

1882

Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. McLelland

Cor., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1864 Absent on Furlough since Feb 15, 1864

Book mark:

Taunton

(546) Copyist.

Mc. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas McClelland *

Pvt. , Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Artif.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864. Loco Feb 12/64
Pass Cavalla Texas.
Discharged by reason of
having enlisted in the 1st
Regt. U.S. Vet. Vol. Lt. Arty.
(Pvt.)
Apl. 1864. Loco Apl. 20/64
Matagorda Island Texas.
Taken up as per order
Mustered in as Veteran
in the 1st U.S. Regt. Vet. Vols.
Lt. Arty. in compliance with
S.O. No. 100 War Dept. Nov.
11. 1863 and in accord-
ance with S.O. No. 19 Current
Series Dept of the Gulf-
New Orleans and as per
Circular No. 30 War Dept.
Washington D.C. Mar. 29/64
May 1864. Absent on Furl
Lough Feb 15/64

Book mark:

Town,

Denton

(646) Copyist.

JUN. 12.

36679144

1896.

Asst. Q.M. (Artif.) Mustered out of service Aug. 1865 as per S.O. No. 191 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Gulf New Orleans La. June 27, 1865 in accordance with G.O. No. 105 - War Dept. A.G.O.

* Name also appears as McLelland & McClellan

Mc | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

George W. McCloud

_____, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Florid.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Hendricks co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 10, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Lt Kern; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in April 11/65 at Indianapolis Ind by Capt Dunn. 6th Ind Bat Bounty due 66 2/3 Bounty paid 33 1/3

House

(282g) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. B. McClure

....., Batt'y D, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

~~Remarks~~: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Leaf out.

.....

(1884) O. T. Taylor Copyist.

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. B. McClure

Cpl., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864. Last July 30/64
Huntsville Ala.
Dropped from Returns
by order of Col. Lothrop
1 Mo. Lt. Arty. having
been erroneously taken
in body of Return

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

Mc. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mitte V. McClure

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Hazel; hair Brown
Where born Washington Co. Pa
Occupation Training coach

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1861.
Where Brazil Ills.
By whom Lt. Foust; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Was engaged at Battle Chance Grove Dec. 7/62 & at Siege of Vicksburg Miss. from June 16th to July 4/63 Was taken Prisoner at Battle Sterlings Plantation Miss Sept 29/63

Hawling

(3824) Copyist.

Pvt. | Co. | Regt.

William H. Clark

Pvt. Co. A 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from July 16 to 31, 1863.

Roll dated Not Dated

_____, 186 .

Where captured St. Louis Mo.

When captured July 29, 1863.

Received July 30, 1863.

Discharged July 31, 1863.

Remarks: Released to Capt

to Quit Com

Number of roll:

207; sheet 2

H. G. Taylor

Capt.

(6396)

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Milbe V. McClure

Pvt., Batt'y B/a, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 (Batty B) Gain
June 9/64 Brownsville Tex. Joined by transfer
Absent in confinement with Provost Marshal
July 1864 Absent Prisoner of war since Sept 17/64
Sept. 1864 (Batty A) Gain
Sept 20/64 Greenville La. Attached from Co B. By S.O. No. 247 dated Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Gulf New Orleans La Sept 13/64
Nov. 1864. Lost Oct 31/64 Greenville La.
Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service

* Name also appears as M.V.
† Miller V.

Book mark:

Lyman

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rufus McClure

Under Cook, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1864 Gain March
16/64 Pulaski Tenn.
Mustered for duty into
the Battery in accordance
of G.O. No. 323 War
Dept Sept 28/63

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

Mc | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Barney McCool

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Tyrrinkeen Ireland

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 26/64 at St Louis Mo by Capt Coleman. Sub from Charles Fuller 5 Ward 2 Sub Dist 1 Dist Mo

House

(2889) Copyist.

Mc | Arty | Mo

Barney Mc Cool

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 29, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from enlistment

to ____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

A W Greer

Ms | Inf. | Mo

Barney McCool

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Aug. Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 29, 1865.

How employed Patient

Pay due from

Last paid by Maj. Enlistment

to ____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark: ____

Chas. Allen

(348)

Copyist

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Barney McCool

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb & Mar 1865 Absent
sick Gayoso Hospl
Memphis Tenn. Jan
29 1865
Apl & July 1865 Absent
sick in Hospl at
Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

Denton

(846) Copyist.

Mc | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter McCormick

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Connaught, Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, Feb 13, 1864, 1864

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell, Rock; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

P Brodie

(222g) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter McCormack

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept & Oct 1861 – (Batty L)
Absent sick in Hospl.
St Louis Mo Sept 25/61
Feb 1862 (Batty K) Joins
Jan 25/62 Camp nr.
Jeff. Bks. Joined by
Transfer from Regt. Order
No. 8
Mar. 1864 – Absent on Vet
Furlough dated Mar 7/64

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

Mc | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas McCormick

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

* **DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 3, 1860.

Where Newport

By whom Lt Wilkins; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

* Not shown

House

(1882)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas McCormick

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862. Joined Jan 31
Ottsville -
Transferred from L. Co.
1 Mo. Lt. Arty.

June 1864 (Unassigned
Recruit of the Regular
Army now during duty
in Batty. M. 1 Mo. Lt. Arty)
Loss. Assigned to Batty
F. 2d U.S. Artillery agree-
ably to S.O. No. 29 dated
Hd. Qrs. of the Army Adjt.
Genl's Office Washington D.C.
Jan 14. 1864

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac L. McGowan *

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Artif.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 (Pvt) Joined Dec
9/62 St. Louis Mo
Transferred by S.O. No.
222 from Hd. Qrs. State
of Mo.
Oct to Dec 1864 On duty
detailed as Battery
Blacksmith
Jan to June 1865 (Artif.)
On duty as Battery
Blacksmith

* Name also appears as
McKeown & McKewin

Book mark:

Taunton

(646) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Green McCoy

Teamster, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864. Gain Mch
16/64 Pulaski Tenn
Mustered for duty into
the Batty in accordance
G.O. No. 323 War
Dept Sept 28/63

Book mark:

Dunston

(546) Copyist.

Mc 1 2a Mo

James McCoy

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo 2a

Case Number:

3208893

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/1, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

Drs 328905811

Ret 366790944

"

100

(578) Searcher.

Mc | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis L. McCulla

....., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3¾ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Montreal Canada

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Muscatine Iowa

By whom Ben Beach; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as Veteran Mustered (11th Regt Iowa Vol.)

(1888)

L. V. Kilat

Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis J. McCalla

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Montreal Canada

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When January, 1864

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(2846) Copyist.

McC | L. Gray. | Mo.

L. J. McCulla

Pvt. Co. L, 1st Regt. Mo. L. Arty.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for March & April, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark: .....

Thomson

(520) Copyist.

Ann C | 1 Lt Arty | Ans

Lt J. M. Cullat

Pvt Co H 1 Reg Ans Lt Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865.

Station Benton Bks Mo

Captured:

When Sept 8, 1864.

Where Marietta Ga

Delivered:

When Feby 26, 1865.

Where Wilmington N C

Reported at Post Mar 21, 1865.

Sent from Post May 18, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: Lieut to Regt

Book mark:

Crowley

(L20d) Copyist.

Mc | 1 Lt Art | Mo.

L. J. McCulla.

Pvt Co C 1 Reg Mo Lt Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for January & Feby, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. W. Gibson

(520) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis J McCulla

Pvt ....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Enlisted as Vet
Vol. Jan 5 1864 Vicks-
-burg Miss.
Apl & May 1864 Absent
with leave since Apl
21/64
Sept 1864 Missing Sept
8/64 Kenesaw Ga.
Capt'd as pris. of war
when on forage expedition
Nov 1864 & Apl 1865 Absent
Prisoner of war.
Capt'd by the enemy
while on forage detail
near Marietta Ga. Sept
8/64

Book mark: .....

Thurston

(540) Copyist.

Mc | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. McCune

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Franklin Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 186 4
Feb 17, 1864

Where Little Rock
" "

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.
" Koch

Remarks: Veteran
Corpl. prs. Sergt. Apl 26/65

V Bradbie

(388)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

McCune

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1864. Absent on Vet Furlough since Mar 7/64

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyist.

Me | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H McCurdy

_____, Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Miami Ohio

Occupation Stone Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 16, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Capt Braden; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 16/65 at Indpls Ind by Capt Braden.

6 Hnd Bat. Bounty due 66 2/3 Bounty paid 33 1/3

House

(2824) Copyist.

Mc | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McCurry

_____, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Down Ireland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Callahan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability July 27 1865

Buntam

(882)

Copyist.

M | 1 A. | Mo.

James McCurry

Pvt., Co. ——, 1 Reg't Mo. A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Greenville, La.,

for July & Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ——, 186 .

How employed ——

Last paid by Maj. ——

to ——, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent ——

Remarks: M. O. July 8

Book mark: ——

Warren

Copyist.

Mc | 1 Lt Art | Mo.

James* McCurry

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo Lt Artly

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Greenville, La.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 24, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name on Present Roll as James L. Smith"

Book mark:

Van Soren

Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McCurry

Corpl, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan & Feb 1865 - Co. Clerk

Apl & May 1865 - Co. Clerk

June 1865 - Absent sick within the Dept

Book mark:

Hunter

(546) Copyist.

McC | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin McDaniels

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Little Rock Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 3, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie

(382)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin McDaniels

Pvt , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864. Jan May 2/64
St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted in the Co.

Book mark:

Dunton

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

McDonald

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 - Deserted Dec 25/61

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

1st | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Alexander McDonald

_____, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey, hair dark

Where born Pittsylvania Pennsylvania

Occupation tinsmith

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Mo

By whom Capt Walling; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment; last served in Company F. 9th Regt. of Pennsylvania Vol. Cavalry; mustered on this 3rd of March 1863, by Capt McFarland U.S.A. at Saint Louis, Mo

C. O'Neill

(383g)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander McDonald

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. & Dec 1864. Absent sick in Hospital at Vicksburg

Dec. 24. 1864

Apl. 1865. Loss Fet 1/65 Vicksburg. Mustd. out pr. S.O. 2 Hd. Qrs. Dist. Vicksburg Jan 1/65

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ennis McDonald

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. Sam June 12/64 New Orleans - Recruit - Joined from Recruiting Depot St. Louis Mo.

Aug 1864. Died at University U.S.A. Gen. Hospl. New Orleans La Aug. 4, 1864

Book mark:

Denton

Copyist.

Mc | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McDonald

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair DK Brown

Where born Mayo Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 19, 1860.

Where Newport

By whom Lt Wilkins, term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Corporal since Sept 1st 4/61 Appointed Sergeant June 10/64

House

(382g) Copyist.

Mc | Art | Mo.

John McDonald

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Morris

to June 30, 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Ward B

Book mark :

Hiatt

(843) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McDonald

Corpl, Batt'y M 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Q.M. Sgt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863 (Corpl.)
On duty in Charge of Co
Mules.
July 1863 Absent sick at
Vicksburg Miss. July
27. 1863
Aug 1863 Absent on sick
furlough for 30 days
issued Aug 24. 1863
Sept 1863 Absent without
leave from absent on
furlough issue Sept
25. 1863
Oct & Nov 1863 Absent sick
at Jefferson Bks. Mo
July 1864 (Q.M. dept) Loss
Transferred July 27/64
Benton Bks. S.C. 130 Hd
Qrs. Camp Instruction
Benton Bks. Col. Bonneville
U.S.A

Book mark:

Benton

(548) Copyist.

Mc. 1 Lt. Arty Mo.

John McDonald
Carlyle Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. A.

Case Number:

510795

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: March 1, 1898.

Stamp numbers:

Ref 36679111

see also
'E' 100 Ill. Inf.
Ch Battty. M.M.B.

Fowler

(573) *Searcher.*

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

Pvt, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 - Gain Dec 18
Jeff. Bks. Joined by
enlistment
Loss Dec 28 Jeff Bks
Deserted

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

Mc 1st La. Arty Mo.

William McElroa

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't La.

Case Number:

C.C.-930268

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4-1-, 1914.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32890891

" 32890729

Hosp't - 31675404

Ret. - 36679116

see 36 Ill Inf

Fowler

Searcher.

Form No. 499—A. G. O.
Ed. Feb. 14-14—10,000.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

E. H. McEwen

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Franklin Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Died.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Last out.

.....

(1886)

A. J. Taylor.

Copyist.

Mc 1st Battly | Mo

E. H. McEwen

Pvt., Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo Battly.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Huntsville, Ala.,

for May & June, 1864

Dated July 31, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. Heap.

to April 30, 1864

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Dead.

Book mark: .....

(343) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

B. McEwen

Cpl., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864. Joins July 18/64
Huntsville Ala.
Died in Post Hosp.

Book mark:

Denton

Copyist.

(640)

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

B. McEwen

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864. Joined July 18/64
Huntsville Ala.
Died in Post Hospl.

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wilson E. M. Even

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1864. Gain Mar. 30/64 Scottsboro
Joined from Depot St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Dunton

Mc | Last | Mo.

Patrick McFadden

Pvt., Co A, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from U. S. A. General Hospital,
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

dated Aug 31, 1863

Age 36 years; height, 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark; eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mch 26, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When Aug 1, 1863

Where Jeff. Barrks Mo.

Remarks: at Schofield Barracks, Mo.

Book mark: .....

Kiah

(361)

Copyright

Pvt | 1-Sgt. Art | Ten

Patrick McFadden

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ten St Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Invalid Corps Detailed

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for May & June, 186 3.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. McAllister

to Apr 30, 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

E Friedel

(242) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Arty. | Mo.

Patrick McFadden,

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Jones.

to Feb. 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

G. L. McCarthy
Comdg.

(343)

Mc | 1 2 Arty | Mo

Patrick McFadden

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo 2d Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Spec'l Muster dated Apr 16, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Examined

(843) Copyright

McC / 2 Art. / Mo.

Patrick McGraden

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Artly.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Nurses.)

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Warriner

to Oct. 31, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty pay due as nurse from Nov. 1 to Feby. 28

Book mark:

(948)

Copyist

Mc | 1 Lt Artj | Mo

Patrick McFadden

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo Lt Artj

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Nurses.)

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 186 2

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Harriner

to Oct 31, 186 2

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra pay due from Nov 1 to Dec 31

Book mark:

J. C. Carter

(348) Copyist

Inf'y 1 Art. Inf.

Patrick Mc Faddin

Sergt, Co. ——, 1 Reg't Inf'y & Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Nurses.)

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug 16, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Cheney

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: D. K. R.

Book mark:

J. G. Jones

Copyist

(843)

C. C. 1 Cavalry 1 Mo.

Patrick McFadden

Asst., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo Cavalry

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Nurses.)

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Attached to hospital:

When July 1, 186 2

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Towne

to Aug. 31, 186 2

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty from date as nurse from Sept 1 to date

Book mark:

F. H. Allen

(843) Copyist

Mc | 1 Arty | Mo.

Patrick McFadden

Put, Co. ....., 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due as Nurse from May 1/62 to June 30/62

Book mark: .....

6 M Clark

(348) Copyist.

1st. | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Timothy A. Madden

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Lake Co. Illinois

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Plumly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment; last served in Co. G 51st Regt Illinois Vols. Mustered out on the 4th of March 1863. by Capt. Maitland U.S.A. at Saint Louis, Mo

J. O'Neill

(2356) Copyist.

Mc. | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Timothy Mc Fadden

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

+

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Where born Schenectady or New York

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Mo.

By whom Lt Plumly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment;
last shown in Co. E 100th Regt
of Illinois Vols. Mustered
on this 7th of March 1863. by
Capt Mc Farland A. A. G.
at Saint Louis. Mo.

† Entire entry except name.
Cancelled

T O'Neill

(8826) Copyist.

Co. [illegible] 1 Reg't Mich. M. B.

Timothy McFadden

Pvt, Co. Co., 1 Reg't Mich M B

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital Steamer Woodford
(Mississippi Marine Brigade),

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 28, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Hamm

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Spurman

(348) Copyist

Mc | Bully | M. M. B.

Timothy Mc Judelon

Pvt, Co. "", Reg't Bully M. M. B.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital Steamer Woodford
(Mississippi Marine Brigade),

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Station Alexandria La.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 25, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Lamar

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Respectfully

Copyist

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Timothy McFaddon

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1862 Loss Feb 1/65
Vicksburg, Mustd
out pr. G.O. 2 Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Vicksburg Jan
1/65

Book mark:

Denton

(548) Copyist.

H | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Wm H Craddock

Pvt, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

From Sept 1864 absent sick on Hosp Boat Woodford since Dec 28/63

Book mark:

Asst Surgeon

(844) Copyist.

Mc | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Harrison McFarlin

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Morgan Tenn

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1865.

Where Evansville Ind

By whom Capt Johnson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in April 1 65 at Evansville Ind by Capt Johnson 6 Ind Bat Bounty due 100.

House

(888)

Copyist.

Me | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

John D. Pe Freland

....., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. x

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 186/.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Yates ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted at Camp near del Pk Sept 26/61 Discharge and final statement given Wounded at the battle of Wilsons Creek Aug 10/62.

x Hospital Book

Dalton

(383)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John E. Macfarlane*

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 (Co. H. 1 Mo. Inf.)
Absent from muster
rec'd in action Aug 10/61
at Wilson's Creek.
Sept 1861 (Batty H. 1 Mo. Lt.
Arty.) On extra duty in
Q. M. Dept
Oct 1861 Com Sept 26/61
St. Louis Mo.
Discharged by order of
Maj Gen J. C. Fremont

* Name also appears as
Mc Farian & Mc Farland

Book mark:

Copyist.

1st | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Kreeger

, Batt'y , Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Gray; hair Red

Where born Center Co Pa

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 7, 186 .

Where St Louis Arsenal

By whom Lt Miller; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Last reported sick at Fort Riley Kansas July 63 Last statement received Hospitals Fort Leavenworth Kansas May 64 Battle Bonneville Ark June 17 64 Siege Spanish Fort & Fort Williams Mobile Bay 1865 Transferred from Co K Dec 65 (over)

Albert Kreeger

(282g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890539 1894.

Liège Cathedral Organ
1863.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

McGomey

Pvt, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 - Absent on
detd. service with
Capt Powell in the
Field

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McGarvey

Capt., Batt'y D. F. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 (Batty D) Absent on detachment with Capt. Powell's Co. Mast on Near Cedalia since Oct 4/61

Jan 1862 (Batty M) Temporarily attached from Co. D to Co. M. Jan 31 Otterville.

Transferred from Co. M to Co. L 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Mar 1862 (Batty F) Absent on detached service at Lamine Bridge nr Otterville Mo. March 1862

July 1863 - Leave July 29/63 Port Hudson. Died in Div Hosp't. July 29/63 at Port Hudson La.

Book mark:

Quinton

Mc | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mickeal Mc Garvey

_____, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Fanango, Pa.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864.

Where Little Rock " Feb 13 1864

By whom Lt O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Brodie

(382)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael McGarvey

Pvt, Batt'y I & K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Batty I) Absent sick, Wounded in Battle Wilsons Creek near Springfield Aug 10. In Hospl St Louis
Feb 1862. (Batty K.) Gain
Jan 25/62 Camp no Jeffn Bks. Joined by Transfer for Regl Order No. 8
Mar & Apl 1863. Absent on Ord. Serv. at White Station since Mar 16/63
Mar 1864. Absent on Vet Furlough since Mar 7/64

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyright

Mo | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McGill

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 29, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom J W Gray; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Sub for John W Gray

Randolph Co & Comp D 1 Mo

Burnham

(2882)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McGill

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865- Joined Jan 30 for
Greenville La.
Vol. substitute assigned
to Co. by Regtl. order No 17
dated St. Louis Mo. Dec
8. 1864.
Absent without leave
Feb 1865- Dropped from the
rolls Feb 1. 1865.
Deserted at St. Louis or
on the way to join Co.

Book mark:

Dunton

(540) Copyist.

N.Y. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick McGill

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation ———

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1862.

Where Ydalia Mo.

By whom Lt. Foust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle of Prairie Grove Dec. 7/63

Hawking

(8889) Copyist.

McGill 1 Mo Cav 5 Mo.

Patrick McGill

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apl 23, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Wetherell

to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hutton

(2610) Copyist.

Mc | / art | Mo

Patrick Mc Gill

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 23, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ..... 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

ROLL NOT SIGNED.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(848)

M | 12 L.A. | Mo

Patrick Megill

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo Lt Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 13, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 9

Book mark:

Donnelly

(345) Copyist.

M. C. 1 Art 2 Mo.

Patrick McGill

Pvt., Co. 3, 1 Reg't 1 Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When May 13, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to Oct 31, 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Mar 1 B

Book mark:

Miller

(345) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick McGill

Pvt ....., Batt'y E/B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 (Batty E) Gain
July 29 Schuylerville.
Enlisted in Company
May & June 1863 Absent
sick in St. Louis Mo.
May 1864 Absent on
furlough since May
4. 1864.
June 1864 (Batty B) Gain
June 9/64 Brownsville
Tex. Joined by transfer
Aug 1864 Absent sick in
Hosp. at New Orleans La
Sept 1864 to July 1865. (Batty E
as of Batty B.)
Absent sick at Brazos
Santiago Texas since
July 27. 1864.
Aug 11. 1865 (Batty E.) Mustered
out & honorably Aug 1865 as per
S. O. No. 171 Hd. Qrs. Dept Gulf.

Book mark: .....

(over)

Dunton

(646) Copyist.

JUN. 12.

36679123

1396.

New Orleans La. June
27. 1865 in accordance
with G.O. No. 103 - A.G.O.
War Dept.

Mo | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick McGinnis

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for George A Fussner Drafted in 7 Sub Dist 2 Cong Dist Mo

Burnham

(3824) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick McGinnis

Cpl, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864. Joined Dec 22/64
Greenville La.
Substitute recd. from
Regt. Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Hugh McGlennon

....., Batty H, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Down Ireland

Occupation Stone Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Weiss; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Wilson Creek Aug 10 1861. Appointed Corp'l 1862

Dalton

(382g) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hugh McGlennon

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Sgt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 (Pvt. Co. H. 1 Mo. Inf.) Absent from injuries recd. in action Aug 10/61 at Wilson's Creek

Sept. 1861 (Batty H. 1 Mo. L Arty.) Absent sick from injuries recd in battle of Wilson's Creek Aug 10/61

Oct. 1861 - Absent sick in St. Louis

May 1862 (Sgt.) Loss

Apl 29/62 at Pulaski Tenn. Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of enlist -

Book mark:

Taunton

Copyist.

Mo | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

Francis McGlone

....., Batty A, 1, Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. X

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Yates ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died from wounds received in action at Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61

† Hospital Book

Dalton

(383g) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank McGlenn

Pvt., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 - (Co. H. 1 Regt Mo. Inf.) Killed in action Wilson's Creek Aug 10/61

Book mark:

Frantzen

Copyist.

Mc | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McGrath

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Co. Wayford Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1862

Where Sedalia Mo.

By whom Lt. Forest; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/63 Siege of Vicksburg from June 16 to July 4/63

Hawley

Appointed

(1886)

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McGrath

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 - (Batty E) Gain
July 25/62 Cadalia
Mo. Recruit enlisted
in Lou.
May 1864 - Absent on
furlough since May
4, 1864.
June 1864 (Batty B) Gain
June 9/64 Brownsville
Tex. Joined by transfer
Sept 1864 - (Batty A)
Attached from Co. B
Sept 20/64 Greenville La.
by S. O. No. 247 dated
Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans La. Sept
13/64

Book mark:

Thurston

(546) Copyist.

Co. C | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Josiah McGuire

, Batt'y , Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born DeKalb Co Tenn

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1862

Where Camp Mo

By whom Lt Kerr; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Left sick at Clinton Co Mo

Sent to Huntsville Ala Sept 62

Joined Regt at Jacksonville Ala Dec 62

Left sick at Nashville Tenn July 63

Joined Regt at Nashville Tenn

Joined Regt at Decatur Ala Apr 65

Furloughed from Apr 9 1865

Neil Kerron

Copyist.

(888)

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Josiah McGuire

Cpt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Gain Aug 17/62
Ozark Mo., Absent
Absent with Lea.
at Springfield Mo.
Sept 1862. On detached duty
shoeing Public Horses
Dec 1862 On detached duty shoeing
horses in Q. M. Dept
Feb 1863 - Absent with leave
for 9 days from Feb 24/63
by order Genl. Conady
May 1863. Absent attending
sick at Salem Mo.
May 23/63.
Aug 1863. On duty driving
team
Sept 1863 - Absent on detached
service at Carrollton La.
attending to Mules & camp
& garrison equipage
Oct 1863. On duty driving team

Book mark:

Towers

Quinton

(846) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36679132 1896.

June & July 1864 On duty as
Co teamster
Nov. 1864. On duty as Co.
teamster
July 1865= Loss July 12/65
Mobile Ala
Discharged as per G.O.
No. 64 Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div.
West Miss. N. Orleans
La. May 31/65 and
G.O. No 94 War Dept
A.G.O. May 15. 1865=

Mc | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael McGuire

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 ¾ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair Blk

Where born Saratoga N. Y.

Occupation Edge tool maker

ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 186 .

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Hawkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E by Regt. order Nov 8 May 1st Boy was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 & at Siege of Vicksburg Miss from June 14th to June 26th at which time he lost his arm by a shell

Hawking

(3884) Copyist

JUL 13.
32890386
1894.

Premature Discharge
of a field piece Discharged
for disability Aug 25/63

Mc | 1 Art- | Mo

Michael McGuire

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. Art-

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Discharge and final Statements given Aug 25- 1863

Book mark: .....

P Lucas

(348) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

M. McGuire

Cpl, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863. Absent sick in Hosp. near Vicksburg

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

Fifth | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Marcial Wm Lewis

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Hawkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged —
Transferred to E Co Jan
27/62 from K O Pd N Eng —
Engaged as the Battery
Louisville & Nashville Turnpike
Pike.

C. T. Taylor

(2887) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mike McGuire *

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 - Absent on
furlough from Sept 13
1861 in St. Louis County
for 30 days -
Oct 1861 to Dec 1861 - Absent
on detached service with Capt
Cole's Light Batty E in
the field in return since
Since Oct 16/61 Gen S. O.
No. 9 by Gen McClernand
dated Syracuse Oct 16/61

* Name also appears as Mc
Maguire

Book mark:

Dunton

(646) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Maguire

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Absent without leave or pass.
Oct 1861 Deserted Sept 22/61 St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

U.S. | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John W. Kenner

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

† DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 2, 186/.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged —
Transferred to Co. 1st
Mo. Lt. Artillery.

† Not shown

A. J. Taylor

(3823) Copyist.

Mc | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McKenney

....., Batt'y G, /..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Kilmanagh Ireland

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 186/.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Tilden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: F Engaged Mem
Madrid Farmington Corinth
Perryville Stone River
Chickamauga Chattanooga
Discharged Feb 14/64
Vet Vol.

J. A. Fitch

(3824) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McKinney

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864. Gain—
Joined Regt. Feb
15 1864 Chattanooga
Re-enlisted as Vet Vol.
Discht-day previous
to enlistment by order
of War Dept No. 191

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac L McKown

....., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Grey

Where born Osage Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1862

Where Rolla

By whom Capt Hashlin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Burnham

(388g) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McKinney

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair Red

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24, 1863.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(2845) Copyist.

Mc | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McKinney

, Batt'y C, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Mustered Dec 24/63
St Louis Mo. by
Capt Coleman. Bounty
Paid $60. Due $240.

L. A. Fitch

(882g) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McKinney

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864. Gain Jan 13/64
Vicksburg Miss.
Joined as recruit from
Depot
Feb 1864. Absent on detchd.
service (on Yazoo Expedition)

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Archibald McKennon

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 - Absent -
Wounded Wilson's
Creek Aug 10/61 -
Hosp. Springfield
Nov. 1861. Gain from
reported dead to
sick absent
Dec 1861 - Absent sick in
Hosp. Wilson Aug 10/61
wounded

Book mark:

Quarters

(540) Copyist.

Mc. | 1 | Mo

+ Archib.d McKinnon

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

+ Archibald McKinnon

in present column.

Book mark: .....

A. A. Allen

Copyist.

(343)

Mc, 1, Mo

Archibald McKinnon

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 : due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(348)

Surgeon.

Mc | 1 Arty | Mo.

Archibald McKinna

Cpl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Not dated, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 12, 186 2

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Dec 31, 186 1.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Has a descriptive Roll (No Remarks)

Corresponds to Second Auditor's Roll
to: Apr 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Ballou

(343) Copyist.

Mo | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hiram McKnight

_____, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dk. Brn.

Where born Cayuga Co. N. Y.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsnl

By whom Capt. Cook; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of Booneville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 2/61 & Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61

Hawling

(2024) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hiram McKnight

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1861 (Co. E. 1 Regt Mo. Inf.) On duty as teamster Q. M. D

July 1861. On extra duty teamster

Oct 1861. (Batty E. 1 Mo. L. Arty.) Co. Cook

Nov 1861 to May 1862. On duty as Cook

June 1862. Co Cook

July 1862. Absent without leave

Aug to Nov 1862. On daily duty as Gen. Cook

May & June 1863. Co Cook

Jan 1864. Absent sick at Brownsville Texas

Book mark:

Denton

(846) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William McLaughlin

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark, hair Light

Where born Allegheny Co Penn

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Maj Wilson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted after receiving bounty and advance pay

Dalton

(223g) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Mc Laughlin

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864. Gain
Recruit from Depot
Absent without leave
Mar 1864 Deserted

Book mark:

Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander McLean

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Grey

Where born Scotland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 30, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.
Capt. Manwaring

Remarks:

(388)

Brodie

Copyist.

McN | 1 Art. | Mo.

Alexander McLane,
Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Ward P.

Book mark: .....

Moseley

(348) Copyist.

McC / / arty / Mo

Alexander McCrane

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Ward C

Book mark: .....

Ballade

(342) Copyist.

Mc | 1 Cav | Mo

Alexander . McGuire

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for . May . 1865 .

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Bailey

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks : On furlough Recruit

2. 3. 4. Inst 1864 due

Book mark :

Alexander

(343) Copyist.

Mo. / Ark. / Mo.

Alexander McLane

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo Ark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

Ward 6

Book mark : .....

Holtzman

(842) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander McLean

Pvt., Batt'y K 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 Join Mar 30
St Louis Mo
Enlisted as the Cor.
Oct 1864 Absent sick in
Gen. Hospl. at Little
Rock Ark. since Oct 1/64
Nov & Dec 1864 Absent sick
in Gen Hospl since
Oct 1/64 - place
unknown
Jan & May 1865 Absent sick
in Gen. Hospl. Jeff. Bks
Mo. since Oct 1/64
June 1865 - Loss - date
unknown - St. Louis Mo
Mustered out from G. H.
Jeff. Bks. Mo. under
Telegram dated Wash-
ington May 1865

Book mark:

Thompson

(546) Copyist.

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thos. McLoon

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862. (R. of E.)
Wounded right arm
slightly in action
Battle of Metamora
(Hatchie River) Oct 5/62

Book mark:

Denton

(646) Copyist.

Mc" | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Mc" Mann

....., Batt'y E; 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Sallow

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Dunnegall Ireland

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1864.

Where Brownsville Texas

By whom Capt Atwater, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hawley

(8884) Organ.

Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Mc Manus

Co. E, Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Brownsville, Texas,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 18, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. ____

to ____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment

Book mark: ____

Wm Fleming

Copyist.

(842

Mo. 1 La. 1 Mo.

Edwards McManus

Pvt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Brownsville, Texas,

for Mahoafor., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty March 2, 1864 with his Regt.

Book mark: .....

Wm. A. Sloan

(34?

Copyist.

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward McManus

Pvt., Batt'y B/F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Gain June 9/64
Brownsville Tex.
Joined by transfer
Absent on furlough
at St. Louis Mo. as
Vet. Vol. June 8/64
Aug 11. 1865 Mustered out
of service August 1865
by per S.O. No. 171 Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Gulf New Orleans
La. June 27. 1865 in
accordance with G.O.
No. 105 W.D. War Dept.
A.G.O. (Batty F)

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M C | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas McMinn

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Apr 29 ....., 186 1 .

Where St Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Lancaster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reclaimed for desertion

Apr 29 at St Louis

To be stopped $30. and

reclaimed again Apr 14 64

To be stopped $30 - Total $60

Pay due from enlistment.

Drew $20. at Rolla

+ Not shown on Roll

(383)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 Art | Mo.

Thomas McMeins

Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Art Mo Vol

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated April 9, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Mo.

Deserted:

When Feb. 22, 1864.

Where St. Louis Schofield Bks

Arrested:

When April 9, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Arrested by U.S. Provost Marshal Expenses attending arrest $3.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks St Louis Mo April 9, 1864.

Copyist.

(Auto)

Mo | Art | Mo

Thomas McMeins

Corp, Co F, 1 Reg't Mo art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Jan 28, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Sept, 186/.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When Jan 28, 1864.

Where St Louis

Remarks: Voucher for $30.00 given to J Case

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks St Louis Mo, Jan 29, 1864

J H Stewart

(858c) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas McMeins

Corpl., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864. Gain Jan 28/64
St. Louis Mo.
Joined from desertion.
Feb & Mar 1864. Absent
in confinement St. Louis
Mo. for desertion as per
letter rec'd. from Col.
Myers A.G.M. Jan 28/64
Apl & May 1864. Absent in
confinement in St. Louis Mo.
for desertion as per letter
rec'd. from Col. Myers
A.G.M. Jan 28/64. To be
stopped $30. Also letter
rec'd. dated Apl. 11/64
Apprehended again to be
stopped $30 - Total $60.
June 1864. Loss Apl. 22/64
St. Louis Mo. Deserted
while in confinement
Benton Bks. St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Taunton

Mc. L.A. | Mo.

J. N. McMurray
Capt.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Dec., 1863,

dated Jan. 3, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Rolla Mo.

Remarks:

Commanding Officer Battery L 1st Mo L Hvy Artillery.

* Mustered in as Capt. Dec 30/63

* Form. Remarks.

Book mark:

E. E. Rawlins
Copyist.

(646)

Mo | 1 L. A. | Mo.

J. W. McMurray
Capt.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Jan., 1864,

dated Feb. 2, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Near Rolla Mo.

Remarks:

Commanding Officer
Battery "L" 1st Regt
Mo. Light Artillery
Wells

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin
Capt.

(346)

Mc | 12. A. | Mo.

J. N. McMurray
Capt.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated April 3, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Rolla Mo.

Remarks:

Commanding Officer
Batty "L" 1st Mo Lt.
Artly.

Book mark:

E. G. Rankin
Copyist.

(646)

McC | 1 L Arty | Mo.

J. N. McMurray
Capt. Batty L. 1 Mo Lt Arty.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1864

dated June 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Fort Wyman Rolla Mo.

Remarks:
Commanding Officer
Fort Wyman
Battery L 1 Mo Lt.
Artillery.

Book mark:

E E Rankin

(566) Copyist.

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

* Junius N. McMurray

2 Lt
1 Lt
Capt , Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
M. L.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June & July 1861. (2 Lt Co. E. 1 Mo. Inf)
Absent in St. Louis on Regt.
recruiting service since June 28/61
Aug 1861. Present
Oct 1861. (Batty. E. 1 Mo. L. Arty.)
(1 Lt) Transfd. to M. Co.
Oct 1861 to Sept 1862. (Batty M) Present.
Oct 1862 to Jan 1863. Present. Comdg.
Co. since Oct 1, 1862
Feb 1863. Transfd. to Co. L. per R.O. No.
10 dated Memphis Feb 18. 1863
Attached to & comdg Co. M.
Mch. 1863. (Batty L) Absent.
Transfd. from Batty. M 1st Mo
Lt. Arty. Mch. 3d. Ordered to
duty in Batty M by Col. H. L
Lothrop.
* Mar to Aug 1863. (Batty M)
Present. Comdg Co.
Temp. attached from Co. L.
* Mar. 1863 entire entry cancelled

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12.
36679322
1396.

Sept. 1863. Absent on 20 days furlough since Sept 11. 1863 Temporarily attached
Oct. 1863. Absent. Temp. attached Relieved + ordered to St. Louis by S.O. No. 274 dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. Tenn Oct 6. 1863. Relieved from command Oct 30. 1863.
Dec 1863. Capt. Batty. L. Present Joined Dec 19/63. Commissioned Oct 21/63. Mustered in Dec 30/63 to rank from Nov. 1/63.
Jan 1864. Absent on ~~Leave~~ of absence accord. to S.O. No. 24 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.
Feb + Mar 1864. Present. Comdg. Batty.
Apl. 1864. Absent on detached service St. Louis Mo.
May 1864. Absent with leave
June + Oct 1864. Present. Comdg. Batty.
Nov. 1864. Absent on leave of absence by S.O. No. 327 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo. dated Nov. 25/64 for 15 days.
Dec 1864. Absent on D.S. at St. Louis Mo. s. Dec 10. 1864 by S.O. No. 342 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
Jan + Mar 1865. Absent on D.S. by S.O. No. 12 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo St. Louis Mo. Jan 12. 1865 for the purpose of assisting in the inspection of Arty. in the Dept.
Apl. + June 1865. Absent on detchs. service by S.O. No. 12 Hd. Qrs. Dept Mo. dated St. Louis Mo. Jan 12 1865.

+ Name also appears as J. J. M, J. M. J, Julius E, Junius J. M.

Mc | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William McNamara

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ireland

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 19 1864 at St Louis Mo. by Capt Coleman Lieut Jas Chas. D Smith 3 Dist Potosi Washington Co Mo

House

(3824) Original

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Duncan McNicol

Corpl, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Sgt Maj. M.C.S.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861. (Corpl. Batty K)
Loss Oct 1/61 Jeff
Barracks. Transferred
Regt. order No. 16
Sept. 1862 (Sgt Major M.C.S.)
Discharged. Sept 11/62
S.O. No. 237 A.G.O.

Book mark:

Taunton

Copyist.

Mc | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles McQuillan

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation Plasterer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864

Where Feb 13, 1864 Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

" " Koch

Remarks: Veteran

Appt'd Sergt. May 1/64

Reduced May 12/65

J Brodie

(3283) Copyist

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles McQuillan

Pvt & Corpl, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

* Nov. 1863. (Pvt.) Promoted Corpl. Nov. 1/63 Little Rock vice Schmidt promoted.
Mar 1864. (Corpl.) Absent on Vet. Furlough since Mar 7/64

* Entry cancelled

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

1st C | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nathan H. Cloy

, Batt'y , Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 3 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Toledo Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1st, 186 1.

Where St Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Flagg; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. Service at Camp Benton near St Louis Mo as 1st Sergt Co C Mo L Art'y Aug 2 61 Mustered Out Aug 2 64 Mustered in as 1st Sergt Co C Mo L Art'y Aug 3 64 Mustered Out Dec 7 65 at Jefferson Barracks Mo

Clerk

(283g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890540 1894.

Dismissing recruits
recruited in the Penn
Vol U.S. 2d Arty

Mathew McSloy

Pvt, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Corpl. F.
Sgt. Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862 Pvt / Batty I /
Absent on detd. service
with Capt. Powell in the
field.
Nov & Dec 1862. Absent on
detd. service with Capt.
Powell, Co. M. at or near
Sedalia since Oct. 4/62
Jan 1863. (Return of Batty M)
Jan. 31. Otterville
Temporarily attached
from Co. I to Co. M.
Transferred from Co. M
to Co. L 1 Mo Lt. Arty.
Sept 1863. (Pr Batty F)
Appd. Corpl. from Sept
1, 1863.
Feb. 1864 Corpl. / Joins Feb
12/64 Camp Cavala Texas
Discharged by reason of
having enlisted in the 1st

Book mark:

(over)

Dunton

JUN. 12.
36679166
396.

Regt. U. S. Vet. Vol. La Artly-
Aug 11. 1865. (Sgt) Mustered out of Service August 1865. as per S. O. No. 171 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Gulf New Orleans La. June 27. 1865 in accordance with G. O. No. 105 La S. War Dept A. G. O.

Mc | 1 L. a. Mo.

Terrence Mc Spirritt.

Pvt Batty D K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. a

Case Number:

2260807

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 5/19, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 37891553

Ret. 36679150

36679950 (Terrence Spirritt.)

(578) Woyskoff Secretary.

Mc | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McVay

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 28, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Wright; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Lucius G Whitford 2 Cav Dist Mo

Bumham

(2884)

Copyist.

McC | LA | Miss

John McVey

Pvt Co A, 1 Reg't Mo L A

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital of Ramsay Artillery

at Greenville La,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 24, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from

to enlistment, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Substitute for

Lucius G Whitford 2 Congress

Dist Mo

Book mark :

T J Johnson

(343) Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McVay *

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864. Gain Dec 22/64
Greenville La.
Substitute, recd. from
Regtl. Hd. Qrs.
Absent sick in Hospl.
of Reserve Arty Green-
ville La.
Jan 1865. Loss Jan 27/65
Greenville La.
Died in Hospl. of Res.
Arty.

* Name also appears as
McVey

Book mark:

Fenton

(546) Copyist.

M | L. Art'y. | Mo.

..... Wood .....

....., Batt'y F, ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Limerick Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1862

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Lt Marr; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Date mustered out
June 30th 1862 Term Enlistment
Dec 1862 Regimentation
Cut to 3 Batteries Fort
Leavenworth Kansas Nov 29th
1862 Reached by reason
of having resulted in the
Reg C.S.A. on Duty

(288g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mead

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862. Absent

Book mark:

Dunton

(646) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Mead

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. Gain June 1862 Springfield Mo. Joined by enlistment - Recruit -
Feb 1864. Loss Feb 12/64 Cass Comala Texas. Discharged by reason of having enlisted in the 1st Regt. U.S. Vet. Vol. Lt. Artillery
Apl. 1864. Apl. 20/64 Matagorda Island Tex. Taken up as per order Mustered in as Veteran in the 1st U.S. Regt. Vet. Vols Lt. Arty. in compliance with S.O. No. 100 War Dept. Nov. 11. 1863 and in accordance with G.O. No. 19 Current series Dept. of the Gulf. Now declared void

Book mark:

(over)

D Hunton

(646) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36679167

as per Circular No. 30
War Dept. Washington
D.C. Mar. 28. 1864.
Apl & May 1864. Absent on
furlough since Feb
15. 1864
June 1865. Last June
10/65 Mobile Ala.
Discharged, term of
service having expired

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Mead

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861. Absent sick at Boonville Mo.
Nov. 1861. Absent sick Sent to Genl. Hospl. at St. Louis
Dec. 1861. Absent Wounded at Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

Mo. | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Medart

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Belleville, Illinois

Occupation Pattern Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged — Corporal. Transferred to D Co. from C Co. Jan 25/62 per S.O. No 8. Reduced to ranks Sept. 25/62. Engaged at the Capture of Camp Jackson, Battles of Booneville, Wilson's Creek, Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing (over)

C. T. Taylor

Capt.

(1332)

JUL 13. 1894.
32890260

Investment of Corinth
Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4/62
Promoted to Corporal Apl.
5/63. Battle of Missionary
Ridge Nov. 24-25/63

M I 1 Start. Mo.

Frederick Medart

Corp, Batty D, 1 Reg't. Mo. 2 Art.

Case Number:

2784994

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 29, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Muster book 32890259

Ret. 36679156

HRS

(578) Searcher.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robt. Medelberg

Sgt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1865. Loan Feb 1/65
Vicksburg, Miss'i.
on Mr. G.O. 2 Hd. Qrs
Dist. Vicksburg Jan
1/65

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Shumach

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Clark Co. Ohio

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis,

By whom Lieut. Nash; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In action at Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing, Siege of Corinth, Battle of Corinth, Oct. 3-4/62.

Discharged

O. T. Taylor.

(288g) Copyist.

Mo | 1 Arty. Mo

David B. Munach

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Munch in pres Col.

.....

Ward F.

Book mark : .....

Andrew

(848) Copyrighted

M | 1 | Art | Mo

David B. Mcmacken

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Paducah, Ky.,

for March & April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 11, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Young

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Collins

(343) Copyist.

9th | 1st Art | 7th

David Monnach

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't 7th Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Paducah, Ky.,

for June & July, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 2, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mayberne

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Collins

(348) Copyist.

Ill | 1 Stad | Inf.

David Warnock

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Ill. Stad

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Paducah, Ky.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 1, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Dickey

to Feb 28, 1863

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

D W Reeves

(848) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David B. Menach

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861. Gain Dec 19/61
Jeff. Barracks.
Enlisted in Co.
Sept & Oct & Nov 1863.
On duty as saddler
Dec 1863. Absent in
arrest at Corinth Miss.
Jan 1864. Absent. Sent to
Hospl at Corinth Miss.
Apl. 1/63.
Feb 1864. Absent sick in
Hospl.
Mch & July 1864. Absent
sick
Aug. 1864. Loss Aug 8/64
St. Louis Mo.
Discharged on Surg
Certificate

Book mark:

Thornton

M	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

F. Mehl

Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861. (Co. A, 1 Regt. Mo. Inf.) Absent Sick from injuries rec'd. at battle Wilson's Creek Mo. with his parents.

Sept 1861. (Batty. A, 1 Regt. Mo. L. Artly.) Last Ret. transfer Sept 20/61 St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Trenton

Copyist.

1

Li | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Daniel Meiers

_____, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey, hair light

Where born Nurnberg, Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 9, 1864

Where Pittsburg

By whom Lt Gibson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Croftes 9-14 at Harrisburg Pa Feb 12. 1864

Joined Co 1 Ar 10. 1864

R O Veile

(882)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Meins

Pvt ....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1865 Loss Feb 1/65
Vicksburg, Miss'd
ord. Jr. S.O. 2 Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Vicksburg Jan
1/65

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Capt. Weirs

Pvt, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Mch 31/64 at
Vicksburg Miss. Rec-
uited from Depot at Pittsburg

Book mark:

Chas Foster

Copyist.

M | 1st L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Meier

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Grey; hair Blond

Where born Saxe

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 28, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom L Stiefe; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Isaac Stiefe Randolph Co 5th Dist Mo Engaged siege of Spanish Fort Ala March 27 to Apr 9/65 Forts Huger and Tracy Apr 9 10 11 12/65

Mil Record

(203g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Meier

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864. Gain Dec 29/64
Pass. Miss.
Recruit from Depot

Aug 11, 1865. Mustered out
of service August 1865
as per S.O. No. 171 Hd.
Qrs. Dept. Gulf, New
Orleans La. June
27, 1865 in accordance
with G.O. No. 105 C.S.
War Dept. A.G.O.

Book mark:

Denton

(346) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meinhold

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1861. Absent in confinement

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyist.

M. V. L. Arty Mo.

William Meinhold

Pvt., Co. H. / Reg't Mo. L. Arty.
L.

Case Number:

3167969.

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12-30, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32891067.

Ret. 36679168.

F. Snyder.

(573) Searcher.

Ill	1	L. Art'y.	Mo.

Casper Meisel

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1862.

Where Rolla

By whom H DeGroot; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Burnham

(322g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Kasper Meisel

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862. Gain Dec 9/62
St. Louis Mo.
Transferred by S. O.
No. 224 from Hd. Qrs
State of Mo.

Apl. 1863. On extra duty
as teamster

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

M. 1 L. Arty. Mo.

Charles Meiermann

Pvt. ~~Arty~~, Co. H., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty.

Case Number:

807669.

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 2, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Dese. 32891183:

" 1068.

Hosh. 32229397.

" 32230003

" 0663.

Ret. 36679170

F. Snyder,

(578) Searcher.

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest G. Wellman

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 186[illegible].

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged
Transferred to E Co Jan.
25/62 per R.O. Mo. S.
Engaged at the Capture
of Camp Jackson Battles of
Boonville & Wilson's Creek
Mo.

C. T. Taylor

(282)

Copyist.

W. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest Meismann

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes light blue hair light

Where born Schleswig by Prussia

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 25, 186 .

Where St. Louis

By whom Lyon ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered from D. Co. by Regt. order No 4 May Du Bois Was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 at Siege of Vicksburg Miss: from June 16th to July 4/63

Hawking

(8884) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest Meisman

Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 Absent
on detached service with
Capt Cole's Light
Batty. E in the field
in active service since
Oct 16/61 per S.O. No
9 by Genl McKinstry
dated Syracuse Oct
16/61

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

M 1 L. A. | Mo

Jas

Jas P. Meister

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. A.

Case Number:

3036242

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/6, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Mo. 32890137

" 829

Mo. 30800464

" 33243991

Mo 36679172

" 73

(573) Hpuopp Searcher.

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Aimon Mulgent

_____, Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ____ feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When? March 11, 1862

Where Berlin, Mo.

By whom Capt. Dile; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mustered

.....

Powell

(2848) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emile Melgart

G

_____, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862. Gain by transfer Apl. 20/62 at Camp on the Field

Book mark: _____

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

1st | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lorenzo Wilton

E

, Batt'y, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

* DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue, hair Chestnut

Where born Taney Co, Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1862

Where Ozark Mo

By whom W. Marr; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Mt Vernon Oct Sept 1862

* Not known Taken from Death Book

1862 Wilkerson

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Greene Melton *

Rich, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Gain Aug 14/62 Ozark Mo.
Sept 1862. Deserted Sept 10/62 Mt Vernon Mo.

* Name also appears as G. Milton

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

George Pfennel

....., Batty B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Cabinetmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61

Dalton

(888g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Mennel

Corpl., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Pvt. H. J.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 (Corpl Co. B. 1 Mo Inf.) Absent sick in Hospl. St. Louis. (wounded)
Sept & Oct 1862 (Batty B 1 Mo. L. Arty.) Absent sick in Hospl. in St. Louis & Springfield Mo.
Jan 1863. (Pvt. Batty H.) Gain Jan 31 Jeff. Bks.
Transfd. from Co. B. by order of Maj. Dubois
Aug 1863. Co. Cook
Dec 1863. Loss Dec 20/63 Pulaski Tenn.
Transfd. to Co. D. 1 Mo Lt. Arty. by order Capt F. Welker Comdg 2 Batts. 1 Mo Arty.
Dec 1863 (Batty D.) Gain Dec 20/63 Pulaski Tenn

Book mark:

(over)

Denton

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12.
36679175
3096.

Transfd. from Batty H. 1 Mo. Lt. Arty. by order of Capt. Walker Comdg 2 Batten. 1 Mo. Lt. Arty. S.O. No. 1

M 1 L. Art'y. Mo

John Menagh

....., Batty A 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Wagonmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When May 9, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61

Dalton

(382g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mersch

Pvt ....., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861. (Co. B. 1 Mo. Inf.) Absent sick in Springfield (wounded)
Sept 1861 (Batty B. 1 Mo. L. Arty.) Absent sick at Hospl in Springfield or St. Louis.
Jan 1862. Gain Jan 31 Jeff Bks. Transfd. from Co. B. by order of Maj. Dubois (Batty H)
Aug & Dec 1862. On extra duty as teamster
Jan & Apl. 1863. On extra duty
May 1863. On extra or daily duty
June & Oct 1863. On duty as teamster
Nov & Dec 1863. Absent on det Service as Orderly Hd. Qrs. 2 Div. 16 A. C. by order of Gen. Sweeny

Book mark: .....

I vouch

Denton

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36679183 1396.

May 1864. Loss May 20/64
Kingston Ga.
Discharged by virtue
of expiration of term
of enlist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edmond F. Mercer

....., Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Oldham, Ky.

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 21, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Mann Manwaring; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bugler

(288) Brodie

Copyist

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

E. F. Mercer

Pvt ....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864. Gain Mar
31 St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted in the Co.

Book mark:.....

Dunton

(540) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Shmaker Morehl

Corpl., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. Last June 12/64 St. Louis Mo. Expiration of Service

Book mark:

Deserter

(546) Copyist.

M | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Theodore Mergandt

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 4, 1863.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Capt Blake; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Dec 26/63 at Indpls Ind by Capt Thatcher Bounty paid 123. Bounty due 4.5.6.

House

(3884) Copyist.

772 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Merkle

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 18, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Manwaring term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(388g) Brodie

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Merkel

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1864. Gain Apl. 24/64
St. Louis Mo.
Joined by transfer
Substitute Showing
K Co. 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Book mark:

Stanton

(546) Copyist.

| | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. Morpel

Pvt ....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1861 (Co. I 1 Regt Mo. Inf.) Absent sick Boonville in Hospl.

Book mark:.....

Winston

Copyist.

M | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Merriman,

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Washington, D.C.

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 26, 186 4.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Colman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(882)

Approved.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Merriman

Pvt , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1864. Gain Apl.
26/64 St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted in the Co.
Dec 1864. Absent.
Confined in Mil. Prison
at Little Rock since
Dec 1st/64
Feb to June 1865. Absent
Confined in Mil. Prison
at Little Rock Ark.
since Feb. 21/65

Book mark:

Denton

Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mersell

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Canada

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Coleman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 12/64 at St Louis Mo by Capt Coleman Asst Com E D Hudson & Comd Dis Mo. Never reported to Company. Deserted Aug 1864

Hours

(3884)

Copyist.

Mo 1 L. Art'y. Mo

William A Merrill

....., Batty A, ..., Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Drk

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Undertaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsl

By whom Capt Yates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded Corinth Miss 1862 Appointed Sergt Feb 1862

Dalton

(383g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andreas Mertz

_____, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Wittenberg, Germany

Occupation ——

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 26, 1861.

Where Buffalo N.Y.

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was acting as Fort Logelum & wounded at Pittsburg Landing April 6/62 and Battle of Missionary Ridge Nov. 24-25-63 Re-enlisted as Veteran

O. T. Taylor.

(383)

Copyright

M | 1 | Mo.

Andrew Merz

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of detachment, U. S. Soldiers, forwarded to their regiments by Commander of the Post at Indianapolis. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind., Aug 15, 1862.

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height ..... ft. ..... in.

Transportation from Indianapolis

Transportation to Nashville.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356m) Copyist.

Ky. Infty. 1 Mo.

Andrew Mertz

Pvt. Co. D 1 Regt. Bde. Artty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 1 Batt'n Convalescents, Barracks No. 1,*

for May & June 1863.

Station Not stated

Clothing account: due soldier 14.33

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862.—R. and P., 392,855.

Book mark:

Card

(120) Copyist.

Ill | 1st Lt. Arty | Mo.

Andrew Mutz
pri Co D 1 Regt Mo Lt Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Convalescent Barracks No. 1,*

for Jan & Feb 1863.

Station Louisville Ky.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

† "Mautz" in prec col.

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862.—R. and P., 302,365.

Book mark:

Gustin

(620) Copyist.

M. | Batty Mo

Andrew Mertz
Pvt. Co. D. Mo Battty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Convalescent Barracks No. 1,*

for dated Apr 30, 1863.

Station Louisville, Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

From Second Auditor's Roll.

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862.—R. and P., 392,395.

Book mark:.....

(1-20) Imprint.

Mo 1 Arty. Mo.

Andrew Mertz
Pvt. Co. L 1 Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Company A, Convalescent Barracks,*

for July & Aug 1863

Station Louisville Ky.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862.—R. and P., 32,856.

Book mark:

Long

(1530) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Mertz

Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862. Absent. Sent to Gen. Hospl. Apl. 8/62
* Severely wounded Apl. 6 or 7/62 in the battle of Shiloh Tenn. *
* From record of events
May 1862 to Aug 1863.
Absent. Sent to Gen. Hospl. from Pittsburg Landing Tenn. Apl. 8/62
Jan 1864. Discharged & re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Jan 1/64 Scottsboro Ala.
Feb 1864. Absent on furlough

Book mark:

Denton

Copyist.

M | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B Mertz

....., Batt'y H, ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Oglongen Ger

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 26, 1863

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Lt Blodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the battles of Lamp Jackson Boonville Dug Springs Wilsons Creek Ft Donelson Shiloh Siege of Corinth Ms Town Creek Location of Snake Creek Gap; Expedition of Lafayette; battle of Rome & Resaca

Dalton

(388g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32891184 1894.

and Dallas; bombardment of Kenesaw Mt, battle of 4th July at Old Church; march on Atlanta with its battle and siege; battle of Jonesboro.

Mo | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

John B Merz

....., Batty A, 1, Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Gotschalk term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(383g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mertz

On ..., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864. Absent with leave as Veteran since Jan 5

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B. Merz

Cpl, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862. Gain Jun 31
Jeff Bks. Transfd.
from Co. B. by order
of Maj. Dubois

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

M 1 L. Art. Mo.

Louis Mertz

Camp , Co. Battery A 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Case Number:

2347381

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 7, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Battery Descriptive 37889591

Return 36679186

W. L. Houston

(578) Searcher.

M / L. Art'y. | Mo

Gaston Mosnier

....., Batty H, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born France

Occupation Slater

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 23, 186 1.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Saunders; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(283)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gaston Mesnier

Pvt ....., Batt'y H/I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862. Gain Jan 31
Jeff. Bks. Transfd.
from Co. G by order Maj
Eubank (Batty H.)
July 1862. On duty in D. M. Dept
Aug. & Dec 1862. On extra
duty as teamster
Jan & Mar 1863. On extra
duty.
+ Name canceled Mar. 1863.
May 1863. On extra or daily
duty.
July 1863. Absent with leave
Dec 1863. Loss Dec. 20/63
Pulaski Tenn. Transfd.
to Co. I. by order Capt
F. Welker comdg 2 Batt.
1 Mo. Arty.
Dec 1863 (Batty I) Gain Dec
20/63 Pulaski Tenn.
Transfd. from Batty H. 1st

Book mark:

(over)

Gaston

JUN. 12.
36679188
1896.

Mo. Lt. Arty. By order
of Capt Walker comdg
1st Battn. / Mo. Lt. Arty.
S.O. No. 1
Jan'y Feb 1864. On duty
as cook.

M. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Victor Messborn

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Dk Blue; hair Blk

Where born France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 186

Where St. Louis

By Whom Capt Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co D 1st by Regt order No 8 May DuBois Was engaged at Brainerd Grove Dec 7/62 & at Siege of Vicksburg from June 16 to July 4/63

Hawley

(2882g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Victor Rusbon

_____, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

† DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1861.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged
Transferred & Elected Jan.
25/62. 1st R.O. No. 8 In
action at Wilson's Creek
Mo. Aug 10/61.

† Not known.

P. T. Taylor

(3228) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Victor Mesborn *

Pvt ....., Batt'y D, E, F 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 (Batty D)
Absent on det. serv.
with Capt. Colis Lights
Batty E in the field in
active service since Oct
16/61 Par S.O. No 9 by
Gen. McKinstry dated
Syracuse Oct 16/61
May 1864. Absent on
furlough since May
4, 1864. (Batty E)
June 1864 (Batty B) Gain
June 9/64 Brownsville
Texas Joined by transfer
June & July 1864. Absent on
furlough at St Louis Mo.
as Vet. Vol. June 8/64
Aug 11 1865 (Batty F)
Mustered out of service
August 1865 as per S.O. No
171 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Gulf

Book mark: .....

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36679169

New Orleans La
June 27. 1865 in accordance with G.O. No. 105 C.S. War Dept A.G.O.

+ Name also appears as Meisbourn + Mesbourne

1 | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

James Newhertin

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet ____ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Allegheny Co Pennsylvania

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 30, 186 2

Where Philadelphia

By whom J. R. Holmes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ____

O'Neill

(383g) Copyist.

M. | M. M. B.

James Meuhriter,

Pvt. Co. ....., Reg't Miss. Mt. Brig.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Pittsburgh, Pa.,

for July & Aug., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When July 31, 1863

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Hanna,

to April 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(248) Copyist.

N. | U.S.N.B.

James Meuhirter,
Pvt., Co....., Reg't Mass Marine Brigade,

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Pittsburgh, Pa.,

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When July 31, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Allison,

to Aug. 31, 1863

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(3433) Copyist.

M. | Mass. V.

James Manchester

Co. ....., ... Reg't Mass. V.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Pittsburgh, Pa.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When July 31, 1863.

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Allison,

to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Allison

(343) Copyist.

M Miss Mar Brig

James Mewhirter

Pvt., Co. Miss Mar ~~Brig's~~ Brig

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Pittsburgh, Pa.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital.

When July 31, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Allison

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~ due $ ~~100~~

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. E. Jones

(843) Copyrid.

M | Mis Ma Bty

James Manchester

Pvt, Co. ....., Reg't Mis Ma Bty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Pittsburgh, Pa.,

for March & April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 31, 1863

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Allison

to Feby 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Nelson

(843) Copyist.

No. 1 NMMB

James Newkerter

Pvt. Co. ____, ____ Reg't NMMB

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Pittsburgh, Pa.,

for May & June, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When July 31, 186 3.

How employed ____

Last paid by Maj. Ennell

to Apl 30, 186 4.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Atoon

(963) Copyist.

M M. M. B.

James Mewhirter

Pvt., Co. ....., ... Reg't M. M. B.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Pittsburgh, Pa.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 31, 1863

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Allison

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Ward

(242) Copyist.

In | | In M B.

James Newhirter

Pvt, Co., Reg't In M B.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Pittsburgh, Pa.,

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When July 31, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Allison

to June 30, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty Sept 26-64

Book mark:

Workman

Copyist.

M | Lt Batty | M-M-B.

James Mewhister

Lt Batty Miss. M. Brigade

Co, Regt

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of stragglers, convalescents and deserters forwarded from Columbus, Ohio, to Cincinnati, Ohio, pursuant to orders dated

Sep. 27, 1864 Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted, 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Date of first muster , 186 .

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Convalescent

Book mark:

Regan

(356m) Copyist.

M | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Chas. Hawkins

Pvt, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Enlisted Apl 1864 absent sick
at Pittsburg Pa since
Nov 20/63.

Book mark:

Chas Dawson

(548) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Manchester

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864. Absent sick in Hospl. at Pittsburg Pa since Nov 25th 1863.

Apl. 1865. Loss Feb 1/65 Vicksburg, Miss'd. out per G.O. 2 Hd. Qrs Dist Vicksburg Jan 1/65

Book mark:

Denton

(346) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Mennier*

Cor., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb & Mar 1862. Absent without leave since Feb. 25/62

Apl. 1862. Deserted

*Name also appears as Mennier

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M. | Buell's Battery. | Mo.

Chr. Meyer

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 Oct. 1/61 Paducah Ky Discharged by order from D[illegible] Hd Qrs.

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

(546) Copyist.

Mo | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Constantine Meyer

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 25, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom N March; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for August March 3 Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo

Burnham

(1884) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Constantine Meyer

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864. Gain Dec. 22/64
Greenville La.
Substitute recd. from
Regtl. Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Meyer

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Pfalz Dackenheim

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom H. Bussington; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Corrected

Copyist.

M. Sheldon's Battery. | Mo.

George Meyer

Pvt., Sheldon's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Teamster

*This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Meyer

Cor. , Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug to Dec 1862. On duty as teamster.
May to Sept 1863. On duty as teamster.
Nov 1863 to Feb 1864. On duty as teamster.

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

Mo 12A Inf.

George A. Meyers

2Lt, Co. I Reg't Mo 12A.

(Co D 1st Mo Inf)

Case Number:

23284/8.

I Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Apr 26 . 1904.

Stamp numbers:

36679335 Returned

See also 1st Mo Inf

(3 mos 1861)

H. M. Shannon

(573) Searcher.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Geo. Myers

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861. (Batton.) Absent sick at St. Louis

Book mark:

Dunton

(246) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gerhard Meyer

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 Last Oct 5
Camp Cavender
Discharged on
account of physical
disability

Book mark:

Stanton

(546) Copyist.

Mo | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Gottfried Meyer

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue ; hair red

Where born Wurtemberg Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lieut Col Schutzenback, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Deserted from the
St Louis Arsenal
Dec 20 1861.

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

Ed S. Silcott

(882g) Copyist.

M / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyers

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When April 23, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom St Tanrash; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in June 10/61 at St Louis Mo by Maj Schofield. Appointed Corporal Sept 1/64 Bounty due 100.00 Deserted Sept 22/61 and arrested Oct 28/63 restored to duty with loss of pay during

(over

House

(3824)

Copyist.

JUL 13.
32892042
1894.

his absence from the
22 Sept 1861 to 28
day of Oct 1863 as
per S.O No. 268 Hd
Qrs Dist of Memphis
Nov 3/64 Brig Gen
R.P. Buckland Capt
Alg. G Instan A A A G.
S.O No. 268

M | 1 Lt Arty Mo.

Henry Meyer

Sgt. I, Co. He, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Oct 29, 1863, and signed by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Oct. 29, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Voucher for $30.00 given to Chas Ewell.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Barracks St Louis Mo., Oct 29, 1863.

Lodged

(616) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Meyers

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1865. Absent on furlough

Book mark:

Fenton

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyers

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864.
Gain Jan 1/64 Vicksburg Miss. Transferred from Co. B. 1 Mo. Lt. Arty. by order of Maj. T. D. Maurice.

June 1864 Absent on detached service at Convalescent Camp at Memphis Tenn. since June 22. 1864

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

H. Meyer

Sgt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864. Last Oct 5
Camp Lavender
Deserted

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Joseph Meyer

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Ark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Baden

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 186 1.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Buffington for term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pomeroy

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jos. Meyer

Cpl., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl & May 1863.
Absent Prisoner of war. Taken near Cherokee Ala. Apl. 17/63

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Mayer

_____, Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Solothurn Switzerland

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt F Bachof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. Walker

(382)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Meier

Cpl., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863. Gain Sept 27/63 Salem Mo. Recruit received per Capt F. Backof, on recruiting service at St. Louis Mo.

Dec 1863. Absent on det. service at Rolla.

Jan 1865. Absent with leave at St. Louis Mo. fr. Jan 16. 1865 for 20 days.

May 1865. On daily duty as cook.

Book mark:

Denton

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Meyer

....., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Michaelstadt, Michaelstadt

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Lt. Buffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

O'Connell

(2845) Organization.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Meyer

Pvt., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1863. Absent.
Wounded in action
Cherokee Ala. Apl.
17/63.
July 1863. Absent on sick
leave for 20 days by
order of Maj. Genl.
Hurlbut

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Simon Meyer

Pvt, { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862 (Indpt. Batty B Mo. L Arty)
Join Jan. 29 St Louis
Mrs. Park enlisted
in Compy
Absent without leave
since Jan. 31/62

Feb. 1862 Last Feb. 1 St Louis
Deserted (Mann's Indpt Batt

Book mark:

Triggett

(548) Copyist.

12 L. a.

Mo Vols. Res. Corps Mo.

Wendelin Meyer

1st Lt. Sappers and miners

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of November, 186/,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. A. Boyd

(1845) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wendolin Meyer

1 Lt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 to Mar 1863.
Absent on recruiting
service at St. Louis Mo.
since Aug 19/62 by S.O.
No. 157 Hd. Qrs Dist. of
West Tenn. dated
Corinth Miss. Aug 8
1862.
Apl to July 1863. Present
for duty
Aug. 1863. Present sick
Sept. 1863. Absent with
leave
Oct 1863 to Jan 1864. Present
for duty
Feb. 1864. Absent on detchd.
service with the Chief of
Arty. 1 Div. 17 Army Corps
Mch to June 1864. Present
for duty
July & Aug 1864. Absent on

Book mark:

Over

Denton

Copyist.

JUN. 12.
36679202
1896.

detached service with
Batty. F 2d Ill. Arty.
since July 28/64 as per
S.O. No. 46 dated Hd.
Qrs. 4 Div. 17 A.C. July
26/64.
Sept 1864. Resigned Sept
14/64 as per S.O. #192
Hd. Qrs. Dept - Army
Tenn. dated Chattanoo-
-ga Tenn. Aug. 26/64

Wendolin Meyer

2 Lieut
Jun. 1st Lt. } Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Present Appointed Feb. 17/62

Apl. 1862 Present Sick of wound rec'd in action at the battle of Shiloh Apl. 6, 62

May 1862 Present

July 1862 (Jun 1 Lt) Present Commissioned Feb. 17/62

Book mark:

Liggett

M | 6 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William F. Meyer

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Frankfort Ky

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 3/64 at St. Louis Mo by Capt Coleman Bounty due 200.00 Bounty paid 100.00

House

(1882) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William F. Meyers *

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct & Dec 1864. Absent
Clerk at Benton
Barracks Mo.
Feb 1865. Absent recruiting
Office Benton Barracks
as clerk.
Mar 1865. Returned to duty
by order as Lieut in his
Company & Regt. 55 U.S.
Inf. Colrd. as per S.O. No
292 Ex. 42 War Dept. A.G.O.
Washington D.C. Sept 2/64
and with pay from date
of endorsement by letter
E.B. Vol. 2 page 240 signed
C. McFarland A.A. Genl. Vols
Washington D.C. Dec 28
1864

* Name also appears as Weyers

Book mark:

Lawton

(5467) Copyist.

M | 1. Art'y. | Mo

Wm F. Myers

Pvt. Co. M. 1st. Mo. Art'y.

Return

of the General Recruiting Depot of Mis. and Benton Barracks Mo

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Aug 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Received at the Post - Aug. 3. 64

Clerk at Hd Qrs

Book mark:

A C Black

(516) Copyist.

Co. I 1st Batt. Inf.

Wm. F. Rivers

Co. "A" 1st Mo. Det. Cav.

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Sept., 1864,

dated Sept. 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Absent, detailed from Co. "A" 1st Mo. Det. Cav.

Book mark: .....

(516) Copyist.

No 1 1 Cav. 1 Regt.

U. S. Navy

Ft. Leavenworth Prov. Cav.

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 186 4,

dated Dec 31, 186 4,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Transferred to Detached Service. Received at Fort Leavenworth

Book mark:

(516) Copyist.

No. 1 1st. Dist. Pvt.

Pvt. F. Myers

Co. "B" 1st Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Dec. 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Discharged by Provost Marshal Mo. Was received at the Post Hosp. Sick

Book mark:

(516) Copyist.

Ill. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William J. D. Myers

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Canada

Occupation Lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where Peoria Ill

By whom L. H. Hazlett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the operation of Lookout Creek Gap passage of Lays Ferry; battle of Rome X Roads and Dallas; bombardment of Kenesaw; battle of 4th July at Old Smyrna; march on Atlanta; its battles and siege; battle of Jonesboro.

Dalton

(3882)

Copyied.

M | L. Arty | Mo.

Benjamin Michael

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Case Number:

3068955

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4-24-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

O.B. 32891326

Ret. 36679204

W P Campbell

(678) Searcher.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Michel

Cor , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 Loss Aug 31/61
Jeff Barracks
Discharged by order
Genl. Fremont

Book mark:

Denton

(346) Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gotlieb Michael Felder

_____, Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 26, 1863.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Capt Blake; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Dec 26 1863 at Indpls Ind by Capt Thatcher.

6 Ind Bat Bounty paid 1.2.3 Bounty due 4.5.6.7.8

House

Copyist.

772 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Silas Midgett

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lawrence, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 23, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Marr Colman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died in Gen Hosp't at Little Rock, Ark June 25/64

W Brodie

(888g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Silas Midgett

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns**, as follows:

Apl. 1864. Joins Apl.
23/64 St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted in the Co.

June 1864. Joins June
26/64 Little Rock
Ark. Died in Hosp
of Chronic Diarrhoea

Book mark:

Lumton

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Miles

2 Lt., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1862. Absent on
recruiting service
per S.O. 49 Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Mo. Jan 31/62

July 1862. Absent,
Detailed on recruiting
service by S.O. No. 106
June 17/62.
Dept Co. June 21/62

Book mark:

Denton

(540) Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Hillbrach

....., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Louisville, Ky.

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

Transferred to Co. from Co. Sept. Jan. 25/62. Pris. K.C. Mo. & Engaged at the Capture of Camp Jackson & Battles of Boonville Wilson's Creek Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing

O. J. Taylor.

(1882) Copyist.

CWL13. 32890269 1894.

Landing. Investment of Corinth. Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4/62. Mission Ridge Nov. 24-25/63.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Millbach

Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863. On duty as Cook

June 1864. Lost June 12 '64, St. Louis Mo. Expiration of term

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

L. Millback

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Absent in arrest in Military Prison at St. Louis Mo. (charge desertion)

Book mark:

Dunton

(5465) Copyist.

M | 1 Lt. Arty | Mo.

Adolph Miller

Pvt. Co. Batty C. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Case Number:

11,865 3

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: "13, 1906.

Stamp numbers: Ret — 36679287
Do. — 36679212
Batty Duer Tk — 32889944
C. Do. Do. — 32889999

See 14 Mo. Cav.

J. P. Sprecher
Searcher.

(578)

M | 1st L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Miller

....., Batt'y F, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brn; hair Brn

Where born Austria

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 16, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Substitute for Gabriel Windecker Drafted in 9 ward & Sub Dist 1st Dist. Mo Not entitled to Bounty Siege Spanish Fort Ala mdh 27/65 to Apr 9/65 Forts Huger and Tracy Apr 9. 10. 11. 12/65

(382)

Copyist.

	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Anton Miller

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Dec 29/64
Pass Musr
Remit from Depot

Aug 11. 1865. Mustered out
of service August 1865
as per S.O. No. 171 Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Gulf New Orleans
Jan June 27. 1865 in
accordance with G.O
No. 105 C.S. War Dept
A.G.O.

Book mark:

Taunton

(846) Copyist.

M | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Augustus Miller

_____, Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Cigar Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When March 29, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom D Braden; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mch 29/65 at Indpls Ind by Capt Braden.

6 Ind Bat.

House

(288g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Miller *

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863.
Absent on detached
serv. at Rolla.

Aug 1864 & Jan 1865.
Absent on D.S. as
Baker at the Convey.
Bakery, Springfield
Mo. since Aug 8/64

* Name also appears as
J Mueller

Book mark:

Denton

(545) Copyist.

M. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Miller

....., Batt'y E; / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 22, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Albert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle of Boonville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 26/61 & Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 at which place he was Killed

Haustis

(2824) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Miller

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 18, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. H Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sick in Hospl at Rolla Mo, since May 13th 1863. Died in Hospl at Rolla Aug. 6th 1863.

J. Walker

Capt.

(1000)

M | 1 L. Art. | Mo.

Frank Miller

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 13, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Berneys

to Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(848) Copyist.

M / L Art Mo.

Frank Miller

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 13, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Berneys

to Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(843) Copyist.

M | L. Art Mo.

Francis Mueller

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Artly

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Gen. Hosp.,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 13 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Wilson

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Aug. 6/63.
Final Statement &
Inv. of Effects forwarded
to A.G. Y Co. Conn.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(342) Copyist.

M | L. Art | Mo.

Francis Mueller

Pvt., Co. L, Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Wilson

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Bounty not mentioned on Desc. Roll.

Book mark: .....

G. W. Chase

(843) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Mueller

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863. Absent sick in Hospl. Rolla

Book mark:

Stanton

(540) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Miller

Pvt, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862, Joins Aug 18
Corinth Miss.
Discharged for disabil-
-ity.

Book mark:

Denton

(646) Copyist.

L. Art'y. | Mo.

_____, Batt'y _____, _____ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Baltimore Md

Occupation Brick layer

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: Was Comp Sachem Mar 1/6. Resides Cornhill Mo Lives Father & Mother Was 1/6 Corporal Aug 31/62 Promoted Sergt Oct 1/62 Transferred to Batt'y E 3 Artillery 1st Regiment Vet Vol 5th Dec 31/63

(over)

(288g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890532 1894.

Deeds to be sent to
Savings Institution in the
envelope (2) of the
Institution.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George W. Miller

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
& Corp.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864. (Pvt.) Loss
Feb 12/64 Pass'd a
Texas. Discharged
by reason of Leaving
Enlisted in the 1st Regt
U.S. Vet. Vol. Lt. Arty.
Aug 11. 1865. (Corpl.) Loss
Mustered out of service
August 1865 as per S.O.
No. 171 Hdq. Dpt. Dept
Gulf New Orleans La.
June 27. 1865 in accord-
ance with S.O. No. 105
U.S. War Dept A.G.O.

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 4, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt H. Backof; term y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from Gladden Valley by foraging Mar. 30th 1863.

J. Walker

(3882) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863. Loss Mch 29/63 Gladden Valley Mo. Was ordered on a forage party from which he was lost since

Accounted for numerically as Missing in action

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry H. Miller

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Eastern, Pa

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 12, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Maj Magnus Colman Capt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged per Surg. Cert. of Disability at Jeff Bks. Mo. Nov 2/64

(288g)

Brodie

Copyist.

M. V. art Mo.

Henry H Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo art.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated May 30, 186 4, and signed by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Apl 7, 1864.

Where Gen Rect Depot for Mo.

Arrested:

When Apl 23, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Apprehended by Pk Vanboozen.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Brks St Louis Mo, May 30, 1864.

Miller

(388c) Copyist

M | 1 Art. (V No.

Henry H. Miller

Pvt., Co. F K, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 00 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Ward M

Book mark: .....

Gann

(342) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry H. Miller

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1864. Gain Apl. 12/64
St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted in the Ls.
Deserted Apl. 20/64
St. Louis Mo.
June 1864. Gain May 25/64
St. Louis Mo. from
desertion
Aug to Oct 1864. Absent
in Gen. Hosp. at Little
Rock Ark. sick, since
Aug. 30/64.
Nov. 1864. Loss Nov. 2
Jeff. Bks. Mo.
Died of disability

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Miller

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

* Mar 18th Absent on Vet. Furlough since Mar. 7/64

* Name cancelled

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyright

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Asst. , Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1861 - Co. A. 1 Regt. Mo. Inf. / On extra duty Q. M. Dept. to Aug. 1861

Book mark:

Dunton

(540) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Muller

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1861. Deserted Sept
20/61 St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Miller

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861. Ordered to join his Co. from temporarily attached in pursuance of S.O. Dept Hd. Qrs. Nov. 15. 1861

Book mark:.....

Taunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Miller

Cpl., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861. (Battery)
Absent sick at St.
Louis

Book mark:

Dunton

(846) Copyist.

M | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Miller

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Memphis, Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 5, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Mann; term 3 y'rs.
Manning

Remarks:

Deserted

(1882)

Brodie

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Miller

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1864 Gain Apl. 5/64
St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted in the Co.
Loss, Apl. 21/64 St.
Louis Mo.
Deserted.

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

James G. B. Miller

....., Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Lawrence, Ark

Occupation Blk Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Jan 23 March 3, 1864, 1834.

Where ..... Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell St Louis, Mo Maj. Mackett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged on Surgeons Cert of Disability Jan 29/65.

(8824)

Copyist.

Mr | 1 Batt. | Mo.

J. G. R. Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Batt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Jones

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 40 100; due $ 240 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Condra

(343) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James G. B. Miller

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864. Pain Jan 22/64
Little Rock Ark.
Enlisted as recruit
for the Regt.
Aug & Sept 1864. Absent
sick in Genl. Hospl.
at Little Rock since
Aug. 30/64
Nov & Dec 1864. Absent
sick in Genl. Hospl.
at Little Rock Ark.
since Nov. 15/64
Jan 1865. Loss Jan 26/65
Little Rock Ark!
Discharged on Surg's Certif.
of disability

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Miller

Recruit, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Milwaukee Wis

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When March 18, 1864

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Maj. Chas Mann, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: New Recruit

Mustered into service March

18/64. by Capt C. C. Marvin

mg. at St-Louis Mo.

C J Powell

(8845) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Bohemia Germany

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 7, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Lt J. Steffens; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: mustered in dec 7th/63 at Rolla Mo. by Lt Collier Mustered Desert May 19th 1865 from Winnebago Co. Wis.

J. Walker

(838g) Copyist.

Ill | 12 Cavty | Mo

John Miller

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. 2 Cavty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 29, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Larned

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due 200 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

(2459) Copyist.

Ill 1 L Arty Mo

John Miller

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo L Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for July - Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 25, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Larned

to Feb 28, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due 200 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

(243) Copyist.

Ill | Art | Mo

James Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for March Apr, 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When March 16, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rawson

(843) Copyist.

Mo | Inf | Vols.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When April 26, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

Copyist.

MM | 1st | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. L, 1st Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Forty days, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty July 21 '65.

Book mark: .....

St Louis

(842) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mueller

Cor. , Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863. (Section of L.)
Gain Dec 7/63
Rolla Mo. Enlisted
in the Battery
Absent on detached
Service at Rolla

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863. Join Dec 7/63
Rolla Mo.
Enlisted by Lieut.
Stafford. Mustered
in Dec 17/63.
June 64. Sept 1864 Absent
sick in Genl. Hospl.
Springfield Mo. since
June 30/64
Apl. 1865 Absent with
leave Wisconsin for
25 days commencing
April 10
May 1865. Deserted
May 19/65 Spring-
field Mo.

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

_____, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Allendorf, Prussia

Occupation Stone Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1864, 186 4

Where Little Rock, St. Louis, Mo

By whom Lt. O'Connell, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Maj. Brackett Veteran

Corpl. Apptd Sergt. Sept 16/64

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Brodie

(282g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

Cpl Pvt., Batt'y I K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept & Oct 1861. (Pvt. Batty I)
Absent sick in Hosp'l.
St. Louis Mo.
Wounded in battle
Wilson's Creek near
Springfield Aug 10/61
Feb 1862. (Batty K) Gain
Jan 25/62 Camp nr.
Jeff. Bks. Joined by
transfer per Regl. order
No. 8.
July 1862 Co. teamster
Augt Oct 1862. On extra
duty as teamster in
Q. M. Dept
Mar & Apl. 1863. (Corpl)
Absent on det. serv. at
White Station since Mar.
16/63.
Mar & Apl. 1864. Absent on
det. serv. at Little Rock

Book mark:

Yours
Denton

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1906.
36679225

Ast. since Feb 19/64
per S.O. 7 Hd. Qrs. 3 Div.
7 A.C. Feb 18. 1864.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

John Miller

....., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lieut ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted by order of Major Lyon & Lt Prentiss at St Louis Aug 26/61.

Wounded at the battle of Booneville June 17-61

* Asm Book

Dalton

(2884) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June-July 1861. (Co. H, 1 Regt. Mo. Inf.)
Absent sick at St. Louis Mo. since June 23/61.
* Wounded severely in the affair at Boonville June 17/61 *
* Record of events June 1861

Aug 1861. Absent sick from injuries rec'd in action June 17/61

Sept 1861. (Batty. H, 1 Mo. L. Arty.) Left Sept 1 St. Louis, Discharged by Surgeon's Certificate of Disability & per form Mil. duty.

Book mark:

Thurston

Mc | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

....., Batt'y F, ..1.. Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes blue; hair dark
Where born Oakland Pa.
Occupation Trimmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 23, 1861.
Where St Louis
By whom Capt Lavender; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: F. Appointed 2d Lt. May 16/63

L. A. Pitch
Copyist.

(3824)

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
1 Sgt & 2 Lt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862. (Sgt) On duty
in Q. M. Dep. Blacksmith.
May 1863. (1 Sgt.) Discha'd.
May 16/63 Murfreesboro
per order Gen. Rosecrans
to enable Smith to accept
appointment of 2 Lt.
May 1863 to Feb 1864. (2 Lt.)
Present. Appointed 2d
Lt. from 1 Sgt. to rank
from Apl. 18/63
Mustered in May 16/63.
Apl. 1864. Present
May & June 1864. Absent.
Assigned to 20 A. C. per
G. O. Dept. Cumb'd. (Gen.
Thomas) dated Apl. 30/64
July & Dec 1864. Absent
Assigned to Batty. I. 1 N. Y.
A. for duty per S. O. No. 6
Dept. Cumb. dated May 1/64

Book mark:

(over)

Dunton

(846) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36679227

Jan to May 1865. Present

M.	/	L. Art'y.	Mo.

Joseph Miller

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair Lt Brn

Where born Philad Penn'

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When May 9, 186 1.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of Boonville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 2/61 & Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 at Prairie Grove Dec 7/62 and Siege of Vicksburg Miss from June 16th to July 4/63

Mustering

(2284) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

Cor, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864. Absent on furlough since May 4, 1864.

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. Gain June 9/64 Brownsville Tex. Joined by transfer June & July 1864. Absent on furlough at St. Louis Mo. as Vet. Vol. June 8/64

Book mark:

Denton

Copyright.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 11. 1865. Mustered out
of service August 1865
as per S.O. No. 171 Hd.
Qrs. Dept. Gulf New
Orleans La. June 27. 1865
in accordance with
G.O. No. 105 U.S. War
Dept. A.G.O.

Book mark:

Denton

(346) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

Cor , Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 to Mar 1862.
Absent sick in St.
Louis.
Apl. 1862. Loos.
Dischd. by order

Book mark:

Denton

(646) Copyist.

Mo | 1 Regt. Art | Mo

Gladiston Miller

Capt 1 Regt Mo Lt. Artly

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1861,

dated not dated., 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

On Recruiting Service since

Oct 4. 61.

Book mark:

L Mundell

Copyist.

(546)

Fifth | 1 / Regt Art | Mo

Madison Miller

Capt. Co D. 1 Regt Mo Light Artly

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,

dated January 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Absent on Det Service

On Recruiting Service Since Oct. 4. 61 /

Book mark: .....

L. Murdock

Copyist.

Mo. | 1 Regt Art- | Mo

Wm. Miller

Capt- Co D. 1 Regt Mo Light Artly

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of January, 186 2,

dated February 1, 186 2,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service
Detch[d] on Regt[l] business at
Potosi

Book mark:

L Mundorf
Copyist.

(546)

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Madison Miller

Capt., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 30 Aug 1861. (Co. I
1 Mo. Inf.) Present
Sept & Oct 1861. (Batty. I
1 Mo. L. Arty.) Present
Nov & Dec 1861. Absent
on recruiting service
since Oct. 4/61
by Regtl order.

Book mark:

Denton

Copyist.

M 1/2 Dety Mo

M. Elwood Miller

2d Lieut Cavy

Return

of the 2d Brigade, 5th Division, Army of the West, Western Department,

for the month of October, 1861,

dated not dated

....., 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. Nelson

(548) Copyist.

W. Elwood Miller

2 Lt., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 (Batty. I) Present
Oct 1861. Absent on det'd.
service with Lav. M.
same Regt. Oct 31/61
Oct 1861 (Batty M) Present
Temp. attached
Nov. 1861 (Batty. I) Absent on
det. service with Capt
Powell's Co. (M) at Sedalia
Mo. since Oct 4/61
Nov. 1861 (Batty M) Present
Temp. attached
Dec 1861 (Batty. I) Absent on
det. service with Capt
Powell's Co. M. 1 Mo. Lt
Arty. since Oct. 4/61
Dec 1861 & Jan 1862 (Batty M)
Present. Temp. attached
Feb to May 1862. Present
June & Oct 1862. Absent on
detached. service as Recruiting

Book mark:

Taunton

Copyright

JUN. 12.
36679324
1396.

Officer since June
Lo. 1862. St. Louis Mo.
Nov. & Dec 1862. Present.
Joined from absent on
R. S. Nov. 28/62
Jan 1863. Absent on detch'd.
service with Field & Staff
17 Mo. Lt. Arty. since Jan
13. 1863.
Feb & Mar 1863. Absent on
detached service (Special
duty) Comdg. Co. A. 18 Mo.
Vol. Inf. since Feb. 25. 1863.
Apl. 1863. Resigned.
Resignation accepted in
S. O. No. 89 dated Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Tenn. Youngs Point
March 30/63.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Miller

Pvt....., Batt'y....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 (Co. A. 1 Regt. Mo. Inf.) Loss Aug 21/61. Died in Springfield Hospital from injuries rec'd at battle Wilson's Creek

Book mark:.....

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Millerman

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862. Absent

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sylvester A. Millerman *

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861, Absent at
Springfield - wounded
Nov. 1861. Absent.
Wounded at Wilson's
Creek Aug 10. 1861.
Sent to Gen. Hospl.
St. Louis Mo.
Dec 1861. Absent.
Wounded at Wilson's
Creek Aug 10/61

* Name also appears as
Myllerman

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicholas Millheim

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Berne, Switzerland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When April 29, 186/.

Where St. Louis,

By whom Capt. Gratz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

Transferred to Co. from

F Co. Jan. 25/62 Mus. R. O.

Pr. & Engaged at the

Capture of Camp Jackson, Battles of Wilson's Creek

Boonville Fort Donelson

Pittsburg Landing (over)

O. J. Taylor

(2824) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890266 1894.

Investment of Corinth,
Battle of Corinth Oct.
3-4/62. Promoted to
Corporal Apr. 5/63. Battle
of Mission Ridge Nov. 24-
25/63.

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicholas Hillheim

Sergt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. Last, June
12 '64 St Louis, Mo.
Expiration of term.

Book mark:

Shumm

(546) Copyist.

Mo | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Marion Millsaps

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Lincoln Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 21, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Emmell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Apr 11/64

Capt Lederman

L. A. Pitch

(888)

Capt.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Marion Millsap

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1864. Gain.
Enlisted in Co. Mar.
21/64 at St. Louis.
Joined Co. from Rect.
Rendzv. at St. Louis
Apl. 14/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent. Date
steamer "Kingston"
Oct 6/64

Book mark:

Dunton

(616) Copyist.

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John G. Mittybarger

....., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Knox Co. Tenn.

Occupation Blksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Lt. Foust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle Pocahontas Grove Dec. 7/62 Deserted July 1/63 from St Louis Mo.

Hawley

(8884) Organist.

Yn | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John C. Miltabager*

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Gain Aug 16/62
Rolla Mo.
Recruit enlisted in
Company
June 1863. Absent with-
-out Leave
Apl. 1865. Loss Feb 1/65
Vicksburg, Miss'i.
on Fm. D.C. 2 Hd. Qrs.
Dist. Vicksburg Jan
1/65

* Name also appears as J. C. Millabarger, John Mill-
-berger

Book mark:

Dunton

(340) Copyist.

M | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christ. Mindemus

Sgt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Light Fair

Eyes blue; hair Light

Where born Argau Switzerland

Occupation Jeweller Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. A. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: resigned as Sergt July 11/63 at Rolla Mo.

J. Walker

(888g) Copyist.

Mo Capt Backof's Batty A Artly Mo.

Christian Mindener

Sergt Batty A. Mo. Artly

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery, Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Missouri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Station (Springfield Mo.)

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

(620) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Mindemer

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863 (Rank not shown)
Absent on special duty
St. Louis Jan 4/63.
July 1863 (Pvt) Absent on
furlough for 8 days.
Dec 1863.
Absent on det. service
at Rolla.
May 1864. (Sgt.) On daily
duty as Drill Sgt.
July 1864. On daily duty
as Drill Sergt. for the
Co.
Nov. 1864. Absent with leave
Rolla Mo. fr. Nov. 29/64
for 10 days.
Dec 1864. Deserted Dec
18/64 Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Hunter

(546) Copyist.

M | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mires

, Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Hesse, Darmestadt

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Colman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted

Brodie

(282)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meiers

Cor , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864. Gain Mar. 14
St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted in the Co.
Apl. 1864. Loss Apl. 15/64
St. Louis Mo.
Deserted

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

Mo | Welfley's Battery. | Mo.

Peter Morgan

Corp., { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Jan. 22 Lebanon
Mo. Promoted to duty Sgt

Book mark:

McLaughlin

(548) Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John M Mitchell

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Butler Co. Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 5, 1864.

Where Albion Iowa

By whom Lt. Hill; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feby 17/64 at Davenport by Lt Harbach Transfd from 3 Iowa Inft Bounty paid 62.00

House

(3824)

Copyist.

Pilot | 1 Sept | 1861

Mitchell

2nd Lt 6th U.S. Inf Ark

Return

of the Posts of Ironton and Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1861,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

E. Mitchell

(546) Copyist.

Pvt | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Mitchell

2 Lt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
1 Lt A.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 2 Lt Batty K. /
Present
Oct 1861. Absent on det. serv.
by Spl. Regl. order No. 14
of Oct. 17. 1861 at Pilot
Knob Mo.
Nov. 1861. Absent on det. serv.
by S. O. No. 14 of Oct 17. 1861
at Pilot Knob Mo.
Nov. 1861 (Batty A) Present
Dec 1861. (Batty K) Absent on
det. serv. at Pilot Knob
per S. O. No. 16 dated Hd
Qrs. 1 Mo. L. Arty. Oct 17/61
Left the Co. Oct 17/61
Dec 1861 (Batty A) Present
Jan 1862. Absent on leave of
absence for 5 days at
St. Louis Mo.
Feb & May 1862. Present
July 1862. Present. Field in Mo.

Book mark:

(over)

Thurston

Copyist.

JUN. 12.
36679326
T396.

Sept 1862. Absent on sick leave.
Oct. 1862. (1 Lt.) Present
Joined for duty from
detached service Oct. 31/62
per Special order "No x x
dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.
Oct 25/62
Nov. 1862 to Apl. 1863. Present
June 1863. Present
July & Aug. 1863. Absent on
detached service as Div.
Ordnance Officer.
Sept. 1863. Los Aug 12/63
Vicksburg. Killed by
blowing up of the steam-
-boat City of Madison
while performing his
duty as Div. Ordnance
Officer

Mo 1st Lt. Art. Vols

Thomas Mitchell

2nd Lt 6th A 1 Mo. Lt Art

Return

of the Posts of Ironton and Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

dated Jan 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

Jones

(548) Copyist.

Mo | 1 Sgt Art | Inco

J. P. Mitchell

2d Lieut. 1 Regt Mo St Arty

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1861,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

On Det Service since Oct. 17. 1861

Book mark:

L. Thomas

Copyist.

Mo | 1 Regt Art | Ino

Thomas G. Mitchell

2 Lieut 1 Regt Mo Light Art.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,

dated January 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Det Service
At Pilot Knob since Oct 18, 61

Book mark:

L. Mundel,
Copyist.

(846)

Pvt Co I 3rd Mo Cav

Thomas Pritchett

Pvt Co G 6th Mo Cav

Return

of the Posts of Ironton and Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 186?,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent

with leave St Louis

Book mark: _____

Miller

Copyist.

Mo | 1 Sqdn Art | Mo

David Murphy

1 Lieut Co. I. 1 Regt Mo. Sqdn Art'y

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1861,

dated 31st Dec'r, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Commanding Company

Book mark:

S. Mundy

(646) Copyist.

In | 1 Art | Mo

David Murphy

1 Lieut Co I 1 Regt Inf Art

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,

dated January 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Commanding Company

Book mark:

L Murdock

Copyist.

(546)

M. | 1 Lt. A. | Mo.

David Murphy.
Capt. 1 Mo. Lt. A.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,
for the month of period ending the 30th day of the July, 1862,
dated Not dated, 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....
Remarks: Present Comdg Company.

Book mark: .....

L. F. Sykes.

Copyist.

M. | 1 Lt Arty | Mo.

David Murphy.

Capt. Co. F. 1 Regt Lt Arty.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862

dated not dated, 186 ;

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station [illegible]

Remarks: In arrest.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

(546)

Copyist.

M | Butler | Mo

Edward Murphy

Capt 2d Lt 1st Mo Cavalry

Return

of the Post of Butler, Bates Co., Mo,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated April 30, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Joined the Post April 9 1862

Book mark:

A Baum

(516) Copyist

In	/ L. Art'y.	Mo.

William Mitchell

....., Batt'y A, ../... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Buchanan Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 30, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Callahan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Burnham

(3823) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Mitchell

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1864, Gain
Joined from Recruiting Depot

Book mark:

Dunton

(646) Copyist.

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Albert Mode

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Rutherford Co. N. C.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1861

Where Sedalia Mo.

By whom Lt. Foust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted Sept. 21/62 from Springfield Mo.

(882g) Howling Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Albert Mode

Pvt., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862. Gain July 28
Sedalia
Enlisted in Co.

Sept 1862. Loss Sept 17/62
Springfield Mo. 1/62
Deserted

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mohair

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 18, 1860.

Where Newport

By whom Lt Wilkins; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease at Vicksburg Miss Aug 1 1863

House

(1882)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mechan

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862. Absent sick at St. Louis since Feb. 10/62

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mahon *

Cpl....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862- Pres Jan 31
Otterville. Transf.
From L. Lee 1 Mo. L.
Art'y.

Aug 1863- Loss Aug 1/63
Vicksburg Miss
Died of Disease

* Name also appears as
Mohen

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyist.

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Moshone

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Mendel Prussia

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 8, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Burke; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: F. Engaged at Farmington Corinth Perrysville Stone River Chickamauga & Chattanooga

I. A. Fitch

Copyist.

(1882)

M. | 1 Arty | Mo.

Henry Mohune

Pvt., Co. ....., 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862.

How employed Cook.

Last paid by Maj. Phinney

to Apl 30, 1862

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Pay due as cook from May 1/62 to June 30/62.

Book mark: .....

E M Clark

Copyist.

(243)

Inf | 1 Art. | Ino.

Henry Mohnse

Pvt., Co. , 1 Reg't Ino. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Special Must. Aug. 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 22, 1862.

How employed as patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment

Book mark: .....

J. G. Jones

(843) Copyist

Rl | 1 Art | Rlo

Jenn Graham

Art, Co. ....., 1 Reg't Rlo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 22, 1862

How employed (

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from enlistmt

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Left to decision of Paymaster

Book mark:

Harkman

(843) Copyist

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Mohme

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862. Gain Sept 15/62
Gains Dec's. Joined
from Reg'l. Depot.
Dec 1862. Absent on det.
serv. at Nashville
since Dec 26/62
Feb & Mar 1863. Absent
sick at Murfreesboro
since Feb 15/63.
July 1863. Absent on det.
serv. at Nashville
Tenn. since July 26/63
for horses for this Battery
May 1864. Discha. May 23/64
Chattanooga for re-enlist-
ment to date from Mar
15/64. Re-enlisted to
date from Mar 15/64
the expiration of his 2
yrs. service
Oct 1864. Absent without

Book mark:

(over)

Trenton

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1996.
36679243

leave Oct. 30/64
Nov. 1864. Deserted Nov.
21/64 Chatt.

Ill | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Mohr

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Flonheim Germany

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1862

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Capt Elons; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged May 28/64

Term of service having Expired

Engaged in Action at Bolivar

Miss Sept 19/62

Beumbaum

(2289) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Mohr

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864. Loss May 23/64
Morganzia La.
term of service
Hon'd. Discharged

Book mark:

Stanton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

L. Mohr

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 10 & 20 Absent sick at Springfield Hospl.

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

Pvt. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Mahr

Pvt. ....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1861 Co. A 1 Regt Mo. Inf. Absent Left sick in Camp McClellan July 28/61

Book mark: .....

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hubert Moine

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb & Mar 1862. Absent without leave since Feb. 25/62

Apl. 1862. Deserted

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Richard Mollenoth

....., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Yates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Private Sergt Dec 1862 Wounded Apr 6/1862 at Pittsburg Landing Tenn. Discharged May 3/63 by order of Maj Genl & Lieut Promoted to 2nd Lt Apr 10/1863

Dalton

(283g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

x

Richard Mollencott

2 Lt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
1 Lt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863. (2 Lt.) Present
Joined from absent on
det. ser. Aug 23. 1863.
Sept & Oct 1863. Present
Nov. 1863. Absent on detchd.
service at St. Louis Mo.
by S.O. No. 269 dated Hd.
Qrs. 7 A.C. Nov. 22. 1863.
Dec 1863 & Feb 1864. Present
March Sept 1864. Absent on
detached service at Regt.
Hd. Qrs. since Mar. 6/64
Oct 1864. Present
Nov. 1864. Absent on special
service as per S.O. No. 193
Hd. Qrs. Dis. N. Tenn. Nov
10/64
Dec 1864. Present. Received &
accepted commission as 1
Lieut. Nov. 16 1864 (1 Lieut.)
Feb & Mar 1865 Absent on

Book mark:

(over)

Lunton

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36679328

detached service per S.O.
No. 15 Hd. Qrs. W. Tenn
Dun Feb 6/65.
Apl. to June 1865. Absent in
Command of Batty. G. 1
Tenn. Lt. Arty. Memphis
Tenn. as per S.O. No. 15
Hd. Qrs. D. W. Tenn. Feb
6/65
July 1865. Present

* Name also appears as
Richard E.

M | 1 Lt. Art 6 Battery. | Mo Ind.

R. Mollencott

1 Lt., 6 Battery Indiana Light Artillery.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1865 - Present - Co. M.
1 Mo. Lt. Art. attached
per S.O. No. 15, dated C.H.
Dept. W.V.P. Comdg Berry

Book mark

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Mollincott

Corpl., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 (Corpl.) Absent on recruiting service per verbal order Comdg Officer since Oct 6/61

May 1863 (Sgt.) Absent with Leave

June 1863. On special duty.

July 1863. Loss July 30/63 Corinth Miss. Discharged per Genl order No. 97 Hd. Qrs. 16 Army Corps July 25/63

Book mark:

Dunton

(540) Copyist.

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Monday

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born New York, N. Y.

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom Capt. J. Backof; term y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from St. Louis Mo. Sept. 26th/62.

J. Walker

(888g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Monday

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 (Batty A Schofield
L Arty. Mo Vols)
Absent without leave
Sept 1862 (Batty L 1 Mo
L Arty) Absent
without leave Sept
26/62 when the Co.
left St. Louis

Book mark:

Taunton

(565) Copyist.

Mc | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Monta

....., Batt'y G, /..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

+ DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

+ ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

+ Ab't Brown .....

.....

.....

.....

L. S. Fitch

(382y) Copyist.

Yn | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. Monta

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862. Deserted
Sept 4/62 Cincinnati Ohio

Book mark:

Dunton

(646) Copyist.

1 | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Wm. L. Montgomery

Capt. Walling's Light Battery,
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes blue; hair light
Where born Crawford Pennsylvania
Occupation blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 8, 1863.
Where Brighton
By whom Capt Buttlington term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mustered by Capt Buttlington at Brighton Ga. Dec 8 1863.

W. O'Neill

(382g) Copyist.

M | Mo.

John Montgomery

Pvt., Co. ....., Regt Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 14 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jany & Feb., 1865.

Attached to Hospital.

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Transf'd to Louisville, Ky., Jany 17.

Book mark: .....

Gruber

(242) Copyist.

Un | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John M. Montgomery

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1865. Loss Feb 1/65
Vicksburg. Mustd.
out by G. O. 2 Hd. Qrs.
Dist. Vicksburg Jan
1/65

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyrid.

M | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

John M Montgomery

Pvt., { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 March or Apr at Vicksburg Miss Ret. reed from Depot at Pittsburg

Book mark:

Copyist.

Mo. / L'Arty Mo.

John Moody

Pvt, ~~Batty~~ K, / Reg't Mo L'Arty

Case Number:

3028270

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 8/11/11, 191 .

Stamp numbers:

DB 328?1453

Ret 36679250

See 8 Iowa Inf.

Smith

(573) Searcher.

C Mo | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Nicholas Moog

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel ; hair brown

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Stone Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 2, 186/.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Charles Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Varicocele

Died Aug. 9/62 at the House of Refuge at St Louis Mo. (Disease Diarrhoea Chronica)

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Tilet

Copyist.

(382g)

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicholaus Moog

....., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Ark

Eyes haz; hair brown

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Wheelwright

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 2, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Manny, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died Aug. 9/62 at St. Louis Mo. (Home of Refuge)

Powell

(2566) Copyist.

16.a

K	3	Mo

Nicholas Moog

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Regt Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Not dated, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Wm H. Scott

to Jun 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Wm D. Roll

Corresponds to Second Aud's Roll for Jun 30. 1862.

Book mark: .....

Ballou

(343) Copyist.

M. | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

N. Moog

Pvt., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Absent Left sick
at St Louis Mo.
since Feb. 14/62

Apl + May + July 1862
Absent sick of
disease at Gen. Hospl
at St Louis Mo.
since Feb. 14/62

Book mark:

Daggett

(542) Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew L. Moore

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When June 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Stiatz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to D Co. from F Feb. Jan. 23-62. Per R.O. Mg. E. Engaged at the Battles of Belmont Nelson's Creek Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing. Investment of Corinth Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4 [illegible]

O. T. Taylor.

(2882) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890268 1894.

162. Wounded at Wilson's Creek. Aug. 10/61. Died in Hospital at Memphis Tenn. Apr. 6/64. from the Effects of Small Pox.

+Not shown.

Mo | 1 Cav | Mo

Andrew J Moore

pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo A

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 2, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. —

to —, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steam

(242) Copyist.

Mo | Art | Mo

A. J. Moore

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 2, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. —

to —, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Short

(348) Copyist.

K / Art Mo:

Andrew J. Moore

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 2, 1863

How employed Guard

Last paid by Maj Tenney

to June 30, 1863

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

Capt

(348)

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew J. Moore

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent sick
Jan 1864. Absent. Sent to
Hospital Corinth Miss.
Apl. 1/63.
Feb 1864 Absent sick in
Hospl.
Mar Apl. 1864. Absent
sick

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

11 | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Charles Moore

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue hair brown

Where born Springfield Illinois

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 29, 1862.

Where Phila

By whom Lt. Whitmore term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

O'Neill

(383g) Copyist.

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Moore

Corpl, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1865. Loss Feb 1/65
Vicksburg. Mustd.
out pr. S.O. 2 Hd. Qrs.
Dist. Vicksburg Jan
1/65

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

Mo. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward P. Moore

....., Batt'y E; 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Gray; hair Lt. Brn.

Where born Fannin Co. Texas

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 27, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Lt. Foust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec 7/62 Siege of Vicksburg from June 16 to July 4/63

(3824) Hawley Copyist

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward P. Moore

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
B. F.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864. (Batty E) Absent on furlough since May 4 1864.

June 1864 (Batty B) Gain June 9/64 Brownsville Tex. Joined by transfer

Nov. 1864 (Return of Batty F. as of Batty B.) On duty as Orderly at Hd. Qrs. Reserve Arty.

Aug 11. 1865: (Batty F) Mustered out of service August 1865 as per S.O. No. 171 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Gulf New Orleans La. June 27. 1865 in accordance with G.O. No. 105 C.S. War Dept. A.G.O.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John M. Moore

_____, Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Muskingum Ohio

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Lt Bradel; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mch 24/65 at Indianapolis Ind by Capt Bradel. 6 Ind Bat

Home

(532g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

R. H. Moore

Act. ....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Asst. Surg.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862 (Batty M)
Present. Assigned to
Batty. M. by Brig.
Surgeon.

Book mark: .....

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Moore

_____, Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Rockport New York

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When March 29, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Braden; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered on March 29/65 at Indpls Ind by Capt Braden: 16 Ind Bat.

House

(888g) Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Moran
F

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Hazle hair Lt

Where born Latum Ireland

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 14, 1865.

Where Fort Morgan Ala

By whom Lt Greer; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in Siege of Spanish Fort Ala March 27 to Apr 9/65, Fort Huger and Tracy Apr 9 to Apr 12/65

(888)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Moran

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865. Gain Feb 27/65
Navy Cove Ala.
Enlisted by Lt Grier
P. Mustered at Fort
Morgan Ala. Recruit.
Augl. 1865. Mustered out
of service August 1865
Co per S.O. No. 171 Hd.
Qrs. Dept. Gulf. New
Orleans La. June 27
1865 in accordance
with G.O. No. 105 C.S.
War Dept. A.G.O.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Morgan

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Berkshire Mass

Occupation Carbinet Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 1862.

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt Maurice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Pr. Engaged at Farmington Corinth Perryville Stone River Chickamauga & Chattanooga Discharged Feb 23/64 Vet Vol

S. A. Fitch

(3683)

Copyist.

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Morgan Daniel

....., Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862 - Gain - by transfer dpl 26/62, at Camp in the field

Book mark: .....

Conard

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Morgan

Pvt. G, Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864. Joined Regt
Feb 14/64 Chatta-
-nooga- Re-enlisted
as Vet. Vol.
Disabld. day previous
to enlistment by order
of War Depr No. 191

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Morgan

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent on det.
Serv. since Nov. 27/63
Dec 1863 & Jan 1864.
Absent on det. serv.
at Knoxville with
2 Div. Nov. 25 to 27/63

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyist.

Co. G | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas L. Morgan

....., Batt'y D, ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light Blue; hair Light

Where born Pittsburg Pa

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 186/.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Andersen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Oct 30/62 by order of Gen H Halleck. Engaged at the capture of Camp Jackson Battles of Donelson Wilson's Creek Fort Pemberton Pittsburg Landing & Investment of Corinth Discharged May 30/62 by order of Gen Halleck

R. J. Taylor

(332) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

* Paul Morgan

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861. On duty as cook.

May 1862. Lost May 30 near Corinth Discharged by order of Gen. Halleck

\+ Name also appears as O. L.

Book mark:

Trenton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Morgan

Pvt ....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861. Joss Sept 22/61
St. Louis Mo.
Deserted.

Book mark: .....

Denton

Copyright.

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Moriarty

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair Dk Brn

Where born Kerry Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsnl

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of Booneville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 2/61 & Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 & Pea Vine Grove Dec 7/62 where he was Killed in Battle

Mauching

(3884) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustav Moritz

Pvt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861. Loss Oct 5
Camp Cavender
Deserted

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Moritz

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861. Absent without leave or pass
Oct. 1861. Loss Sept 22/61
St. Louis Mo.
Deserted

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James A. Morris

Cor ....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Gain Jan 25/62
Camp nr. Jeff. Bks.
Joined by transfer
per Regt. Order No. 8
Aug & Sept 1862. On extra
duty in Q. M. Dept. at
Memphis
Mar 1863. Loss Mar 15/63
Bethel Tenn. Died
Pneumonia resulting
from measles

Book mark: .....

Denton

(548) Copyist.

Ill. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Dominick Morris

_____, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair brown

Where born Washington Mo.

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 14, 186 2

Where Potosi Mo.

By whom Capt. Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Jackson, Tenn. Jul 14/63

(2845) Copyist.

39

M. | 1. Artly. | Inf.

Jeremiah Harris

Cpt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Vet. Vols.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jackson, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 14, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj Johns

to Dec 31, 1862.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged 13 Jan 63.

Discharge & C. of given

Book mark:

C. Thornton

(848) Copyist.

Ill. | 1. Art. | Mo.

Jeremiah Morris

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jackson, Tenn.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 14, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj Mahon

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Thompson

(868) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jeremiah Morris

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Gain Jan 25/62
Camp nr. Jeff. Bks.
Joined by transfer
Per Regt. order No. 8
Dec 1862 & June 1863. Absent
Sent to Gen. Hosp.
Dec 1/62 - Place
unknown
July 1863. Loss Jan 14/63
Jackson Tenn.
Discharged on the 17 day
of Jany 1863. by J. C. S.
Hoppner Asst. Surgeon
in charge of Gen. Hosp.
Jackson Tenn.

Book mark:

Thornton

Copyist.

H | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Newton Hoover

, Batt'y , Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Carrollton Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1862

Where Paris Mo

By whom Capt Hart; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Louisville Ky
Sept 1862 Apprehended
Nov 1862 & acquitted by
C C Mil Dec 1862
Deserted Feb 1863
Apprehended May 14 1863
Deserted May 26 1863

Wm H Kinnon

(1882)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Newton Morris

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Gain Aug 14/62
Ozark Mo. Recruit.
Oct 1862. Deserted Oct 16/62
Cassville Mo
Nov 1862. Absent in arrest
Nov 6/62 Ozark Mo.
Apprehended as Deserter
and in confinement
Nov. 6/62
Dec 1862. Gain Dec 7/62
Prairie Grove from
confinement & duty
for good conduct in
the field
+ Name cancelled
Feb 1863. Deserted Feb 17/63
May 1863. Gain from
desertion May 14/63
Rolla Mo.
Joins May 26/63.
Deserted on the march

Book mark:

(over)

Deserter

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12 36679267 1896.

& Pilot Knob
Enlisted in 11 M.S.
M. Cav.

L. | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Walter Lonsdale

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born London

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1864.

Where Pittsburgh

By whom Lt Gibson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Enlisted Light Williams at Pittsburgh. Feb 25. 1864

R O Wells

(282)

Copyist.

Co. Hastings Bat

Walter Norris

Pvt, Co. Hastings Bat Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Pittsburgh, Pa.,

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 4, 1864.

How employed Clerk

Last paid by Maj. Hannah

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $60 00; due $240 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Deduct for transportation $9 40

Book mark:

Detached

(243) Copyright.

M 12 C. A. Hallings Batt. No.

Walter Morris,
Pvt., Co. Hallings Regt Batt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Pittsburgh, Pa.,

for Nov & Dec., 186 4.

Attached to hospital:
When Sept. 9, 186 4.
How employed

Last paid by Maj. Hanna.
to Apr. 30, 186 4.
Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 240 100
Present or absent Present.
Remarks: Deduct for transportation $9.71.
293 dust. bounty due.

Book mark:

J. H. McCarthy
Captain.

(848)

		V. R. C.
M	L. Batt.	M. M. B.

Walter Morris

Pvt., Co. L. Batt'y M. M. B.

Appears on a

Roll of ~~Officers and~~ Enlisted Men

belonging to the Light Battery ~~Reg't~~ of M. M. B., United States Army, that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated U.S.A. Hosp. Pittsburgh Pa, Dec. 15, 1864

Age 19 y'rs; eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair, height 5 ft. 7 in.

Where born England London

Occupation Clerk

When enlisted Feby 25, 1864

Where enlisted Pittsburgh, Pa.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feby 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Pittsburgh Pa.

To what time last paid April 30/64

Bounty paid $60 100; due $240 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. $ ..... 100; due soldier $ 20 63 100

Length of time in hospital 3 Months

Nature of disability Chronic Diarrhea

How long disabled .....

Character in hospital Good

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Number of roll:

3904

J. W. Ames

(514)

Copyist.

M | M. M. B.

Walter Morris

Pvt., Co. ....., Reg't M. M. B.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Pittsburgh, Pa.,

for Jan. & Feby, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 9, 1864.

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Hanna

to Apr. 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transit to Balt - U. S. A. G. Jan. 23/65

Book mark: .....

Walter

(242) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Walter Morris

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. Absent sick in Hospl. at Vicksburg Miss. Since July 6. 1864.
Oct. to Dec 1864. Absent sick in Hospl. at Pittsburg Pa. since July 6. 1864

Apl. 1865. Loss Feb 1/65 Vicksburg. Mustd. out Pr. S. O. 2 Hd. Qrs. Dist. Vicksburg Jan 1/65

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

M Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Wallis Morris

Pvt, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Mch 31/64 at
Vicksburg Miss Retrieved
from Depot at Quitman

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

Mo | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Morrison

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Jefferson Co. Iowa

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 7, 1862.

Where Lafayette

By whom Lt Taliafero; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Perryville, Stone River (taken Prisoner) Chickamauga & Chattanooga

L. A. Filch

Copyist.

(888)

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Morrison

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862. Wounded in action at the Battle of Stone River Dec 31/62, in the side slightly.

Jan 1863. Absent sick since Dec 31/62 Prisoner of war - wounded in action at Stone River Dec 31/62

Feb 1863. Absent, Paroled Prisoner since Dec 31/62

Mar 1863. Absent on leave at Annapolis Md. Paroled Prisoner, since Dec 31/62

Apl & May 1863. Absent with leave Paroled Prisoner of war since Dec 31/62

July 1863. Absent on det serv. at Nashville Tenn. since

Book mark:

(over)

Denton

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12.
36679327
T 396.

July 26/63 for horses
for this battery
July 1864. Absent on det. serv.
G.M. Corps at Chatt. T.
per Ord. Dept. Cumb.
July 11/64.
Oct 1864. Absent. Det.
steamer "Kingston"
Oct 6/64

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John D. Morrison

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862. Gain.
Enlisted Sept 21/62
Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Denton

Copyist.

U.S. | 1st L. Art'y. | Mo.

Aaron F. Arnett

....., Batt'y F., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Laney Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 14, 1862

Where Ozark Mo

By whom Capt Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Battle Pilot Knob Sept 30/62
Iron Grove Oct Dec 7/62
Siege Vicksburg to July 4
1863 Siege & Fort Esperanza
Siege Nov 29 1862 to Jan 3
Siege Spanish Fort Ala
from March 27 to April 8
Forts Hugo and Tracy
(one)

Wilkerson

(888)

Copyist.

WJL 13.
32890585
1894.

April 9th, 10th &
12th, 1865

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Leroy Morrisset

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Gain Aug 13/62
Ozark Mo. Reunit.
Absent with Leave at
Springfield Mo.
July 1863. Absent sick in
Div Hospl. on board the
steamer John J. Roe
July 30/63.
July 1865. St. Louis July 12/65
Mobile Ala. Discharged
as per G.O. No. 64 Hd. Qrs.
Mil. Div West Miss N.
Orleans La. May 31/65
and G.C. No. 94 War
Dept. A.G.O. May 15.
1865

Book mark:

Lawton

(546) Copyist.

M. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Morrisy

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Clare Co. Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 24, 1862.

Where Sedalia Mo.

By whom Lt. Foust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 at which place he was wounded by a gunshot passing over his shoulder. Was discharged for disability Mar 24/63

.....

.....

(3884) Hawthing Copyist.

Mo 1 Lt. Ark Inf.

Wm. Morrissey

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Ark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for June & July, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When July 15, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Culver

to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

Mc | Ark Inf.

Michael Morrissey

Ark, Co. A, 1 Reg't Inf Ark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

Detached Soldiers sick in Central Hospital, Springfield, Mo., who were in the General Hospital, Fayetteville, Ark., from Dec. 8, 1862, to Dec. 31, 1862. Roll dated Central General Hospital, Springfield, Mo., March 13, 1863.*

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 8, 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Ticketed

Remarks:

*Special muster of sick and wounded soldiers brought from Fayetteville, who were not mustered Dec. 31, 1862, made in compliance with S. O. No. 34, dated Hd. Qrs. Dist. S. W. Mo., Springfield, March 11, 1863.

Book mark:

Montague

(342) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Morrissey

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862. Gain July 26
Sedalia.
Enlisted in Co.

Jan 1863. Absent sick
at Fayetteville Ark.
Wounds received
at battle Prairie Grove
Dec 7, 1862.

Mar 1863. Absent sick
at Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Trenton

(546) Copyist.

1 | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Edward Mortz

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Beaver, Penna

Occupation Potter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1862

Where Pittsburg

By whom Lt. Henderson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. O'Neill

(882)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Mortz

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1865. Loss Feb 1/65
Vicksburg, Miss'd.
out for G.O. 2 Hd. Qrs.
Dist Vicksburg Jan
1/65

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Moser

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. T. Bastof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from St. Louis Sept. 26th/62.

J. Walter

(1863.) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Moser

Cor, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862. Absent without leave Sept 26/62 when the Co. left St. Louis

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

1 | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

James Moses

_____, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Fulton, Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 24, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo

By whom Lt Glimly, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Third enlistment; last served in Comp. A 38 Regt of Ohio Vols. Mustered out the 7th of March 1863. by Capt Ford and Lt Farland 9th U.S.A. at Saint Louis, Mo

J O'Neill

(888g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Moses

Cor., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1865. Loss Feb 1/65
Vicksburg. Mustd.
out pr. S.O. 2 Hd. Qr.
Dist. Vicksburg Jan
1/65

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

Mo | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Moislin

, Batt'y G, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

†DESCRIPTION.

Age ____ years; height ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____

Eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

‡ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Burke; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ____

† Not shown

‡ Taken from Regt Descriptive Book

L. A. Tutch

Copyist.

(282)

211	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Joseph Mostyn

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ____ years; height ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____

Eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 186 2

Where St Louis, Mo

By whom Capt. Burke; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ____

Not known

Powell

(2848) Copyist.

Joseph Moslin

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862. Deserted Oct 31/62 Prewitt's Knob

Book mark:

Copyist.

Wm | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Moss

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861. Absent in Springfield Hosp. Wounded battle Wilson's Creek Aug 10/61

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Mostin

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861. Absent without leave or pass
Oct 1861. Deserted Sept 27/61 Camp Cavender

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nelson H Manson

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Clark Co Canada West

Occupation Blk Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Fayette Iowa

By whom Col Brown; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jany 25/64 Davenport Iowa by Lt Col Grier. Transfd from 13 Iowa Inf Bounty paid 62.50

House

(2324) Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles B Mowar

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Vermont Ver

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Walker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the occupation of Snakebridge Ga; passage of Resaca battles of Rome Roads and Dallas; bombardment of Kenesaw Mt; battle of 4 days at Old Church; March on Atlanta with siege and battle; battle of Jonesboro

Dalton

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles B. Mowat

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864. Gain. Recruit from Depot

Mch. 1864. Absent on det. serv. at Prospect Tenn.

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Muck

Pvt., Batt'y B/H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861. (Batty B) Absent on sick furlough since the 13th Dec 1861.
Jan 1862. (Batty H) Gain Jan 31 Jeff. Bks. Transfd. from Co. B. By order of Maj. Dubois
Feb 1862. Deserted Feb 1 Jeff. Bks.
Aug 1862. Gain Aug. 24 Corinth Miss. from desertion to duty. Erroneously reported deserted Feb 28/62
Oct. 1862. Loss Oct. 3/62 Near Corinth. Killed in action.

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyist.

H | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Muehl

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged —
Transferred to D 1 Mo.
from Co. Jan. 25/62.
Pvt. D 1 Mo. L. Engaged
at the Battles of Belmont
Nelson's Creek Fort Donel-
son Pittsburg Landing
Siege of Corinth Miss

O. J. Taylor.

Copyist.

(882)

JUL 13. 32890267 1894.

Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4
'62. Wounded at Helena
Ark. Aug. 10/63. Promo-
ted to Corporal Nov. 1/63.
Battle of Missionary Ridge
Nov. 24-25/63.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

T. Muehl

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1861 Absent sick in Springfield Hospl

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Muehlenweg

, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes brown; hair blk

Where born Prussia

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom G. Bissinger, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(3848) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Muehlenweg

Cor., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863. On duty as Cook

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas Mueller

M, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When April 12, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. J. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Walker

(332)

Copyist.

Mo Capt Backof's Batty A arty Mo.

Charles Miller

Art Batty A Mo. Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery, Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Missouri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for July & Aug, 1862

Station Springfield Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent ..... Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Haddington

(520) Copyist.

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest Mueller

, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.+

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom M. Buffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Nov. 20th 62

+ Not Found,

Powell

(2846) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest Moeller

Pvt., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862. Loss Nov. 24/62
Corinth Miss.
Discharged for disabil-
-ity

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyist.

Ill	1	L. Art'y.	Mo.

Jacob Mueller

Sgt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes blue; hair brown
Where born Germany
Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 10th, 1862.
Where St Louis
By whom Capt F. Backof; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Reduced to the ranks by order of Capt. F. Backof, Commdg Battry L. 1 Mo. Lt Arty April 4th 1863. Deserted the 19th of April 1863. from Camp Lake Spring Mo.

J. Walsh

(822g) Copyist.

Mo. Capt. Backof's Batty A Artly | Mo.

Jacob Miller

Sergt. Batty A Mo. Artly

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery, Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Missouri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for July & Aug, 1862

Station Springfield Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waldington

(820) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Mueller

Sgt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*

March 1863 Gain Mch.
31 Rolla road
Reported back from
special duty

* Entire entry cancelled

Book mark:

Thurston

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Muhm

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 10/61 Co. A, 1 Mo. Inf, Absent without leave since Aug 23/61

Sept 10/61 Batty A 1 Mo. L. Art'y. Deserted Aug 25/61 St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M. Buell's Battery. | Mo.

Albert Muller

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 Loss Oct. 1/61
Paducah Ky Dischgd
by order Sec. Dept. Ohio.

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

(549) Copyright.

M. | Buell's Battery. | Mo.

Augustus Muller

Sgt., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1861 Drowned at Birds Point while bathing Aug. 10/61

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

(549) Engrd.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedrich Muller

Pvt ....., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863. Absent sick
at Cape Girardeau
Mo. since June 7. 1863

Book mark: .....

Denton

(546) Copyist.

Mo | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes blue, hair dark

Where born Frankfort on the Maine

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 22, 186/.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co C as Sgt Apr 24/62. Engaged in all battles

(2324) A. A. Fitch Asst. Adj. Gen.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863. Absent on
det. serv. at Nashville
Tenn. since July 24/63
for Horses for this
Battery.

June 1864. Discharged.
June 10/64 Chatt.
Tenn. M/O 07 term
June 10/64 to date as
given by rolls of term of
service

Book mark:

Taunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Muller

Corpl., Batt'y M/G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862 (Batty M)
Transfd. at Hamburg
Tenn. Apl. 27/62 to Co.
G, 1 Mo. Lt. Arty. by
Regtl. order.
Apl. 1862 (Batty G) Gain
by transfer Apl. 26/62
at Camp in the field

Book mark:

Thurston

Copyist.

John Müller

Pvt., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Feb. 13 Ft Hamman Ky
Dischgd for disability

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

(545) Copyist.

M | Welfley's Battery. | Mo.

Laurence V Muller

Pvt., { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery, 2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov & Dec. 1861. Absent Sick at St Louis since Sept 19/61 until Dec. 16/61

Book mark:

Mc Laughlin

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 Lt Arty | Mo.

Sebastian Mueller

Pvt., Batty Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo Lt Arty

Appears on Returns

1st Flying (Landgrebers) of ___ Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.

as follows:

Feb 1863 Detached from Batty B 1 Regt Arty Mo Vols.

May 1863 Absent on Det. Service.

June 1863 June 7 & 8 Walnut Hill Miss. Rel'd to his Batty Co B Mo Lt Arty.

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sebastian Muller

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1 to 11. 1862. Tri-monthly
Absent sick in Mound
City Sept 15.
Nov. 20 to 30. 1862. Tri-monthly
Absent sick in Mound
City Sept. 25.
Mar. 1 to 3. Absent sick
at Mound City Ills.
since Sept 25 62
July 1864. Absent sick
New Orleans La July
25 1864

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

Mh	1	L. Art'y.	Mo.

Charles Mulligan

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sub for Martin Brennor Washington Tp 11 Subdist Mo

Burnham

(282)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Mulligan

Cor, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865. Gain Jan 30/65
Greenville Ga.
Vol. substitute assigned
to Co. by Regt'l. order No
17 dated St. Louis Mo.
Dec 8, 1864
Absent without leave.
Feb 1865. Dropped from the
Rolls Feb 1, 1865.
Deserted at St. Louis or
on the way to join Co

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mullins

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 (Co. K. 1 Mo. Inf.)
Absent sick. Wounded
in action at Wilson's
Creek Aug 10/61
Oct 1861 (Batty K. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.)
Absent in Hospl in Spring-
field since Aug 10/61.
Wounded in action at
Wilson's Creek.
Nov. 1861. Absent in Hospl. at
St Louis since Aug 10. 1861
Wounded in action at
Wilson's Creek
Dec 1861. Absent sick since
Aug 10. 1861 from injuries
received at the Battle of
Wilson's Creek
Feb 1862. Absent on det. serv.
at Fort Henry since Feb
12/62
June & July 1862. Absent

Book mark:

(over)

Thurston

(540) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36679329 1996.

Sent to Genl. Hospl.
from Camp near Corinth
June 28/62 — Not known
where —
Aug 1862 to Feb 1863. Absent
Sent to Genl. Hospl. June
22/62 - Place unknown -
Mar. 1863. Loss Jun 24/63
Keokuk. Discharged
on Surgeons Cert. of
disability

M | 1 Batt | Mo

John Mullins

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo Batt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 26, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(245) Copyist.

Mo / Art / Mo

Jonathan Mullins

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Spec Muster Aug 18, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When July 10, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(348) Copyist.

M. 1 / Art 1 Mo.

John Mullens

Co. K, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for July - Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 7, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fossett.

(242) Copyist.

M / Adj mo

John Mullins

....., Co. ....., Reg't .....

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Convalescent Hospital,

at Paducah, Ky.,

for to June 30, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due 100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R Rankin

(3432) (Surgeon.

M | Cart | Mo.

John Mullins

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When July 7, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Discharged by Lt. Ball Jan 23, 63. Gunshot wound in Lip.

Book mark: .....

Keatt

(248) Copyist.

Mo | 1 Art. | Mo.

John Mullens

Pvt., Co. ..., 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Nov. & dec., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept. 26, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Andrews

(843) Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Saml Murdock

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

*** DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 4, 186 0.

Where Newport

By whom St Wilkins; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from absent sick at Bird Madrid Mo.

x Not shown

House

(8824)

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Murdock

Pvt ....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct & Nov. 1861. Absent sick at Jefferson Bks. since Feb 19/61 (Batty M)
Dec 1861. Last Return Jefferson Bks. from absent sick. Transferred to Co. G. 1 Mo. Lt. Arty.
Apl. 1862 (Batty G) Last Trans'd. Apl. 26/62 Regular.
Apl. 1862 (Batty M) Gain Hamburg Tenn. Transferred from Co. G 1 Mo. Lt. Arty. by Regtl. order Apl. 27/62
Apl. to July 1862. Absent sick in Hosp. at St. Louis Mo. since Apl. 10/62
Aug 1862 to July 1863. Absent sick in Hospl. at New Madrid Mo. since Apl. 10, 1862

Book mark: .....

(over)

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36679330 1396.

Aug 1863. Deserted New Madrid Mo. From absent sick.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William G. Murdock

Corpl, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Cor M

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862. (Batty E) (Corpl)
Gain Jan 26/62 Otterville
Mo. Transferred from
Co. M. 4 Artillery
Jan 1862 (Cor) On duty as
Orderly for Comdg Officer
Feb 1862. Loss Feb 3 Otter-
ville Mo. Transferred
to Co. M. 1 Mo. Lt. Arty
by order of Maj. Lothrop
Feb 1862. (Batty M)
On duty for Field &
Staff. Temp'y. attached
Apl. 1862. Temporarily attached,
with Field & Staff.
May 1862. Loss May 31st
Field. Transf from
Temp. attached men.
July 1862. Loss Transfd to
F & Staff.

Book mark:

Dunton

(548) Copyist.

Ill. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

James Mushby

....., Batty H, 1 Reg't, Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. ×

Age 26 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When June 26, 1861.

Where Brownville

By whom [illegible]; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died from injuries rec'd in action at Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61

× From Book

Dalton

(282)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Murphy

Pvt, Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1861 (Co. H, 1 Mo. Inf.)
Gain June 26 Boonville, Enlisted in Co.
Aug 1861 Killed in action Wilson's Creek Aug 10 1861

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Murphy

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Kerry Ireland

Occupation Moulder

ENLISTMENT.

When May 27, 186 1.

Where Cincinnati

By whom St. Swartzer; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Corpl from to

(382g) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Murphy

Corpl, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
M.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862 (Batty. G. Rank not shown) Loss
Trans'd. Apl. 26/62
Regular.
Apl. 1862 (Corpl. Batty. M)
Gain Hamburg Tenn
Transf'd. from Co. G.
by Regtl. order Apl. 27/62
Nov. 1862. On daily duty
in charge of meat.
May 1864 (Oct) Discharged
May 27/64 Vicksburg
Miss. by Expiration of
enlistment

Book mark:

Thurston

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jeremiah Murphy

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1860.

Where St Louis

By whom St. O Cannd; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

& Not shown

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Home

(2324) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jeremiah Murphy

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862. Join Jan 31
Otterville. Transfd.
from L. Co. 1 Mo. L. Arty.
June 1863. On extra duty
as Co. teamster.
Aug 1863. On daily duty
as Co. Cook
June 1864 Unassigned
recruits of the Regular
Army now doing duty
in Batty M, 1 Mo. L. Arty)
Loss. Assigned to
Batty F, 2d U.S. Artillery
agreeably to S.O. No. 21
dated Hd. Qrs. of the Army
Adj't. Gen'l. Office Wash-
ington D.C. Jan 14, 1864

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

1st | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Hinchey

C, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____

Eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged — Transferred to E Co Jan 25/62 1st R.S. No 8 Engaged at the Capture of Fort Jackson Battles of Donelson & Nashville & Murfreesboro Tenn

Orderly

(3837) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Murphy

Cpl., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861. Absent on
det. serv. with Capt.
Cole's Light Batty. E
in the field in active
service since Oct 16/61
per S.O. No. 9 by Gen.
McKinstry dated
Syracuse Oct 16/61

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

M. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Murphy

_____, Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Lt Brn

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Brick Layer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 24, 186 .

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred from Co. by Regt. order No. 8

May Du Bois Was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove he was wounded in the face

Discharged for disability

Mar 16 1863

_____

(182)

Copyist.

M | 12th Ark | Inf.

John Murphy

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Inf Heavy

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for January & February 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When February 2, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present Detached

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

H Montague

Captain.

(3429)

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Murphy

Cor, Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863. Absent sick at Fayetteville Ark. from wounds rec'd at Battle Prairie Grove Dec 7. 1862.

Mar. 1863. Last March 1863 Springfield Mo. Discharged for disability

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Murphy

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864. Absent with
leave for 6 days
from July 26/64

Book mark:

Stanton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Zachariah W. Murphy

....., Batty L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Jefferson Co Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 3, 1864

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt McMurray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in May 17th/64 at Rolla Mo. By Lieut. Collier.

J. Walker

(3825) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Zachariah W. Murphy

Cor ..., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864. Gain May 5/64 Rolla Mo. Joined by enlistment Recd.

Nov. 1864. Absent with leave at Green County Mo. Nov. 17/64

Book mark: .....

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

Mo | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William A Murrell

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Undertaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24, 1863

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom H Blodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd Corpl June 10/64 Capts Key Feb 1/65 and participated in the battles of Jackson Bonnelle Raid Nonniga Allatoona Resaca Dallas Kenesaw Peach Tree Creek occupation of Atlanta siege passage of Lays Ferry battle of Bentonville Raleigh

Dalton

(388g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32891182 1894.

and Dallas; bombardment of Kenesaw battle of 4th July at Church; march on Atlanta with skirmishes and siege wounded battle of Jonesboro Flag bearer.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Merrill

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct* Nov. 1861 (Corpl.)
Absent on recruiting
service per verbal Rept order
Comdg Officer since Oct 6/61
Jan 1862. Loss Jan 31 Off-
Dks. Transfd. to 2 Batt.
1 Regt. Mo. Lt. Art'y.
Oct. 1862 (Sgt.) Gain Oct
25/62 Corinth.
Assigned to Co. by order
of Maj. Stone
Dec 1862 & Jan 1863. Absent on
detached service at Glendale
Miss.
July 1863. Absent with leave
Jan 1864. Absent with leave as
Veteran since Jany 5
Aug 1864. Absent. Wounded in
action near Atlanta Aug
13. (Record of events)

* Name also appears on Morrill Wm A. Marrell

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Murray

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Glasgow Scotland

Occupation Seaman

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom John Hancock term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 13/64 at St Louis by Capt Wright Sub for John Hancock Rec. Gradin Pettis Co 5 Dist Mo.

House

(888g) Copyist.

Mo / L. Art'y. Mo

Hugh Murry

....., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazl; hair Light

Where born Philadelphia Pa

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Sheldon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted June 24/62 from Camp near Yorktown Virginia

Dalton

(3824) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hugh Murry

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861. Gain,
Enlisted in the Regt

July 1862. Loss, July 24
Corinth,
Deserted

Book mark:

Thurston

(540) Copyist.

M | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Martin Murray

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Ostler

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 22, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Burke; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: From Temp. attached to 12 Missouri Batty 62 Killed in action at Siege of Vicksburg Miss May 19 1863 Effects $10

House

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Martin Murray

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862. Gain. Joined
Nov. 16/62 Davis' Mills
Transfd. by order Lt. Col.
W. L. Lothrop, comdg.
Regt. dated Sept 26. 1862.

May 1863. Loss. May 19/63
Killed in action at
Siege of Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

Dunton

(540) Copyist.

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robt. Maury

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged —
Transferred to Co. Inc. Jan.
25/62 per S.O. No. 5 Dept —
Joined at the Capture of
Camp Jackson, Battles
Boonville & Wilsons Creek.
Mo.

O. J. Taylor

(3824) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Murray *

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861. Absent on
det. serv. with Capt Cole's
Light Batty E in the
field in active service
since Oct 16/61 per S.O.
No. 9 by Gen. McKinstry
dated Syracuse Oct 16/61.

* Name also appears as
Murry + John Murphy

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Murry

....., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born New Orleans La.

Occupation Brassfinisher

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 24, 186 .

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D, 1st Inf. by Regt. Order No. 8 May Du Bois Was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 & at siege of Vicksburg Miss. from June 15th 63 July 4/63 Was taken Prisoner at Starlings Plantation (over)

Hawking

(2884) Copyist.

JUL 13.
32890391
1394.

Goa. Sept. 29th 1863

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Murray

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864. Loss Aug. 30/64
St. Louis Mo
Expiration of service

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Murray

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Colman; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Thomas O Ford Drafted in Marion Township 9 Dist Monroe Co Mo Never Reported to Join Regt Reported Deserter Feb 19/65

(888)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Murray

Rec't, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1865. Loss. Substitute
Gained and deserted
Camp Distribution
New Orleans La.

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Murry

....., Batt'y E, 1 Regt Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dusk

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Scotland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1862.

Where Sedalia Mo.

By whom Lt Frost; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle Farmington Dec. 7/62 & at Siege of Vicksburg from June 16 to July 4/62

Hawking

(3824) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Murray

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862. Gain July 28
Sedalia,
Enlisted in Co.
May 1864. Absent on
furlough since May
4, 1864

Book mark:

Fenton

(546) Copyist.

M | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Murray

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Gray; hair Lt

Where born Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 30, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

Deserted on the way

to the Co

(282)

Wilkinson

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Murray

Recr., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 Gain.
Substitute. Gained
and deserted en route
from St. Louis Mo. to
the Co.

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

Wm | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Murray

Pvt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. Gain June 9/64
Brownsville Tex.
Joined by transfer

Sept. 1864. (Batty. A) Gain
Sept 20/64 Greenville
La. Attached from Co
B by S.O. No. 247 dated
Hd. Qrs. Dept of the
Gulf New Orleans La
Sept. 13/64

Book mark:

Denton

(846) Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Murray

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Eastport Maine

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When March 19, 1860.

Where New York

By whom Capt Gibbs; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

Home

(3824) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art. | Mo.

William Murray

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Artly

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Not stated, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When Mar. 21, 186 2.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Corresponds to Second Aud's Roll
dated Jan 30. 1862.

Book mark:

Pallen

(242) Copyist.

M | 1 Arty | Mo.

William Murray

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Not dated, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When Mar. 21, 186 2

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Corresponds to Second Auditor's Roll for Apr 30 1862.

Book mark:

Baldwin

(242) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Murray

Sgt. Cor., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1862 (Sgt) Reduced to the ranks as Pvt. by order Dec. 2 Sedalia
* Name canceled
Apl. 1862 (Pvt) Absent sick at Commerce Mo. since March 1/62
May to July 1862. Absent sick in Hospl. at St. Louis Mo. since Mch 1/62
July 1863. On daily duty as Gen Clerk
June 1864. (Unassigned recruit of the Regular Army now doing duty in Batty. M. 1 Mo. L. Arty.) Ltr. Assigned to Batty F. 2d U.S. Artillery agreeably to S.O. No. 21 dated Hd. Qrs

Book mark:

(over)

Funton

Copyist.

JUN.12. 36679306 1396.

of the Army, Adjt Gen
Office Washington
D. C. Jan 14. 1864

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Muth

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Tinner

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. F. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April 4th 1863 from Med. Director at Springfield Mo.

J. Walker

(3828) Copyist.

Mc 12th Ark Inf.

Joseph Smith

Pvt. Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Aug & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 31, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Wilson

to Oct 31, 1862

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Sick at date

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Comdg.

[illegible]

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Muth

....., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863. Absent sick
Feb 19/63 Springfield

Book mark:.....

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

E. H. Myer

....., Batt'y H, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Brunswick Ger

Occupation Bookbinder

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 27, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Maj Eckhart; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the capture of Jackson Miss; Campaign of Lookout Valley Battles of Rome & Roads and Dallas; bombardment of Kenesaw battle of 4 & 5 days at Ad Church; around Atlanta with skirmishes & siege; battle of Jonesboro

Dalton

(383g) Copyist.

Mo / Lt. Artly / Mo

E. W. Meyer.

Pvt., Co H., 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Artly

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Near St. Louis Mo Feb 29, 1864.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair; eyes Hazle, hair Dark

Enlisted or mustered in:

When Feb 27, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Deserted:

When Feb 12, 1864.

Where Benton Barracks

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks:

× Thurza Roll

Book mark:

D Winters

(351d) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

E. W. Meyer

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864. Gain
Recruit from Depot
Absent without leave
Mar 1864. Deserted

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John F Myers

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

* DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 16, 186 1.

Where Albany

By whom Capt Wheaton; term 5 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for Disability

* Not shown

House

(888)

Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John F. Meyer *

Cor ____, Batt'y G M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862. (Batty G) Loan
Transd. Apl. 26/62
Regular.
Apl 1862 (Batty M)
Loan Hamburg Tenn
Transferred from Co.
G. 1st Mo. Lt. Arty. by
Regtl. order Apl. 25/62
July 1862 to July 1863.
Absent sick in Hospl.
at Rienzi Miss since
July 3. 1862
Aug 63. Discharged

* Name also appears as
Myer, Meir, Myers, Mey-
er.

Book mark:

Tinton

(346) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Keyes Myrick

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861. (Batt'n.)
Absent sick at St. Louis

Book mark:

Dunton

(816) Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Nading

Co. A, Batt'y ——, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Hamb. Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 5, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. T. Buchof term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Walton

Capt.

(382g)

N Capt Backof's Batty a Mo Art'y | Mo

Peter Nadig

Art Batty A Mo Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery, Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Missouri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Station Springfield Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Washington

(620) Copyist.

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Nading

Sergt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1863 On duty as teamster

Oct 20, 1863 On daily duty as cook

June 1864 On daily duty as Comp Cook

Book mark:

Grendell

(846) Copyist.

N V L. A. Mo.

John Nagel

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. A.

Case Number:

636569

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 4, 1900.

Stamp numbers:

Desc 32891332

Ret 36681545

" 36679342

Also see 4th & 5th Mo. Cav.

Malvin

(578) Searcher.

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredrick Nankee

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10¼ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1864. Mch 3, 1864

Where Little Rock St. Louis, Mo

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Maj. Brackett Veteran

(388g) Copyist.

A. 1 Batty Inf

F. Stank

Privt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo Batty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 1 Battalion Paroled Men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

dated July, 1863.

Age ____ years; height, ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

When mustered in ____, 186 .

Where mustered in ____

For what period mustered in ____ years.

Deserted:

When July, 1863.

Where Benton Bks Mo,

Remarks: Description unknown as he left soon after reporting.

Book mark: ____

Rowe

(251) Copyist

N | 1 Art | Mo

F. Nank

Pvt. Co. K. 1st Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 15 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for dated June 20 1863.

Station Benton Brks. Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole, by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 302, 522.

Book mark:

H. Edmunds,

(1:20) Copyist.

N. 1. Art. Mo.

F. Nanke.

Pvt. Co. K. 1. Regt. Mo. Art,

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 15 Co., Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for July & Aug., 1863.

Station Benton Bks. Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Absent from July 9. to August 12. 1863.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole, by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 3rd, 522.

Book mark:

F. Nanke

(1-20)

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Rankin

1st, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 - Absent
on Vet furlough
since Mar 7, 1864

Book mark:

Pendell

(546) Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Nash

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Tazewell co Virginia

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 11, 1863.

Where E. Waterloo Iowa

By whom H. Crittenden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jany 15 1864 at Davenport by Lt. Col Grier. Transfd 3 Iowa Bty. Bounty paid $62.00

House

(3824) Copyist.

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. Naish

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light -

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1864

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Present

(3644) Copyist.

N | 1 L.A. | Mo.

George S. Nash

2nd Lt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2602529

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/20, 1907.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36679372

" 42669288

" 42669405

" 42669545

(578) Searcher.

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Louis Nast

....., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Mustenburg Swe

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Gonrath; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Shiloh Apr 6/62 Discharged for disability

Dalton

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lowe Thos

Asst Surg, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 - Present

Jan 31 Detd Bks Transfd from Co B by order of Maj Sanborn

Apr & May 1862 - Absent sick from injuries rec'd in action Apr 6/62

Feb 1863 - Loss Feby 24/63 Corinth Miss. Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability (Artificer)

Also appears as Nash

Book mark:

J Jenkel

(546) Copyist.

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

John Newman

....., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 4, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Solomon term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(283g) Copyist.

| | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Bauman

_____, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 26, 1863

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Lt Padgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the battles of Kenesaw Jonesboro, Ga Spring Hill Franklin Nashville, Atlanta Campaign Siege of Knoxville & Dalton

Dalton

Copyist.

CUL13. 32891191 1894.

Dallas; bombard-
ment of Kenesaw Mt
battle of 4 of July;
March to Atlanta
with its battles and
siege; battle of
Jonesboro

	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

John Freeman
Pvt
....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 - Absent
in Confinement

Jan 1862 (Co A) Gain
Jan 31 Joft Bks
Transfd from
Co B by order
of Maj Dubois

Apr 1862 On duty
employed in
Q M Dept

Aug to Oct 1862 Employed
on extra duty as
Teamster

Jan 1864 - Absent with
leave as veteran
since Jan 5

Book mark: .....

Spencer

Copyist.

N | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacques Kazari

, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

+ DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.
Complexion .....
Eyes .....; hair .....
Where born .....
Occupation .....

+ ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .
Where .....
By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.
Remarks: .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
+ Not shown
.....
.....
.....

L. A. Pitch

(2825) Copyist.

N	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Jacques Nazari

Sergt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1862 Loss deserted

Sep 4/62 Cincinnati Ohio

Book mark:

L Geiger

(546) Copyist.

C | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thos F Neals

F

....., Batt'y ....., ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Pike Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 186/.

Where St Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Lamont; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined at Cairo

May 2 1863

Louis Kennon

(888g) Copyist.

[illegible]	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Charles F Bailey

Sgt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1862 - Absent
on detached service
at Lamine Bridge
Nr Otterville Mo
Mar 10 - 62

May 1863 - Loss May
22/63 Rolla Mo
Deserted Supposed
to be in St Louis

^ also appears as Reily

Book mark:

Copyist.

Joachim Niedewieser

Art. Corp. { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery, 2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 Wagoner whole month.

Feb. 1862 Absent sick in St. Louis Mo since Jan. 14/62 (Corp.)

Book mark:

(548) Copyist.

N | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Veitcher

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age +20 +46 years; height 5 feet 5 1/8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 186 2.

Where Lawrence

By whom Lt Gillespie; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Pr. Engaged & Wounded at Pea Ridge.

+ As on roll

L. H. Fitch

Capt.

(888g)

A | 1 a. | Mo.

George Pitcher

Pri., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. A

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington Park U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for Mar & Apl, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

I. Merchant

(342) Copyist.

A | 1 Batt: Mo.

George Pitcher

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. B,

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Washington Park U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Cincinnati, Ohio,**

for Special Muster Apl 10, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Merchant

(343) Copyist.

N | 1 Arty | Mo

Geo. Nichen

Pvt Batty G 1 Mo A

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of invalids at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for To June 30, 1863.

Station Camp Dennison O

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fairley

(620) Copyist.

N 1 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Geo. Pitcher

Sgt., Batt'y J, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1862 - Mann Enlisted
Sep 21/62 Louisville Ky
Dec 1862 to Oct 1863 - Absent sick at Nashville since Dec 20/62
Nov 1863 - Absent sick in hospital Nashville Dec 2/62
May 1864 - Absent Det Serv 2 M Stables Chattanooga T.
May 20/64

Book mark:

(546)

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis J Bach

....., Batt'y ... , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Pvt. Co A 1 Regt Neo Inf)
Aug 1861 Last
Killed in battle
Wilsons Creek
Aug 10-61

Book mark: .....

Spencer

(546) Copyist.

N | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Vierson

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Prussia, Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted ~~before muster was taken~~

Reported into Lds. at Rolla Mo. March 8th 1862 Engaged at the attack of Pittsburgh Landing Battles of Corinth, Iuka, Miss. Creek Pittsburg Landing Investment of Corinth Siege

O. T. Taylor

(382)

Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890143 1894.

Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4/62
Battle of Missionary Ridge Nov.
24-25/63. Re-enlisted
as a Veteran Volunteer.

+ As on Roll.

Frederick Fickton

Sgt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Corpl

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1861 Last Sep Ret
St Louis deserted
Mar 1862 Gain Smithland
Ky Joined from
desertion
Apr 1862 - Gain Mar 62
Smithland Ky
Joined from
desertion
Nov 1862 to Feb 1863 On
duty as bugler
Jan 1864 Scottsboro Ala
Discharged and
Reenlisted as Vet Vol
Feb 1864 Absent on furlough
June 30th & Nov 1864 On
Extra or daily duty
Jan 1865 - On Extra or daily
duty
Feb 1865 - On duty as
Compy Clerk
* Corpl from Oct 1864

Book mark:

Fendel

11 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Neumann

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7¼ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Mohn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. John A. Webb Commanding Sappers and Miners M. S. M. to Battery E. 1 Mo. L. Art'y Capt O. Buck on April 24th 1862. appointed Battery Sergt Dec 19/62. assigned (over)

J. Walker

(882)

Copyist.

JUL 13. 32891644 1894.

the 30th of april 1863.

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Neumann

Sergt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 20 1863 On extra
duty Saddler
Dec 1863 (Section L) On
extra duty as
battery saddler
Mar 1864 - Loss Mar 27/64
Rolla Mo Discharged
by reason of substit-
ment as Veteran Soldier
Gain - Mar 28/64
Rolla Mo Reinlisted
in the battery as
Veteran Soldier
- On extra duty as
saddler for the Co.
Apr 1864 On Extra duty
as saddler for
the Battery.
May 1864 - Absent with leave
June 1864 - On extra duty
as saddler

Book mark:

(over)

Spendel

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12.

36679352

1896.

July 1864 to Mar 1865
On extra duty as
Comp Saddler

72 | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Neumeier

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Stanfen, Baden

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 23, 1861
Nov 9. 1863

Where Jefferson Brks. Mo.
Little Rock, Ark

By whom Capt. Muller; term 3 y'rs.
Lt. Wilson

Remarks:

Discharged

Brodie

(8886)

Copyist.

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Beaumier

Jnt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 - Lain Jan
25/62 Camp Mo
Jeff Bks Joined
by transfer per
Regt Order No 8.
Nov 1863 - Absent with
leave for 30 days
from Nov 1863
Nov & Apr 1864 - Absent on
Det Serv. at Little
Rock, Ark since
Feb 19/64 per SO
Hdqrs 3 Div 7th AC
Feb 1864
Oct 1864 Loss Oct 24/64
Little Rock Discharged
by expiration of
term of service

× also Beaumin × Beaumein

Book mark:

Fendell

Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Reun

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue; hair Light
Where born Germany
Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 1861.
Where St Louis Mo
By whom Capt Hawkins term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Discharged May 23/64
Term of service having Expired

Burnham

(383g) Copyist.

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

August Nein

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Hawkins term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transf'd to Co A

Jany 31/62 by order

Maj Dubois

* Store Book

Dalton

Copyist.

	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

August Finn

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 - Absent
On Attached service
at Fort Knox per
Special Order No 15
dated Hdqrs 1 Mo
St Militia Oct 1861

Jan 1862 - Loss
Jan 31 Left Ft Knox
Transfd to C S A
by order Maj Dubois
(C S A) - Absent on
expedition to
Greenville Miss
with Section of
Battery

May 1864 - Loss May 23/64
Reorganized La
- term of service expired
Discharged "as per Roll"

Book mark:

Finn

Copyist.

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Newman

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Pvt Co A, 1 Regt Mo Inf)
June & July 1861 - On
ex otra duty 2 M Dept
teamster

Aug 1861 Absent without
leave since aug
23/61

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Neumann

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Grunberg Saxe Darmstadt

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Lavender; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Pr. Engaged in at Fort Leavenworth Jackson to Chattanooga.

L. A. Fitch

(382)

Copyist.

N/	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

John Newman

Asst, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 - Absent on
det serv. with 2 Div
4 A.C. Dpt Ohio at
London Tenn
Nov 23/63 & Oct 14/64

June 1864 - Last Mustd
June 4/64 Chatt
Tenn M/O of serv.
June 15th/64 its date
as given Cty ex
of term of service

Also Newman

Book mark:

Pendell

(546) Copyist.

	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Louis Baumeyer

Sergt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 - Last Oct 5th
Camp Saunders
Deserted

Book mark:

Copyist.

A | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Edmund Nicholas

1 Lieut., { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feby 1864 absent on Veh Leave for 20 days from dec 25 /63 Leave extended 15 days 28/64

Feby 1864 Present (signs Roll as Comdg the Light Battery)

Apl 1864 absent on detached service on Steamer Dolphin since apl 28/64

Book mark:

Asst Adjutant

(546) Copyist.

A. I. M. B. Mo.

E. H. Nichols,

2d Lieut. 1st Inf. U. S. M. B.

Return

of Camp of Instruction,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edmund H Nichols

1 Lt ~~Capt~~, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Present
Commanding Co
Oct 1864 (Capt) Present
Promoted from
1 Lt vice D P Melling
resigned Oct 14/64
Nov & Dec 1864 Present
Jan 1865 - Present
Comdg Co.
Apr 1865 - Mustered Out
of service per SO No 2
Hdqrs Dist
Vicksburg Jan 1/65
(Loss)

Book mark:

Geidel

(546) Copyist.

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wills Nickels

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Nunnegen Holland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt J. Bachof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted Oct 22/63 with one Reflandett Revolver Cartridge box and belt one mule.

T. Walker

(383g) Copyist.

Pvt | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Chas Trickel

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 - Joined Sept 17/63
Rolla Mo Received
per Capt Trickel
on recruiting service
at St Louis Mo
- On daily duty as
teamster for the
Company

Book mark:

Trickel

Copyist.

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Nicklaus

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair ~~light~~ dark with gray

Where born Germany

Occupation Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 17, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Bucky; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

* Do on roll

C. Walker

Copyist.

(888g)

N Capt Backof's Batty A Arty | Mo.

Jacob Nicholas

Pvt Batty A. Mo. Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery, Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Missouri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Station (Springfield Mo.)

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

(520) Copyist.

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Packham

1st, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 (Section L) Absent
on det service
at Rolla

Mar 1864 - Loss Mar 29/64
Rolla Mo Discharged
by reason of reënlist-
ment as Veteran
Soldier
- Loss Mar 30/64
Rolla Mo Reënlisted
in the Battery as
Veteran Soldier
May 1864 - Absent with
leave
Nov 1864 - Absent Confd
at Mil Prison Springs-
field Mo undergoing
Sentence S Par 2/64
Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 Absent
Confd at Mil Prison

Book mark:

(over)

Jacob Packham

(346) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36679359 1896.

Springfield, Mo
Tried by G.C.M.
awaiting publication
of sentence

Mar 1865 - On daily
duty as Co Cook

N 1 / La Mo.

Martin L Nicks

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

722867

8 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Apr 22, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Hosp. 32235813

" 32190826

" 32191925

" 32193106

" 32194962

" 32196096

" 32196387

" 32197017

Semmes.

(573) Searcher.

M | 1 L'Arty | Mo.

Christian Nigsch

....., Co. ..., 1 Reg't Mo L'Arty

Case Number:

238901 0

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 1, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 3667935-7

See 17 Mo Inf

(578) J C Hundley Searcher.

N | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Niles

_____, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Crawford Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 186 1.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Lt Dreitzer; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

(382)

Copyist.

N | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Giles

....., Batt'y M, ... / ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 22/64 at St. Louis by Capt Coleman Asst. Adj. Gen. Robt P. Stanley 1st Asst D. / Com. D / Missouri

House

(2268) Copyist.

M | 1st Arty | Mo.

John Niles

Pvt Co M 1 Regt Mo Lt Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detached men at Hd. Qrs. 16 Army Corps,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Det'd in A. A. G. Office. Clothing acct. settled Feb 28/63 Drawn since $4.00

Book mark:

M Trimble

(5209) Copyist.

M | 1 Lt Arty | Mo

John Niles

Pvt, Co M 1 Regt Mo Lt Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detached men at Hd. Qrs. 16 Army Corps,

for July & Aug., 1863

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Detailed H. Q. 16 A. C.

Book mark:

M Kimball

(520) Copyrid.

M | 12th Arty | Mo

John Niles

Prv Co M 1 Regt Mo Lt Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detached men at Hd. Qrs. 16 Army Corps,

for May & June, 186 4.

Station Memphis Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Relieved

Book mark: .....

M Michael

(520) Copyist.

D | 1 Art | Mo

John Niles

Pvt Co M 1 Regt Mo Art

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detached men at Hd. Qrs. 16 Army Corps,

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Finchard

(520) Copyist.

M | 1 Arty | Mo

John Niles

Pvt. Co M 1 Regt Mo. Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detached men at Hd. Qrs. 16 Army Corps,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Canton, Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Teamster for Chief of Arty 16 A.C.

Book mark:

M Trinbarl

(520) Copyist.

N | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Miles

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 to Jan 1862 - On
Extra duty D. D.
Driving team
for Staff
Feb 1862 - Loss by
transfer Feb 4
Otterville
Co M - Gain Feb 1"
Otterville Transfd
from Co C 1 Mo Lt Arty
On duty Staff
Teamster temporarily
attached
Apr 1862 - On duty
with Field & Staff
May 1862 to Apr 1864 Absent
on detached service
attached to Field &
Staff 1 Mo Lt Arty
since May 30/62
May 1864 - Loss Discharged

Book mark:

(over)

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36679360 1896.

Pvt. Co. H 64 Vicksburg
Discharged by expiration
of enlistment

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Corbin Tuller

Sergt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 to Feb 1865 —
absent Regt Hdqrs
St Louis Mo
278 Sept 1 - 64

Book mark:

(545)

Copyist.

N. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Balzar Milkamp

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Ark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Unterhallen, Switzerland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom A. Buffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pownall

(2845) Copyist.

M | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Dixon

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair ..... ,

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 18, 186 0.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt. O Connell; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Died

House

(882)

Copyist.

Pvt. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jabez Pierce

Lieut, Batt'y ——, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 - Absent sick
at St Louis

Nov 1861 - Same

Dec 28 At St Louis
Died of disease
at Gen'l Hospital

Book mark:

L Gruell

(546) Copyist.

N | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

August Noedler

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Hessen Germany

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 14, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promised reenlist

Discharged March 15/63 at Providence Ky. by order of Genl McPherson for disability.

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

1st Lt.

(383g) Copyist.

N. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Roedler

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Hesse, Germany

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 4, 186 2

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Manns, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability Mch 15 1863.

Pomeroy

(2843) Copyist.

Aug Nordler

Pvt., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Cain Feb. 14
St Louis enlisted
in Co.

Book mark:

Taggett

NA | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Aug. Moeller

Sgt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1863 - Loan -
Mar 15 / Providence
La Discharged
- for disability

Book mark:

Grendel

(546) Copyist.

(| L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Nolan

....., Batt'y D, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When May 7, 186 .

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Hawkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

Transferred to E 1st Jan. 25/62 from R.O. Mo. B. Engaged at the Capture of Fort Jackson Battles of Bunker Hill & Wilson's Creek, Mo.

O. J. Fowler

(322g) Copyist.

N. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Nowlan

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 5 7/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Wicklow Ireland

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When May 7, 186 .

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Hawkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from D. Co. by Regt Orders No 8 May 1st 1863 Was engaged at Prairie Grove Dec 7/62 & at Siege of Vicksburg from June 16 to July 4/63

(3884) Hawkins Capt.

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Rowland

Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 - Absent
on det serv with
Capt Coles Light
Batty E 2nd Ad
No 9 by Lieut Mc
Kinstry dated
Syracuse Oct 16/61
In the field in
active service
since Oct 16/61

* also Rowlan

Book mark:

Rendell

(546) Copyist.

Thomas Nolan

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Pvt Co K 1 Regt Mo Inf.)
Aug 1861 Absent sick
wounded in
action at Wilsons
Creek Aug 10-61
(Pvt Batty K 1 Regt Mo Lt Arty)
Sept & Oct 1861 Absent
Wounded in action
at Wilsons Creek
in hosp at
Springfield since
Aug 10-61
Nov 1861 Absent wounded
in action at Wilsons
Creek in hosp at
St Louis since
Aug 10-61
Dec 1861 Absent sick
since Aug 10/61
from injuries
received at the

Book mark: .....

(over)

Mendel

Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36679365

Basin of Wilsons Creek

N | 1 | Mo

Thos Nolan

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Spec Muster Aug 18, 1862

Attached to hospital,

When July 19, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Not Mustered

Remarks :

Book mark :

T Medary

(242) Copyist.

N | 1 L Art | Mo

Thomas Nolan

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't McLight Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty Feb 16. 1862.

Book mark: .....

A W Gilbert

(343) Surgeon.

N | 1 L. Art. | Mo.

Thomas Nolan

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. McAllister

(343) Copyist.

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Doll

, Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 1, 1864

Where Pecahontas Tenn

By whom Lt Kern; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jany 12/64 at Pecahontas by Lt Meagher.

Cr Ind Bat Bounty paid 1.2.3.4. Bounty due 5.6.7.8

House

(883y) Copyist.

N | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

William Noll

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Blair Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Promoted to Corporal
May 6/63.

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Fitch

Copyist.

(882g)

H. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Noll

_____, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Baden in Germany

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(2048) Copyist.

Wm Noll

Pvt, { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Clk. 1862 Wounded at
battle of Pittsburg Ldg
or Shiloh Tenn. Apl.
6 or 7/62

Book mark:

Taggett

	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

William Spidel

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 - Rec'd Wounded
last Sept 19th in
action Battle of
Metamora (Hatchie)
River Oct 5-62)
Dec 1862 - Absent on
Detach'd Service
Dec 26/62 to
Memphis for Subs
mith team
July 1863 - On daily
Kitchen duty
Dec 1864 - Absent on
Detach'd Service
on an expedition
Dec 1864 - Loss Dec 26/64
Nashville Tenn
Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of Service

Book mark:

Spidel

Copyist.

N 12a Mo.

John Vollenberger

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo 2a.

Case Number:

2185956

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 24, 1902.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36679368

" 36680191

See 36 Ill. Inf.

Sommers.

(573) Searcher.

Pvt. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Northrop

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 - Absent
with leave
on account of
sickness

Book mark:

Pendel

(546) Copyist.

N | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Norton

....., Batt'y D, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Augusta Maine

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 1863.

Where Vicksburg

By whom Capt Burns; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit.

A. A. Gilett

Copyist.

(2824)

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Norton

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Augusta, Me

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 1863.

Where Vicksburg Miss

By whom Capt Mann term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted April 20/64 at Cairo Ill

Pomeroy

(2644) Copyist.

Pvt. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Exton

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1863 Pvt Sep 22/63
Vicksburg Miss
Joined as Recruit

Feb 1864 - Absent on
detached service
on an expedition

Apr 1864 - Loss Apr
20/64 Mound City
Hos Deserted

Book mark:

Pvt

(846) Copyist.

N | 1 Lt Artly | Mo

Noyes

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

Appears on **Returns**

of G Batt'y 1 Regt Mo L. Art'y.

as follows: Nov 1864 Absent

on det. serv. in Batty

1 Ill Ar. Nov 27/63

Book Mark: .....

Speidel

[546] Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Chas H. Mudd

....., Batty L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet ..... inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Jefferson Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 7, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt McMurray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in april 23rd 1864. at Rolla Mo. by Lieut. Collier

J. Walker

Copyist.

	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Chas F. Pfaff

Sgt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 - Sick in
Apr 7/64 Rolla Mo
Taken up on the
16th of April

Jan 1865 - On detached
duty as Co
teamster

Book mark:

Pfaff

(1-16) Copyist.

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

George Oaks

....., Batty D, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Detroit Mich

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 22, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Hunt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 Transf'd to Co D Jan 31/62 by order Dalton

Dalton

(3883) Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Oaks

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Grey; hair Dark
Where born Detroit Mich
Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.
Where St Louis Arsenal
By whom Capt Gantts; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Discharged April 28/64
Term of service having Expired
Engaged in action at Bolivar
Mo Sept 19/62

Burnham

(3889) Copyist

George Oaks

Jr't, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Pvt Co H 1 Regt Mo Inft)
Aug 1861 - Absent from
injuries recd in
action Aug 6/61
at Wilsons Creek
Oct 1861 (Jr't Batty H 1 Regt
Mo L Arty) Absent
on recruiting service
for verbal order
Comdg Officer
dated Oct 20/61
Dec 1861 Absent on det
sick at Pilot Knob
by Spec order 2051
dated Hdqrs 1 Mo
Lt Arty Dec 23/61
Jan 1862 - Lost Gen 31
Jeff. Bks Transfd
to Co A by order
Maj. Dubois
Aug 1863 - Absent on

Book mark: .....

(over)

Oaks

Copyist.

JUN.12. 1896.
36679383

enlistment
(Batty A)
Apr 1864 - Loss Apr
25/64 Alexandria La
Discharged by virtue
of expiration of
service (Batty A)

C | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gibbs Abel

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9¼ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When July 9th, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. F. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

I. Walker

(282g) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Oliver

Jr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 (Section I)

Absent on Det.

Service at Rolla

Book mark:

Daniel

(546) Copyist.

O | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Matthew Obergfell

_____, Batt'y M, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Germany

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1863.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Capt Blake; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Dec. 26 1863 at Indpls by Capt Thatcher 16 Ind Bat. Bounty paid 1.2.3 Bounty due 4.5.6.7

House

(382g) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Ohnell

1st, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Pvt Co A 1 Regt Inf Mo)
Aug 1861 Loss Aug'g
St. Louis Mo

(Pvt Batty A 1 Regt Mo L Art)
Jan 1862 Mustd
Jan 31 Jeffn. Bks Transfd
from Co B Sup order
of Maj. Dubois

Feb 1862 - Loss Feb 1st
Jeff Bks Deserted

Book mark:

J Jewell

(546) Copyist.

C | 1 Art. | Mo.

Joseph Oberle

Pvt, Co H, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sept 24, 1863, and signed by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Augt 8, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Sept 23, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Voucher for $10.00 given to Chas G. Ruhl.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Barracks St Louis Mo., Sept 24, 1863.

Hodge

(358c) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Obermeyer

, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Wisenthuit, Bavaria

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo

By whom Lt. Buffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pvt

(3845) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sergt Quartermaster

Sgt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr & May 1863 Absent
Prisoner of War
taken at Chunatella
Ala Apr 17 - 63

Book mark:

Sneider

O	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Charles Obert

Recruit, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 17, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into Service by Capt. Thompson 1st Lt. Art. Nov. 17 1863. No County received. Dental

Powell

(2845) Copyist.

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Mich'l O'Brecht

....., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born France

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When May 3, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Gotschalk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Williams Creek Aug 10/61

Dalton

(388g) Copyist.

Thurbar Chenault

1st Lieut, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Pvt Co E 1st Mo Inf)
Aug 1861 - Absent sick
in Springfield
Mo under date
(Batty E 1st Lieut (Actg)
Oct 1861 Absent sick
in hosp in
St Louis or
Springfield Mo
Jan 1862 (Batty H) Sam
Jan 31 1862 Obs
transfd from
Co B by order of
Maj Dubois
May 1863 On extra or
daily duty
July 1863 - On duty
employed as baker
Aug 1863 - Absent sick
leave by order of

Book mark:

(over)

Appointed

Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36679387 1896.

Genl U.S. Hurlbut.

Sept 1863 - On duty employed as baker

Nov 1863 to June 1864 On daily duty as baker

Apr 1864 On duty as baker

May 1864 - Leave May 20/64 Kingston Ga Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of enlistment

..... Batt'y E, 2d Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Dublin Ireland

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 6, 1861.

Where Cahokia Mo.

By whom Capt Grant; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted from Jasper Co. Iowa & mustered into Co. E 2d Mo. L. Art'y as Private Dec 1st 61. Reenlisted Veteran Dec 1st 64. Mustered out with Battery at Duvall's Bluff Ark Dec 7/64. Discharged at Davall's Bluff Ark 4/65 ~~Paroled Prisoner~~ ~~at Camp Ford Tex~~ ~~Exchanged & Joined Battery~~ ~~at Little Rock Ark~~ Paroled Prisoner at Camp Ford Tex & Joined Battery at Little Rock Ark 8/63

Neil Kennon

(3887) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890542 1894.

+ de on book

O' | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin O'Brien

Sgt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Recruit Co F 1 Mo Inf)
July 1861 Sworn July 6/61
Sedalia Mo by
enlistment
Oct 1861 (Battery L) On
duty Cook 1 Mo
Lt Arty)
Sep 1862 (Batty F)
Absent with leave
to Springfield Mo
Sep 22-62

Apr 1863 Absent on detch
service per SO No 11
Army Frontier
Apr 10/63
Sep 1863 - Absent sick
Camp Carrollton La
Sep 24/63
July 1864 - Loss July 7/64
New Orleans Mustered

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist.

(546)

JUN. 12.
36679378
1896.

out time of
Service having
expired —— J.

O' | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

O'Brien

Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 - Absent
without Leave
or Pass

Oct & Nov 1861 - Absent
on Ord. Serv.
attached to Co A
as Pilot Knob Mo
by S O No 14 of
Oct 17/61
Left the Co Oct
18/61

Book mark:

L Friedel

Copyist.

O | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Brien

Appears on ; Batt'y M, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Sandy; hair Dark

Eyes Gray; Dublin Ireland

Where born

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Cap Coleman; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 3 1864 at St Louis Mo. by Capt Coleman. Last pay Aug 31st 64 Clothing account Last Drawn Aug 3 1864 Transportation Furnished to Jefferson Barracks Mo. 5 Cents Last Paid H Gilkerson Lieut & A.A.G. 1 Mo L. Art'y

Horse

Copied

(3834)

O | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Brien

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Dublin Ireland

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Cap Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 3/64 at St Louis Mo. by Cap Coleman. Sub for Archibald H Gilkeson Transferred Johnson Co 5 Cav Dist Mo. 2 enlistment Forty Bat M 1 Mo L. Art'y att'd from House (over

(282g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32892057 1894.

regular service
Appointed Sergeant
Sept 1/64

O | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Brien

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Dublin Ireland

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 30, 186 1.

Where Louisville

By whom Lt Anderson; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Aug 31 1863

Howe

(282g) Appointed.

O' | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Brien

Lt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865 - Absent on
furlough May
1865 Memphis Tenn
10 days, to go to
St Louis

Book mark:

Jacobs

(546) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Capt. O'Brien's

Sect., Batt'y ~~F~~, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862 - Transf'd
Apr 26/62 Regular
Batty M - Claim
Hamburg Tenn
Transf'd from Co G
1 Mo Lt Arty by
Regt Order Apr 27/62

Apr 1863 - On daily
duty as Co Cook

Apr 1864 - Loss Discharged
Apr 30/64 Alexandria
La by expiration
of enlistment

Book mark:

Spindel

(546) Copyist.

C | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Brien

_____, Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ____ years; height ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____

Eyes ____; hair Dark

Where born Dublin Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 27, 186 1.

Where St Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Flagg; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ~~Deserted at Camp~~
~~Jackson Mo. Transfd~~
~~to Co~~ Co "E" 1st Mo Arty
June 1863 by regimental
order

Wilkerson

(883g) Copyist.

O' | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Brien

1st Lt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 Aid to
Major DuBois &
Doctor Belongs to Co.
Mar to July 1862 (Batty F)
Absent with Maj
Lothrop Near
Madrid on
detached service
with 1st Battalion
1 Mo Lt Artly Oct 3/61
Aug 1862 - Absent with
1st Sec at Springfield
Mo
Sep to Dec 1862 Absent on
detached service
with 1st Battalion
1st Mo Lt Artly by
order Major DuBois
since Feb 1-62
Jan 1863 - Absent on
detached service

Book mark:

(over)

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36679392 1896.

at Regtl Hdqrs in
Miss - Driving
ambulance team
since Feb 1 - 62
Feb to Apr 1863 Absent
detached service
Regt Hdqrs Miss
May 1863 - Absent with
1st Battalion at
Corinth Miss
by order Maj DuBois
Feb 1 - 62
June 1863 - Does Transfered
to 1st Battn 1st Mo
Lt Arty RO No —

O' | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Brien

Pvt., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 - Present
Mar 26 St Louis
Mo, Enlisted in
the Co

Apr 1864 - Last Apr
3/64 Benton Brks
Transfd to Co F.
1st Mo L Arty
erroneously taken
up on last
return

Book mark: .....

Friedell

(546) Copyist.

O' | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Brien

....., Batt'y G, ... / ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Cork Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 27, 186/.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Flagg; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd fr Co E Mch 24/62

Engaged at New Madrid Mo Farmington Corinth Iuka Corinth Vicksburg Stone River (Chickamauga wounded at) Discharged Mar. 9/64 V.R.C.

L. S. Fitch

Capt.

(3824)

O | 1 Art. | Me.

John O'Brien

Pt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Me, art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 19 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Henry

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schanz

(348) Copyist.

Co. I 1 Inf

John C. Crain

Co. G. 1 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 2 Detachment, Convalescent Camp, Nashville, Tennessee,

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Station Nashville Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Nashville

(520) Copyist.

O' | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Brien

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862 - Gain by
transfer Apr 26/62
at Camp in the Field
Sep 1863 - Absent sick
at Chattanooga -
Sep 20/63
Oct 1863 to Feb 1864 Absent
sick at Nashville
Sep 20/63
Apr 1864 Discharged
Mar 9/64 for
reenlistment as
V. Vol per GO 191
War Dept series
O 1863
Gain - Reenlisted
Mar 10/64 St Louis
as Vet joined date
of reenlistment
Aug 1864 - Absent in arrest
Prov. Gd Chatt Tn Aug 15/64

Book mark:

Sprudel

(546) Copyist.

2 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Smith H. Bryant

E

....., Batt'y ...., ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Light; hair Sandy

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Timothy term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single man 5 children

Cedar Co Mo Enlisted at

St Louis & mustered Aug 19

1862

Muster Roll

(322g) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

O'Bryant

Recruit, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 - Gain
Aug 1 - 62 Strength
Joined Bat

Book mark:

Friedell

Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph W O Bryant

Recruit, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 - Last
July 31-62 Springfield Mo Died at
Hosp Springfield
Mo Aug 19-62

Book mark:

Friedel

Copyist.

O. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Connell

2 Lt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 Present
Jan 1862 Present In Ky
Feb to May 1862 Present
June to Aug 1862 Absent
on Recruiting ser.
per Spec Field Order
No 1144 Hdqrs Dept
of the Miss dated
June 20/62
Left Co June 22/62
Sep 1862 Promoted
1st Lt & transferred
to Co H per SO No 161
Hdqrs State of Mo
Sep 13/62 Left Co
on det'd ser. June 22/62
Oct to Dec 1862 Absent
Assigned to Co Sep 1/62
Absent on recruiting
service by order of
Maj Gen Halleck
(Batty K)

Book mark:

(over)

Jewell

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36679397 1896.

Jan 1863 Present
Feb 1863 Transfd to
Co K 1 Mo Lt Arty
by order of Col W L
Lathrop dated
Memphis Tenn
Feb 8/63
- Battery K - Present
Mar & Apr 1863 Absent
On Det ser. at White
Station since Mar 16/63
May 1863 Present Joined
Co May 29 - 1863
June to Nov 1863 Present
Dec 1863 & Jan 1864 Present On Special
Duty as Recruiting Officer
per Battery order No 10
for the Vet Corps since
Dec 21/63
Mar 1864 Present Recruiting for
the Co since Mar 11 per SO
No 150 Hdqrs Reorg ser.
Mo Vol Mar 10/64
Apr 1864 Present relieved
from Reorg per SO.
May & June 1864 Present
Aug to Dec 1864 Present
Jan 1865 - Present Comd
Battery since Jan 5/65
Feb to June 1865 - present

D | 1 Light Art | Mo

John O'Donnell

1 Lieut Co K 1 Regt Mo. Light Art.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 186 1,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present—

Book mark:

(546)

L Smucker

Copyist.

O | 1 | Art | Ino

John O'Connell

2 Lieut Co. K 1 Regt Ino Art.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,

dated January 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

L Thomas

(868) Copyist.

O / 1 Lgt Art / Mo

John O'Connell

2 Lieut, Co I, 1 Regt Mo Lgt Art

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1862,

dated February 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

(546)

L. Murdock
Copyist.

O | 1st La. | Mo.

Jno. O'Donnell
1st Lieu - 1st Mo. Light Artly

Return

of the General Recruiting Depot near Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo,

for the month of Feb, 1864,

dated Feb. 25, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On special duty - Battery Order No. 101 Capt: S. B. Fisk recruiting officer for the Co.

Book mark:

A. E. Black

(546) Copyist.

C | 1 | July | 1862

John O'Connell

12th Batt'y K 1 Mo Lt Art'y

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 186 3,

dated Aug 6 186 3,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

W. P. Howard

Copyist.

O i l Art | Mo

John O'Connell

Lt Bty Batt K 1 Mo Lt Artly

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated Aug 31 1863

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Mustered out of Service per S.O. #105. War Dept. Aug 6-63

Book mark: .....

Wm Spencer

(548) Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph O'Bonnel

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Grey; hair Light
Where born Quebeck Canada
Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1861.
Where St L. Arsenal
By whom Capt Burke; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Discharged Jan 2/64 by reason of reenlisting in the U.S. Mounted Veteran Vols Appointed Corpl Oct 7/64

Burnham

(282)

Copyist.

C. 1st L.A. Mo.

Joseph O. Connell

Pri., Co. a, 1st Reg't Mo. L.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U.S.A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 5, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Cheeney

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Ward D

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

(343) Copyist.

O' | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph O'Connell

Jnt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1862 - Absent sick
sent north to Hosp
Sept 29/62
Oct 1862 Absent sick
at St Louis Mo
Nov 1862 - Absent sick

Jan 1864 Loss Jan 2/64
Algiers La Discharged
by reason of reenlist-
ment into the first
Regt of Mounted
Missouri Artillery
J

Book mark:

Jnt

O' | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

O'Connell

Jas, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 Present
on det ser attached
to Co a at Pilot Knob
Mo by SO No 14
of Oct 17–61
Left the Co Oct 18/61

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

O | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard O'Connell

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When June 29, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom E Stafford; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in June 29/64 at St Louis by Capt Coleman C Trans 2 Lieut. 1 Con. St Louis Mo. Lieut Jos E. G. Emerel Bounty due 75.00 Bounty paid 25.00

House

Deserted.

(283)

C | 1 Lt. Art. Mo.

Richard C. Connelly

Sgt., Co. M, 1 Regt Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 16, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 183 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Armstrong

(848) Copyist.

C | 1 Art Inf.

Richard Connell

H, Co. M, 1 Reg't Inf Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty Jan 31/65

Book mark: .....

(3462) Copyist.

C. 1 L. Art. Mo.

Richard O'Connell,

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.,

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty Mch 21/65

Book mark: .....

Gould

(348) Copyrd.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard O'Connell

Sergt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov + Dec 1864 absent
sick Adams Hosp
Memphis Tenn Nov 2/64

May 1865 - absent sick
in Hosp Memphis
Tenn

June 1865 - Last Discharged
June 13/65 - Memphis
Tenn Disability

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

O / L. Art'y. | Mo.

James O'Connor

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 3, 1860.

Where Newport

By whom St. Wilkins; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

x Not shown

Horse

(882g) Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art. | Mo.

James T. O'Connor

Cpl.; Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Artly

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Not dated, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 19, 186 1.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wallace

to Apr 30, 186 2

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Nov D. Roll

[illegible] to Second And's Roll

Ward D.

Book mark:

Ballou

(848) Copyist.

C | 1 Artly | Mo.

James O'Connor

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo Cavalry.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Not dated, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 21, 186 2

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Zebriger

to Feb 28, 186 2.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Name & description

Rolls (No Remarks).

Copied on to Second And'e Roll

for Apr. & May 1862.

Book mark:

Ballou

(242) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James O'Connell

Jr't, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 to July 1862 Absent
sick at Gen Hosp
St Louis since Aug
18/61

Sep 1862 On duty
Co Cook
Oct 1862 On daily
duty Co Clerk
Nov 1862 On daily duty

June 1864 - Lost
assigned to Batty F
2d US Artillery,
agreeably to SO 210 W
dated Adjt Gen of the
Army, Adjt Genl
Office Washington
D.C. June 14-64
Unassigned Recruit
of the Regular Army

Book mark:

over

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 1896.
36679379

now doing duty
in Battery M
1st Regt Fds Lartly

O | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Dennis O'Donnell

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom Cap Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 3/64 at St. Louis Mo. by Cap Coleman. Subst for Jarvis W. Brown Washington Township Pettis Co. 5 Dist Mo.

Horse

(3682)

Copyright

C | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank A. Donnell

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Donegal Ireland

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 186/.

Where St. Louis,

By whom Capt. Hawkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed ——
Appointed Corporal
Sept. 17/61. Promoted to Sergt
Feb. 1/62. In action at the
Battle of Pea Ridge, Elkhorn
Creek, Fort Donelson, Pitts
burg Landing, Siege of Corinth
Battle of Corinth
Oct. 3 — 1862 Reduced to ranks

C. T. Taylor

(3823) Copyist.

JUL 13.
32890146
1894.

Ranks. May 13/63

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Donnal

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864.

Where Pulaski Tenn.

By whom Lt Blodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the battles of Lamar, Jackson, Bolivar, Davis Mills, Iuka, Williams Creek, Vicksburg, Chickasaw Bluffs, Siege of Vicksburg, Expedition to Yazoo City, Siege of Vicksburg, Expedition to Meridian Miss, Siege of Vicksburg, Expedition to Red River

JUL 13.
32891192
1394.

Mo; battle of 4
July at Oldtown
March on Atlanta
with its battles and
siege, in battle of
July 22 was killed

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank O'Donnell

Sgt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Jan 1864 Absent
in arrest at Corinth
Miss awaiting
sentence Ct Court
Martial
(Batty H) Gain Jun 3/64
Pulaski Tenn.
Enlisted per Gen Ord
from War Dept
No 191 & circular
from War Dept
Sep 7-63
Absent with leave
as Veteran since
Jan 5"
Feb 1864 Loss Re enlisted
in Co H 1 Mo Arty.
by what authority
not known (Batty D)
July 1864 Batty H 1 Loss
July 22/64 near

Book mark:

(over)

Frankel

(646) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36679401

Atlanta Ga. Killed
on actor near
Atlanta Lawhile
bravely comdg his
piece

O. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Enoch O'Donnell

....., Batt'y O, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 186/.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt. Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged ——
Deserted before description was taken

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O. T. Taylor

(382f) Copyist.

O' | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hugh O'Donnell

Sergt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1861 - Present
Sep 20 St Louis
Deserted

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Herbeck

_____, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Osnabruck Hanover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 4, 186 1.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom H. Buffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(3844) Copyist.

O | L.A. | Mo.

James Ogle

Pvt. Batty "H", 1 Regt Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2781279

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 16, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Desc - 32859649

Ret. - 36679403

S. A. Ward,

(572)

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Gorman

....., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Waterford Ireland

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When April 25, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Burke; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April 28/64
term of service having Expired
Engaged in action at Belmar
Miss Sept 19/62

Burnham

(282g) Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph O'Gorman

Sergt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Pvt Co K 1 Mo Inf)
June & July 1861 On extra
duty Teamster
Aug 1861 Absent Comy
Teamster since
Aug 29-61
Oct to Dec 1861 (Batty K
1 Mo Lt Arty) Absent
on det ser attached
to Co A at Pilot Knob
Mo by SO No 14 Hq
Oct 17-61
Left the Co Oct 1861
Apr & June 1863 On
extra duty as
Teamster
Aug 1863 Absent sick
confinement
Apr 1864 Loss Apr 25 64
Alexandria La Discharged
by virtue of expiration of service
I also Gunn

Book mark:

Gunn

(546) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. Mo

Charles D O'Kelly

....., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. x

Age 17 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Yates ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of injuries rec'd in action at Boonville June 17/61

.....

.....

.....

x Clean Book

.....

.....

Dalton

(383g) Copyist.

O' | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

O Kelly

Sgt., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1861 Col 1 Mo Inf'l
Record of Events:-
Lost Mortally
wounded in
the affair at
Boonville June
17-61 since
Dead

Book mark:.....

Copyist.

O | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

David J O'Kelly

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Patterson New Jersey

Occupation Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Marina; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: From Temp attached to 12 Wisconsin Batty Mustered in Sept 14 '64 St Louis Mo. Capt Thompson Appointed Surgeons Steward 1/64 Discharged at Memphis Tenn March 12/65 Siege of Corinth

(over

Home

(8824)

Copyist.

JUL 13. 32891949 1894.

Battle of Iuka Battle of Corinth and following pursuit Skirmish at Tallahatchie River Fort Pemberton Yazoo Pass expedition under Gen Quinby Forty Hills Battles of Raymond Jackson Champion Hills siege of Vicksburg and Jackson Meridian expedition under Gen A J Smith and participated in 15 engagements he is a brave and true worthy Soldier

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David J. O'Kelley

Asst Surg, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 Has Joined
Nov 16/62 Dates Mills
Transferred by order
Lt Col W L Lothrop
Comdy Regt dated
Sep 26 62
Aug 1863 Absent on sick
furlough for 30 days
since Aug 24/63
Sep 1863 Absent without
leave from Absent on
furlough since
Sep 23rd 63
June to Sep 1864. Absent
on Detached Service at
St Louis Mo Recruiting
Service since June 10/64
Mar 1865 Has Discharged
Mar 14/65 Memphis Tenn
Tenn Expiration of
term of service (Asst)

Book mark: .....
(over)

Detached

JUN. 12. 1896.
36679382

Apr 1865 - Loss Discharged.
Mar 21/65 Memphis
Tenn by expiration
of service

O' | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Laughlin

Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Pvt Co D 1 Mo Inf)
July 1861 - Absent sick
in Hosp Boonville
Sep 1861 (Batty D 1 Mo L Arty)
Loss Deserted
from Hosp time
not known

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

C. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Newton Alcott

....., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Cleveland Ohio

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged in Battle of Bronwille June 17/61 Dug Springs July 26/61 & Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 and Siege of Vicksburg Miss. from June 16th to July 4/63

Newton

(3024) Copyist.

C 1 Art'y Mo.

Newton P. Olcott

Sergt; Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo Art'y.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men on detached service in Convalescent Camp, 13 Army Corps,*

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Station New Orleans La.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed as Clerk in Hospital 13th A.C.

*The men in Convalescent Camp at Carrollton, Louisiana, were formed into four battalions, per S. O. Nos. 130 and 131, Hd. Qrs. Defenses of New Orleans, of October 19 and 20, 1863.

These battalions were broken up, all sick men sent to hospitals, and those fit for duty forwarded to their regiments, per S. O. No. 34, Defenses N. O., of February 6, 1864.—R. and P. 304, 357.

Book mark: .....

O Rankin

(520) Copyist.

O 1 Lt. Arty. Mo.

Newton R. Alcott

Brvt. Co. E 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital, 13 Army Corps,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station New Orleans, La.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 18, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj E. Locke

to Oct 31, 1863

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cornell

000 Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Newton R Alcott

Jr., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 - Absent
sick at New
Orleans

Apr 1864 - Loss Mar.
31/64 New Orleans
Discharged for
Disability

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

E. | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O. Leary

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born New York City N.Y.

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 26, 1862.

Where Sedalia Mo.

By whom Lt. Foust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Butler Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 Was discharged for disability Mar 24/63

Hawling

(3824) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Leary

Sgt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 – Pres. July 26
Sedalia Enlisted
in Co

Mar 1863 – Absent sick
at Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Bendel

(546) Copyist.

C | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

F A O'Leary

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazle; hair Brn

Where born Iowa

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Solomon; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Colm G Rubbelman Drafted in 10 Ward St Louis Mo Not entitled to Bounty Muse'd Spanish Fort Ala Mch 27 to Apr 9/65 Forts Hugee and Tracy Apr 9/65 11 12/65

(888)

Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas A. O'Leary

Jnt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 - Pres Sea
29/64 Pass Invis
Recruit Jnno
depot

Aug 11 - 1865 Loss Mustered
Out of service August
1865 as per AO No 171
Hdqrs Dept Gulf
New Orleans La
June 27 - 1865 in
accordance with
GO No 105 - C.S.
War Dept AGO

Book mark:

Jerdel

Copyist.

C | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Dalagel

....., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Belgium Ger

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 14, 1862.

Where Mackinaw Ill

By whom W R Lockland; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the occupation of Snake Creek Gap; passage of Lay's Ferry Battles of Rome X Roads and Dallas

Dalton

(383g) Copyist.

O | Cart. | Mo.

Charles Olschlagal

....., Co. H., 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of 3 Div. U. S. A. Field Hospital,

at Rome, Ga.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital

When July 29, 1864.

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cisco

(348) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Arthur O'Neil

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Tyrone, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864

Where " Feb 13, 1864 Little Rock

By whom Lt O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

" " Koch

Remarks: Veteran

V Brodie

(883g) Copyist.

O' | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

O'Neil

Jas., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 - Absent on
Vet furlough since
Mar 7 - 64

Book mark:

O'Neil

(546) Copyist.

O' | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

P. O'Neal

....., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair dk

Where born Ireland

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When May 7 /, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Maj Main; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered, Left.

Coleman

(822)

L. A. Pilate

Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

P. R. O'Neal

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 - Cairo
Enlisted in Co Mar
7/64 St Louis
Joined Co From
Rect Rendzv. at
St Louis Apr
14/64

Book mark:

Grendel

Copyist.

W. 1st Batty Mo.

Thomas E Neil

Pvt. Batty, S. C., 1 Reg't Mo. 1st Batty

Case Number:

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4/18, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32889648.

Ret. 36679410.

F. Snyder.

(673) Searcher.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Opperman

Sgt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 & Mar 1863 Absent without leave Oct 26/62

Book mark:

Geidel

(546) Copyist.

C | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Baptist Odell

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 29, 1864.

Where St Charles Mo

By whom Capt Loudan; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Louis Lowman at Charles C G Cong Dist Mo

Burnham

(3884) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Baptist Ordt

Sgt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 — Gain

Dec 24/64 Greenville

La Substitute Recd

from Regt Hdqrs

Book mark:

E Freidel

(546) Copyist.

O | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Organ

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair Red

Where born Phelps co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Sept 15 1864 at St. Louis Mo by Capt Wright Never reported to Company Deserted Sept 1864 Bounty due 200.00 Bounty paid 100.00

House

(888g) Copyist.

O | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Organ

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes hazel; hair red

Where born Shelby Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 19, 1864

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recd 100 Doll Bounty
Due 200 Doll Bounty

S. A. Fitch

(2824) Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Organ

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 - Pres Enlisted
in Regt Sept 19 - 64
St Louis & assgnd
to Co G 1 Mo Lar
M/ Rolls recd
Feb 16/65 Not
joined yet
Feb & Mar 1865 - Absent
enlisted in &
assigned to Batty
not joined Co
Apr & May 1865 - Absent
without leave
never joined Co

Book mark:

Greudel

(646) Copyist.

O' | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thaddeus O' Reilly

Sergt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 Present
Nov 9-63 Present
Mountain Mo
Transfd to 3d Regt
Inf Mo Vols

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

( ) | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Orleans

Sergt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1861 Absent
Without Leave
or Pass
Oct 1861 Pass Sept 22/61
St Louis Mo. Deserted

Book mark:

Geidel

(646) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alfred Osborn

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 On daily
duty in Battery
F

Book mark:.....

(546) Copyist.

D | 1st L. Art'y. | Mo.

George L. Osburne

....., Batt'y I, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born N. York

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 186X.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Colman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(888)

Copyist.

C 1, Art, 1 Inf.

× George L. Osburn

Pvt, Co. ....., 1 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pope

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25,100; due $ 75,100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Instalm't of Bounty due

× Entry cancelled by lines

Book mark: .....

Gould

(843) Copyist.

C 1, Arty, Mo.

George G. Osburn

Pvt, Co. —, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ——, 186 .

How employed ——

Last paid by ~~Maj.~~ Capt Thompson

to Adv. pay 8 13, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 25.00; due $ 75.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ——

Book mark: ——

Todd

(843) Copyist.

C | 1 Arty | Mo.

Geo. H. Osborn

Pvt., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cairo, Ill.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Deserted

(343) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George F. Wilburne

Sgt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr & May 1865 - Absent
Recruit sent on
detached service
at St Louis Mo
Draft Rendezvous
since enlistment
June 1865 - Last
Deserted - Returned
from duty at St Louis
Mo Draft Rendz
as per SO No 76 Hdqrs
Dept Mo Mar 21/65 -
and has not reported
to Co

Book mark:

Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Solomon Osborn

Sergt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 - Gain Mar '64
Jacksboro Ala 4 C 28
Vol Inf. Transfd to Co
per GO. No 49

Apr 1864 - Loss Returned
Regt in obedience
to GO No 2 W.D.C.S.
Transfd

Book mark:

Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis Ort

....., Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Alsback, Hesse Darmstadt

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. Ruffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pow

(2545) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Ost

Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr & May 1863 - Absent
Prisoner of War
taken at Cherokee
Ala Apr 17 - 63

Book mark:

Pendell

(546) Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedrich Oswald

Sergt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1863 - Absent
Orderly with
Gen Davidson

Book mark:

Friedel

Copyist.

O 1/ Lt. Art. Mo.

Fred Oswald

Pvt. 1 Regt. Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis, Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $ 24.65

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clothing allowance due from July 1/62.

Book mark:

Band

(520) Copyist.

C 1/Lt. Art. Mo.

Fred. Ewald

Pvt. 1 Regt. Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis, Missouri,

for Mch. 31 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $ 13.90/100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clothing allowance due from June 30/62 (last settlement.)

Book mark: (Ward)

(520) Copyist.

O | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Ottman

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Stone Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When May 22, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Jan 2/63 by reason of reenlisting in the U.S. Veteran Vol Mounted Artly

Burnham

(22)

Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Ottman

Sgt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 - Absent sick at hosp from injuries received in Battle at Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61

Jan 1862 - Absent on expedition to Greenville Mo with section of Battery

July & Aug 1863 - Absent on furlough

Jan 1864 Cpl Wd Lou Jan 2/64 Algiers La Discharged by reason of reenlistment into the first Regt of Mounted Veteran Artillery

Book mark:

Jacobs

Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Ottman

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Pvt Co A 1 Mo Inf)
Aug 1861 - Last
Killed in battle
Wilsons Creek
Aug 10/61

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

John B Otto

....., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Franklin Mo

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 13, 186/.

Where Jefferson Brks

By whom Lt Greene; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd to Bombay & Benton Hussars by order of Maj Gen Halleck

Dalton

(282)

Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J. Otto

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 - Joined Enlisted
in the Regt
Dec 1861. Joined Dec 29/61
Transfd to Co F
Benton Bussard
by order of Maj
Gen Halleck

* also appears as
~~Jos~~ Jo.

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Overman

_____, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Pvt Co K 1st "Mo Inf)
Aug 1861 Last Killed
in action on the
10th Aug 1861 Wilson's
Creek

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward [illegible]

E

....., Batt'y ....., ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 2[illegible] years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.
Complexion dark
Eyes brn; hair black
Where born [illegible] Emmanuel
Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 25, 186 1.
Where St Louis Arsenal
By whom Capt Miller; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Taken comp[illegible] sick
from wd Battle Boonville
June 17 61 dsg & [illegible] Aug 2
Lt Gt Price Creek Co 12 61
Mustered Dec 62
Miami Grove Dec 62
Sugar Creek Jan 63
Cane Hill Nov Dec 3 63
Ft Smith Jan 64
U.S. Ft Leavenworth
(over)

Neil Reason

(382g) Copyist.

JUL 13. 32890547 1394.

Nov 1963. Died June
25 64 By reason of
expiration term service

O 1 Arty Mo.

Edward Owens

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital, 13 Army Corps,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station New Orleans La

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 23, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. E Locke

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cornell

(342) Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

E. Owens

Sgt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 to Jan 1864 Absent
sick left at Convales-
cent Camp Carrollton
La Oct 4/63
June 1864 - Loss June
15/64 St Louis Mo
Ordered to St Louis
Mo to be Mustered
out of the service
of the U.S. Army
per SO No 157 Hdqrs
Dept of the Gulf
June 15/64 - time
of service having
expired June 10/64

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Owens

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 - Absent
on detached service
with Capt Powell's
(Co M) in the Field at or
near Sedalia Mo
since Oct 4/61
Jan 1862 - (Batty M) Loss
Jan 31 Otterville
Temporarily attached
from Co I to Co M
Transfd from Co M
to Co L 1st Mo Lt Artly

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

L. Art'y. | Mo.

Captain Mann's Battery

F

....., Batt'y ....., ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark Brown

Where born Putnam Co Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1862

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Battle Newtonia Oct 4 1862 Expire Term Aug 9 1865 Discharged to date Feb 3 1865 Fort Leavenworth Order Nov 29 1865

Neil Kenaon

(3884) Copyist.

Jonathan M Owens

1st, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 - Joins July 29/62
Springfield Mo
Joined by enlistment
July 1862 - Absent with
leave until Aug 3/62
Sept 1862 Loss Sept 23/62
Mt Vernon Has deserted
Gain Mt Vernon
From desertion
Nov 1864 - Absent sick
at Reserve Art'y Hosp.
since Nov 19-64
Dec 1864 to June 1865 On
duty to muster
July 1865 - Loss July 12/65 -
Mobile Ala Discharged
as per GO no 64 Hdqrs
Mil Div West Miss
N. Orleans La May 21/65
GO no 94 War Dept
A.G.O. May 15-65

Book mark:

(5466)

Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Obediah H Owens

Sergt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 - Present Mar 1/64
Captured Ala
40 Ill Vol Inf
Transfd to Co
Apr 20 No 49
Apr 1864 - Last Returned
Regt in Obedience
to SO No 2 W D
C.S. Transfd

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Owens

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born New York

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where Peoria Ill

By whom Lt Hazlett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the occupation of Snake Creek Gap, passage of Lay Ferry battles of Rome & Kodds and Dallas, bombardment of Kenesaw battles of 4th July at old Church & march on Atlanta its battery and siege, battle of Jonesboro

Dalton

(882g) Copyist.

L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Lee Dunn

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Brown Co Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 29, 1862

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Hawkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wife Died Dec 1862

Returned to Co Dec 23 63

Wm Dunn

(223g) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William B Queen

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 (Present) Jan
July 31/62 Springfield
Has joined by
enlistment
Absent with
leave until
Aug 3/62
Sep 1864 - Loss dept
2 3/62 Fort Vernon Mo
Deserted

Book mark:.....

Recorded

Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. G. Owens

....., Batty L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Memphis Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 31, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt McMurray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in april 23rd 1864. at Rolla Mo. by Lieut Collier

J. Walker

(3882)

Copyist.

C 1 Cavty Mo

H. D. Owens

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. Cavty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 11, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Mears

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 140 00; due 160 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

(342) Copyist.

C | 1 Cavly | Mo

W. D. Owens

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. Cavly

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 11, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Mears

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Rtd to duty March 29/65

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

(343) Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. D Owens

Sgt., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 (Present) Mar 31/64
Rolla Mo Taken up
on the 10th of April
Gain

Jan & Feb 1865 - Absent
sick at Gen Hosp
Springfield Mo
since Jan 11/65

× also M D.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis T Padgett

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Lincoln Co. Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

Feb 20, 1862

Where Louisiana Mo

By whom Capt Maurer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mem Temp. attached Co 12 Wisconsin Battry 62

Horse

(288)

Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis F. Padgett

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 - Sgt Joined
Nov 16/62 Hans Mills
Transferred by order
Lt Col W L Lobaugh
County Regt dated
Sept 20/62
Nov 1862 to Dec 1864 - Absent
Sick
Feb to July 1865 - Absent
Sick

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

P. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Milford Padgett

_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.†

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1862

Where Louisiana Mo.

By whom Capt. Mauvais; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

† Not known

Powell

(2845) Copyist.

D | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Winford Pardyel

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

+ DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

+ ENLISTMENT.

When, 186

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted

+ Not shown.

(1882)

L. A. Fitch
Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stanford Padgett

Sergt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862 Gain by
transfer Apr 26/62
at Camp in the
field

Aug 1862 Loss Deserted
Aug 24/62 near
Ringo

Book mark:

Copyist.

P | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John S. Palmerton

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Fair

Where born Saratoga New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 186 2

Where Potosi Mo

By whom St McClay; term y'rs.

Remarks: From Camp attached
Co 12 Wisconsin Battery
Mustered in Sept 14/64
St Louis Mo Capt
Thompson Discharged
Feb 5/65 at Memphis
Tenn. Was severely
Wounded at the Siege

(over)

Home

(3824) Copyist.

JUL 13.
32891952
1894.

Corinth and was
confined in Hospital
until May 1863
when he joined his
Company Siege of Vicks-
burg and Jackson
Meridian Expedition
under General Sherman
15 engagements on the
Red River Expedition
under Genl A J Smith
he is a good and
brave Soldier

P | 1 Bally | 2 Mo

John S Palmerton

Pvt Co I 1 Mo Battery

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Convalescent Barracks No. 1,*

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Station Louisville Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ;drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Present Colonel Hicks John S Palmerton

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862.—R. and P., 192,856.

Book mark:

L Pew

(530) Copyist.

P | Batty | Mo.

John P. Palmerton

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo Batty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Good Samaritan U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Spec'l Muster, dated Aug 19 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 11, 1862.

How employed [illegible]

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: No Des roll

Book mark: .....

Boyd

(242) Copyist.

P / Batty / Mo.

John P. Palmerton

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg' Mo. Batty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Good Samaritan U. S. A. Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 11, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: No Des roll.

Book mark:

Boyd

(848) Copyist.

P | 1 | Batty | Mo.

John S. Palmerton

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. Batty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Good Samaritan U. S. A. Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 11, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Mr Does well

Book mark:

Boyd

(242) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John D. Palmerson

Sgt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 Pres June 30/63 Vicksburg Miss Joined by transfer

June to Sep 1864 - Absent on detached service at St Louis Mo Recruiting service since June 10/64

Feb 1865 - Loss Discharged Feb 5/65 Memphis Tenn by reason of expiration of term of service

× also appears as Palmerston

Book mark:

Copyist.

P | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Pape

_____, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1863

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Capt Blake; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Dec. 26/63 at Indpls Ind by Capt Thatcher.

6 Ind Bat Bounty paid 1.2.3. Bounty due 4.5.6. 7.8

Horse

Copyist.

P | 1st Lgt. Arty | Mo.

Henry Paske

Asst, Co. B, 1 Reg't Lt Arty

Case Number:

3093820

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 8-30-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret. - 36679434

Fowler

(573) Searcher.

P. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Park

_____, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Rhode Island

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 13, 186!.

Where St Louis

By whom _____; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Powell

(3844) Copyist.

P | 1 Lt Arty. Mo.

Dan'l R Parks

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo Lt Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Feb 19 to Apr 30, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 19, 186 .

How employed, Patient

Last paid by Maj. Febniger

to Dec. 31, 1861.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent, Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C E McLaughlin

(243) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Park

Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Absent on Hosp
Oct 1861 Absent sick in hosp
Feb 1862 Absent sick in
hosp at Ft Henry
Apr 1862 to Mar 1864 -
Absent sick in
Genl Hosp St Louis
since Apr 14/62

Apr 1864 - Loss Deserted
(Date and place
unknown)

Book mark:

Daniel

(540) Copyist.

P | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles H Parker

_____, Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Carlisle Penn

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 28, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom D Braden; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mch 28/65 at Inapls Ind by Capt Braden.

Is Paid Bal Bounty due $33⅓

Bounty paid 33⅓

_____

_____

_____ House

(382) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Pourtsville

Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 - Present
2/62 Camp Pin
Aff Bth Joined
by transfer per
Regt order No 8

Aug 1862 - Absent left
in Regt Hosp near
Corinth Miss
Aug 24/62

Mar 1863 - Loss Mar 24/63
Germantown Tenn
Sketch on Surg's
Cert of Disability

Book mark:

Friedel

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm H Parrish

Corp'l, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr to June 1864 Absent
Detached to Heavy
Artillery Detachment
At Brown Tex
Mar 21/64

Aug 1864 - Last Aug
31/64 Sent North
to be discharged
on account of
expiration of Term
of service Ordered
to be dropped from
the rolls by SO
No 225 Aug 27/64
Hdqrs Dept of Gulf

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin Parsmore

....., Batty E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel ; hair brown

Where born Searcy Co. Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 6, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt McMurray term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in May 17/64 at Rolla Mo. by Lieut Collier

J. Walker

(3824) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin Passmore

....., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Recruit Gain
May 6/64 Rolla Mo
Joined by
enlistment

Book mark:.....

Copyist.

(646)

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Patrick

Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Loss Feb 4/62
Camp Nr Jeff Brks
Deserted

Book mark:

Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Patterson

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 Last Returned
to Regt by order
of Genl Harrow
Apr 18/64 Detached

Book mark:.....

(640) Copyist.

P. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Patterson

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue ; hair Dk. Brn.

Where born Renfrewshire Scotland

Occupation Calico Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Cole ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle of Boonville Mo. 6/61 Dug Springs July 2 6/61 Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 at which place he was severely wounded at Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 at Siege of Vicksburg Miss. from June 16 to July 4/63 at Sterlings plantation La. White (over)

Hawthorne

Copyist.

(282)

CJL13. 32890344 1394.

he was again wounded
in the leg.

P. | 1 Art | Mo

James Patterson

Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. G, of the 2 Batt'n Convalescent Brigade, 13 Army Corps,*

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Station New Orleans La

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*The men in Convalescent Camp at Carrollton, Louisiana, were formed into four battalions, per S. O. Nos. 130 and 131, Hd. Qrs. Defenses of New Orleans, of October 19 and 20, 1863.

These battalions were broken up, all sick men sent to hospitals, and those fit for duty forwarded to their regiments, per S. O. No. 30, Defenses N O., of February 6, 1864.—R. and P. 384,257.

Book mark:

Proctor

(520) Copyist

P | 1 Art. | Mo.

Jas. Patterson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept - Oct, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 4, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Preston

to 30 June, 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100 · due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Allen

(848) Copyist.

P | Art | 7:40

Jas Patterson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty Dec 3/63

Book mark: .....

(3423) Copyist

P. | U.S.A. | Mo.

James J. Patterson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. S. A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Brownsville, Texas,

for March, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 5, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Boyt

to Dec. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* White man, born in Scotland

Book mark:

Wm. A. Scott

(842 Copyist.

P. / Art. / Mo.

James Patterson

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Brownsville, Texas,

for Dated July 1, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty May 28, 1864.

Book mark: .....

Wm H Coe

(842 Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Patterson

Sgt. Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Sgt Co E 1 Mo Inf)
June & July 1861 On
Extra duty
2 M D Major Master
Oct 1861 (Batty E 1 Mo L Arty)
Last Deserted
Dec 1861 - Last at Saint Louis
Erroneously reported
deserted on last return
was doing duty
with the Regt at
Jefferson Barracks
Jan 1864 - Absent sick
in New Orleans
Apr 1864 - Absent sick
in Brownsville Tex

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Patterson

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Ayrs, Scotland

Occupation Moulder

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1864

" Mch 3, 1864

Where Little Rock

" St. Louis, Mo

By whom Lt O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

" Maj. Mackett

Remarks: Veteran

Appt'd Corpl May 12/65

Brodie

(288g) Copyist.

	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

James Patterson

Bugler, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Corp

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 - Enlisted Nov 10/61
Jefferson Brks
Mar & Apr 1863 Absent on
detached at White
Station Duties
Mar 16-63
July 1863 - Absent on
furlough 30 days
since July 2/63
Mar 1864 (Bugler) Absent
on Vet furlough
since Mar 7-1864
Joined to Apr 1865 (Pvt) On
daily duty as Act
Hosp Steward
May & June 1865 (Corp) On
daily duty as Actg
Hosp Steward

Book mark:

Jewell

Copyist.

E. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Patterson

....., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Dk blue; hair Dk brown

Where born Wicklow Ireland

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle of Boonville June 17/61 after which he was appointed Wagon Master. Mustered in St Louis Sept 24/61

H Crawford

(982)

Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Patterson

Sgt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 - Loss Deserted

Book mark:

Spencer

(346) Copyist.

L | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Patterson

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Guernsey, Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 15, 1862.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Lieut. Fisk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at the Battle of Corinth Oct 3-4/62 Missionary Ridge Nov 24-25/63.

O. T. Taylor.

(1882)

Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Patterson

Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1862 - Plain Aug 62
St Louis Ky
enlistment
Dec 1864 Absent Sick
Serv. Brownsboro
Ala Com. Dec 20/64
Jan & Feb 1865 - Absent
on detach Service

Book mark:

(640) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Payne

....., Batt'y P, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Huffly Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 26, 1863

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Lt Blodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Participated in the battles of Camp Jackson Camp Ole Dutch Springs Helena Ark Expedition which advance on Arkansas Post & Vicksburg Wounded at Vicksburg, capitulation of Snake Creek Exp. Siege of Jackson Miss

Dalton

(822)

Copyist.

JUL 13.
32891194
1894.

Battles of Rome x
Roads and Dallas;
bombardment of Kenesaw; battles of 4
July at Old Church;
March on Atlanta
& battles and siege;
Jonesboro Ga

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fred. Pourge

Jnr, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1861 Absent sick
in St Louis since
Sep 20/61

Oct 1862 Absent sick
from injuries rec'd
at the Battle of
Corinth 3rd 4th Oct/62

Jan 1864 Absent with
leave as Veteran
since Jan 5th

Aug 1864 Absent Wd
in action near
Atlanta Ga Aug 14
(Record of events)

x also appears as Pourger
Pourzer & Pourge

Book mark:

Gendell

(546) Copyist.

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

George Paul

....., Batty D, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Druggist

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Comratt, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wnded Corpl June 10/61 Wnded Forge Steward May 1st 63

Dalton

(383g) Copyist.

P | 1 Art | No.

George Paul

Corporal, 1 Reg't Md. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for March & April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Discharged April 23. 64 by reason of expiration of term Def. Enlistment.

Book mark: .....

Gordon Surg.

(348)

George Paul

Sgt Hosp Steward Batt'y H 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 - Joins Oct
25/62 Corinth
Assigned to Co by
order of May Stone
May 1863 - Last May 1/63
Corinth appointed
Hosp Steward by
order of Col Lathrop
(Hosp Steward N C S) Joins
May 1/63 Corinth
By Transfer
Absent on D S at
Corinth per R O No
13 May 2/63
June to Nov 1863 Absent on
D S at Corinth
Miss for R O No 13
May 2/63
Dec 1863 - Absent on D S.
at Pulaski Tenn
May 1 - 63

Book mark:

(over)

Joined

Copyist.

JUN.12. 1896.
36679447

Jan to Mar 1864 Absent
on D.S. in Gen
Hosp at Memphis
Tenn since
Jan 20/64
Apr 1864 - Loss Apr 23/64
Memphis Tenn
Discharged by expiration
of term of service

P | 12 L. Arty. | Mo.

George Paul

Hosp't. Steward. 1 Regt. Mo. L'd Arty.

Appears on **Returns**

of Webster U. S. A. Genl. Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.; Jany. 1864; Assigned to duty in Webster Hospital by order of Supt. of Hospitals, Jan. 7/64. Feb. 1864 - (No remarks.)

Returns

of Washington U. S. A. Genl. Hospt., Memphis, Tenn.; Mch. 1864 - (No remarks.)

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

P 1-1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Paul

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes Hazel; hair Dark
Where born Oberdenbach France
Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When May 9, 1861.
Where St L Arsenal
By whom Capt Stark; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks:
Engaged in Battle of Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 Engaged in action at Boonville Mo June 17/61 Engaged in battle at Fredericktown Mo Oct 21/61. Discharged April 28 1864 Term of service having expired

Burnham

(3883) Copyist.

P | 1 Lt. Arty | Mo

Louis Paul

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Ward A)

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to Aug 31, 186 2.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Carter

(343) Copyist

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Paul

Corp., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Louis

May 31 1864

Mustered in La

Term of service

expired Discharged

Book mark:

L Heidel

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Payrleitner

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Pvt Co C 1st Mo Inf
June 1861 - Absent left
sick in Camp
McClellan
July 25/61

Book mark: .....

Fendel

(546) Copyist.

P. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Julius Beaulte

_____, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair Brown

Where born Kirian, Prussia

Occupation Chandler

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 186 1.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. Duffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

(2845) Copyist.

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Julius Beaulte

Corp., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr't May 1863 Absent
Furnisher Ex Hosp
Taken at Cherokee
Ala Apr 17/63

Book mark:

Pendel

(546) Copyist.

Pt. 1 F. A. | Mo.

Sam Clark

Pte. Battery M / Reg't. 2nd F. A.

Case Number:

116571

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan 15, 1907.

Stamp numbers:

Nos. 3289066

Haps. 3316221

Dec 6 Batty and L.G.

(578) Searcher.

P | / L. Art'y. | Mo

John Zieke

....., Batty A, ..., Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 14 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Lt ; hair Dark

Where born Canada

Occupation Blk Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 25, 186/.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Yates ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Otterville Mo Feb 1/62

Dalton

(382)

Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Pelch

Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 - Loose

Feb 1 Jeff Bks

Present

Book mark:

Jno Pelch

(346) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Pelikan

Mus., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Germany

Occupation Musician

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3, 1862

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt J. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. Walker

(382g) Copyist.

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas Pelham

Sgt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Absent on
furlough for
20 days ending
about 5/64
May 1864 On extra
duty as saddler
Dec 1864 (Mus) Absent
with leave at St
Louis Mo &
Dec 19-64 for
15 days

Book mark:

Pendell

(546) Copyist.

P | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Pendergast

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above,

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9¼ inches.

Complexion Sallow

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Watford Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1861.

Where Baltimore

By whom Lt Dreitzer; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

(2884) Copyist.

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Pendergast

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 25, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hallett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd Jan 25/64.
St. Louis, Lft Brandon

L. A. Pitcher
Capt.

(8824)

Co. I 1st Ills

John Sandegrass

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't 1st Ills Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Jeffrey

to Aug 31st, 1864.

Bounty paid $100 00; due $200 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Rawson

(848) Copyist.

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Pendergast

Jr., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1865 Cam Enlisted
as Co Jan 22/64
St Louis Joined
Co from Rect.
Rendz'd at St
Louis Apr 14/64
Mar & Apr 1865 - Absent
sick Hosp Louisville
Dst Mar 29 - 65
May 1865 - Absent sick
Hosp Nashville
Mar 29 - 65

Book mark:

T Pendl

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Landergant

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent sick at Camp Lacrander since Sept 30/61
Nov 1861 to Mar 1862 - Absent sick in St Louis since Sept 28/61
Apr 1862 Last Trans'd Apr 26/62 Regular (Batty M) Gain Mustang From Transferred from Co G 1 Mo Lt Arty by Regt order Apr 27-62
Absent sick at St Louis Mo since Feb 7-62
May to July 1862 - Absent sick at St Louis Mo since Feb 7/62
Aug 1862 - Absent on detached service with Co D 1 Mo Lt Arty

Book mark:

(over)

Speidel

Copyist.

JUN.12. 36679453 1896.

Sep 1862 Absent on
detached service
with Co C 1st Mo
Lt Artry
Nov 1863 to Jan 1864 Absent
on detached service
on recruiting service
at St Louis Mo
since Nov 10/63
Feb 1864 - Lost 1st Mo on
recruiting service
at St Louis Mo ×
supposed to be
discharged Feb 15/64
by expiration of en-
listment. No
Official report of
the same

P | Light Batt'y. | **M. M. B.**

Robert Pennington

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Armstrong by Pennsylvania

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1864

Where Pittsburgh

By whom Gibson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Brayton, at Harrisburgh Pa. Feb 19. 1864. Joined 13 Battery March 31. 1864.

J O'Neill

(3824) Copyist.

P. 1 VVMB.

Robert Pennington

....., Co. ....., 1 Reg't VVMB.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of stragglers and deserters forwarded from Columbus, Ohio, to Cincinnati, Ohio, pursuant to orders dated .....

Feb. 29, 1864. Roll dated

Nov. dates, 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid, $ ..... 100; due, $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Date of first muster ....., 186 .

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Stragglers

Book mark: .....

Pauldin

(2501m) Copyist.

P | | Pa

Robert Penington

1 Batty M M B. Pa Vol

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners confined in Military Prison at Wheeling, Va. (also known as Atheneum Prison).

Feb 26/64

Age 19 years; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Complexion dark; eyes blue; hair dark

Occupation Labourer

Residence:

Town

County Allegheny

State Pa

Arrested:

By whom Capt Waight

Where Pittsburgh Pa

Date Feb 26, 1864.

Charges Straggler

Remarks Sent to Columbus Ohio Feb 27/64

Reg. No. 96, Dept. West Va., page 158

R W Barson

(6396) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Pennington

Sgt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1865 - Lost
Feb 1/65 Vicksburg
mustd out pr S.O.
2 Hdqrs List
Vicksburg Jan 1/65

Book mark:

Friedell

Copyist.

C Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Robt Pennington

Pvt, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Mch 31/64 at Vicksburg Miss Rec'td from Depot at Putnam

Book mark:

Robt Pennington

(848) Copyist.

C | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rudolph Leuth

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Buckmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 24, 186/.

Where Buffalo N.Y.

By whom Lieut. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died. —

On action at Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing. Investment of Corinth, Battle of Corinth, Oct. 3-4/62. Missionary Ridge Mar. 24-25/63.

O. T. Taylor

(3824) Capt.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rudolf Penth

Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 - Last
May 5/64 Hunts-
ville Ala Died
of disease

Book mark:

Rudel

(546) Copyist.

P. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Pepe

....., Batt'y E, ../... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

× DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Walker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dropped from Rolls by order May 1862

† Not given

Hawley

(383g) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Peepe

1st, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 to Mar 1862 Absent
sick at St Louis

Apr 1862 Loss Discharged
by Genl Order
No 14 Dept of Miss

× also appears as Pepi, Pepf
× Pepe

Book mark:

Speidel

(544) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peppers

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 - Absent
at Arty Hqrs
Bolivar Tenn

Book mark:

Peppers

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Perkins

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Brown Co Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Lt Blodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the occupation of Snake Creek Gap; passage of Lays Ferry; battles of Rome & Resaca and Dallas; bombardment of Kenesaw; battle of 4 July at Peachtree; March on Atlanta its siege and battles; Jonesboro

Dalton

(322g) Copyist.

C | Art | Mo

Charles Perkins

Pvt, Co. A, | Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital (New),

(Division No. 1.)

at Beaufort, S. C.,

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 20, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas Perkins

(3462)

C | Art | Mo

Chs Perkins

Sgt, Co. H, Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital (New),

(Division No. 1.)

at Beaufort, S. C.,

for Jan'y Feb, 186 5.

Attached to hospital;

When Dec 20, 186 4.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Transf'd to Morris Is Jan 1 1865

Book mark: .....

Chs Perkins

(5420) Copyist.

P | 1 | Mo.

Charles Perkins

Pvt., Co H, 1 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of DeCamp U. S. A. General Hospital,

at David's Island, New York Harbor,

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Transferred Mar 16/65 to Benton Barracks St Louis, Mo. by order Surg Genl

+ Is on roll.

Book mark: .....

Humphreys

(242) Copyist.

P | 1 art | Mo

Charles Perkins

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of DeCamp U. S. A. General Hospital,

at David's Island, New York Harbor,

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When Jan 6, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Pavilion 4

Book mark: .....

E B Thompson

(348) Copyist.

Charles Perkins

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for March Apl, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 13, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Rawson

(843) Copyist.

C | 1 Art | Mo

Charles Perkins

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Transferred to V. R. C. May 11. 65.

Book mark: .....

Graves

(843) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas Perkins

Lt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 - Sick Jan 31/64
Pulaski Tenn
Enlisted per Gen
Order No 191 & Circular
Sep 7/63 from
War Dept
Absent with leave
as Veteran since
Jan 5th
Dec 1864 Absent sick
in Field Hosp
Jan & Feb 1865 - Absent
sick at Hilton Head
Mar 1865 - Absent sick
at Davids Is N.Y.
Apr 1865 - Absent sick
in Marine Hosp
St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Perkins

Copyist.

P | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James J Perkins

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 27, 1860.

Where Memphis

By whom Lt Watkins; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Vicksburg Aug 26 1863

Howe

(2324) Copyist.

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James T Perkins

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 On duty
Co Cook

Aug 1863 Loss Deserted
Aug 26/63 Vicksburg
Issued

Book mark:

Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicholas Perold

Sgt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1861 - Present
Sep 25 At St Louis
Deserted

Book mark:

Perold

Copyist.

P. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Bonin

Recruit, Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Canton Neud. Switzerland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31st, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Chas. Mann term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as Recruit -
Mustered into Service March
25/64. by Capt. C. D. Colman,
at St Louis. Mo.

Powell

(3845) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Perrin

Sgt., Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 Present
Mar 31 St Louis
Mo Enlisted in the Co

Apr 1864 - Apr 3/64
Present Absent Transfd
to Co F 1 Mo L Arty
erroneously taken
up on last return
(Trans.)

Book mark:

Geidel

(546) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Perrin

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 - Loss Deserted
from rect Rendezvous
St Louis Mo Benton
Bks Apr 10/64

Book mark:

Brendel

(546) Copyist.

K | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emile Perron

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Paris, France

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When July 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Saunders; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: * Appointed Corpl. Dec 31/62. Mustered Farmington, Corinth Miss. reported Stone River Chickamauga & Chattanooga.

L. A. Filek

(388.)

Copyist.

P | 1 Art. | Mo.

Emile Perron

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis Arsenal U. S. A. Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 23, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Left sick by his Company Commander Feb 23/62.

Book mark:

S. W. Needham

(248) Copyist.

P | 1 Art. | Mo.

Emile Perron

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis Arsenal U. S. A Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar. 5, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Needham

(348) Copyist

P | 1 Art. | Mo.

Emile Perron

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St Louis Arsenal U.S.A. Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 23, 1862.

How employed Sick

~~Last~~ paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty March 5/62, and detailed as Nurse in this Hospital.

Book mark: .....

Surgeon

Copyist.

P | 1 Art. | Mo.

Emile Perron

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. Art:

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis Arsenal U. S. A Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar. 5, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj Filburger

to Apr. 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty with his Company June 21/62.

Book mark:

S. W. Needham

(248) Copyist.

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emile Perron

Sergt Corp, Batt'y J, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar & Apr 1862 Absent
on detached service
as Hospattendt
at St Louis Mo
June 1862 Absent sick
at St Louis Mo

July 1864 (Corp) Loan
Rec'd July 1864
Chas T. Mc/Orf
Service by reason
of exp. of term
of service

Book mark:

Geidel

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Epolite Perron

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 2 1/8 inches.
Complexion ruddy
Eyes brown hair black
Where born Salins France
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 9, 1861.
Where St Louis
By whom Capt Lowender; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Engaged at New Madrid Mo Cumberland Corinth Perryville Stone River Chickamauga Chattanooga

L. A. Fitch
Capt.

(3883)

P | 1 Arty. | Mo

Typpolite Puron

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Feb 14 to Apl 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 19, 186 .

How employed, Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Present or absent, ...

Remarks: Duty Feb 25

Book mark: .....

C E McLaughlin

(343) Surgeon.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Estolito Serron

Sergt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 - Absent
sick in St Louis

July 1864 Loss Discht
July 8/64 Chatt T.
M/a by reason
of exp of term
of service

" also appears as Hilpol

Book mark:

Gredell

(340) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Perron

Sgt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 - Absent on
detached service
at Nashville Tenn
since July 26/63
for horses
for this battery

Book mark:

Siddell

Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Perry

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born St. Francis, Mo

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 12, 1864
March 3, 1864

Where Little Rock
St. Louis, Mo

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.
Maj. Mackall

Remarks: Veteran

Brodie

(382g) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Perry

Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 - Present Jan 25/62
Camp Nr Jeff Bks
Joined by transfer
per Regt order
No 81
Apr 1862 - Absent (Rec of Enemy)
Missing since Battle
Shiloh Apr 6 & 7
May 1862 - Absent sick
at Panama Ten
since Apr 6 - 62
Mar & Apr 1863 - Absent
on Det Ser at White
Station since
Mar 16 - 63
Mar 1864 - Absent on Vet
furlough since
Mar 17 64
Apr 1865 - Absent in confine-
ment since Apr
22/65

Book mark:

Bendel

Copyist.

C | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Pesch

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Wittlich Prussia

Occupation Marble Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 22, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Lt Gordon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April 28/64
Term of service having Expired
Engaged in action at Bolivar
Miss Sept 19/62

Burnham

(3883) Copyist.

P | 1 Arty. | Mo.

Joseph Peach

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When June 28, 186 3.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Rptd. to duty Aug 4

Book mark:

Guittenden

(243) Copyist.

D | 1 Art | Inf

Joseph Peset

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Fire Lt Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 2-3, 1863.

How employed, Patient

Last paid by Maj Mitchell

to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent, Present

Remarks: Amt of clothing drawn since last settlement June 30/62 $ 26.10

Book mark:

C Goodell

(242) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Resch

Sgt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Post Co A 1 Mo Inf)
Aug 1861 - Absent sick
at hosp from
injuries received
in battle of Wilson's
Creek Aug 10/61
Sep 1861 (Batty A) 1st Mo L Arty)
Absent in Springfield
Hosp Wounded
Battle Wilson's
Creek Aug 10/61
Nov & Dec 1861 Absent
sick
Oct 1862 - Absent on
detached service
Recruiting
July 1863 - Absent sick
of wounds recd
at Vicksburg
Apr 1864 - Last Apr 28/64
Alexandria La

Book mark:

(over)

Resch

Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1906.
36679469

Discharged by virtue
of expiration of
service.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernhardt Peter

Jr't, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 - Absent sick
New Orleans La
July 25 - 64
Aug 1864 - Leave Aug 1
27/64 sent north
to be discharged
on account of
expiration of term
of service Ordered
to be dropped from
the rolls by S.O. No
225 Aug 22/64
Hdqrs Dept of Gulf

Book mark:

C Fiedel

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Peters

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Light, hair Light
Where born Russia Germany
Occupation Collar Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 25, 1861.
Where St Louis Arsenal
By whom Capt Yates; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Engaged in action at Bolivar Miss Sept 19/62 Died at Benton Barracks Mo Nov 5/62

Burnham

(282g) Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Charles Peters

....., Batty O, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. ×

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Yates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Boonville June 17/61 Deserted from camp Lawender Sept 20/61

× Hosp Book

Dalton

(282g) Reprint.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. Peters

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 Absent
on det ser at Pilot
Knob. fr Spec. order
No 15 since
Oct 1861
Jan 1862 Loss Jan 31
Det Bks Transfd
to Co A by order
Maj Dubois
(Batty A) Absent on
expedition to
Greenville Mo
with section of Battery
Sep 1862 - Absent sick
sent north to Hosp
Sep 29-62
Oct 1862 - Absent sick
at St Louis Mo
Nov 1862 - Loss Nov/62
Boxton Bks Died
from disease

Book mark:

Kendel

(546) Copyist.

P 1 L. A. Mo

Charles Peters

Pvt Batty G 1 Reg't Mo. L. A.
& M.

Case Number:

934552

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/24, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

DRS 32891871

Rl. 36679471

Boyd Roff Searcher.

(57-8)

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

John Peters

....., Batty B, 1, Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. ✗

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Yates ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd to Co L
Army 3/62 by order
Maj Dubois

Chas Bash

2580691

Dalton

(882g) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Peters

Corp., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Corp Co H 1 Mo Inf)
June 1861 - (Ref 6) Wounded slightly in the affair at Booneville June 17-61
Oct 1861 (Batty H) Absent sick since Sep 15/61
Nov 1861 - Leave Nov 6/61 St Louis Deserted

Book mark:

Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. Peterson

Sergt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Last Inserted

Sept 25/61 At St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

8 | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

George F Peterson

1, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Mc Keen bo Pennsylvania

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 2, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Clumly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment; last served in Co B 35th Regt of Indiana Vols. Mustered on the 4th of March 1863 by Capt Ranland U.S.A. at St Louis Mo.

J O'Neill

(282)

Copyist.

P. | Mill. 13.

George F. Peterson,

....., Co. ....., 2 Batt. Reg't Mill. 13.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 21, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Reid to May

since enlistment, ..., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

F. Hautsch

(348) Copyist

P. | Lt. Batt. M. M. V.

George F. Peterson

Pvt., Co. Lt. Batt. Reg't. M. M. V.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 21, 1863.

How employed Sick.

Last paid by Maj. McGrath

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Lutsen

(Copyist

(848)

P. Lt. Batt. VIII Ill.

George F. Peterson,

Pvt., Co. A, Lt. Batt. Regt. Ill.,

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 21, 1863.

How employed Sick.

Last paid by Maj. E. D. Judd,

to Augs. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Rec'd. in Reg't. Sept. 16. 1863.

Book mark:

(848)

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George F. Peterson

Sergt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1863 -- Loss Feb 1/65
Vicksburg Miss
Aug 20 2
Adjts Asst
Vicksburg Jan
1/65

Book mark:

Grendel

(546) Copyist.

D | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Peterson

....., Batt'y 6, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Oldenburg Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 12, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Chas Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Mustered Nov. 13/63. St

Louis Mo. by Capt Thompson. Bounty paid $60.00,

Due $240.00

L. F. Ritch

Capt.

(2882)

O. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Peterson

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Oldenburg, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 12, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Chas. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Owen

(2844) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Peterson

Jr't, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Pres Dec 31/63
Vicksburg Miss
Joined as Recruit
from Depot
Feb 1864 Absent on
detached service
(Ozarks expedition)
Apr 1864 Absent
Without leave
since Apr 22/64
Feb & Mar 1865 On
duty Teamster

Mar 1865 Absent on
furlough since
Mar 17 65

Book mark:

Reidel

Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Peterson

Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Pvt Co A 1 Mo Inf)
Aug 1861 Absent sick
in Hosp from
injuries received
in battle Wilson's
Creek Aug 10/61
Sep 1861 (Batty A 1 Mo L Arty)
Last Deserted Sep
25/61 St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Copyist.

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick O'Fallon

_____, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet ____ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Humbach, Bavaria

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 186 1.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt Buffington for 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Corrected

(2845) Copyist.

1 mo. & 2.

Buell's Battery

Frederick Taft

Capt., Co....., Reg't Buell's Battery

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Luke's U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Paducah, Ky.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Apl. 16, 1861.

How employed Steward

Last paid by Maj. Extra Duty by U. S. Natural

to 30 Apl, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Rel'd to Comp June 15, 62 by regiment

Book mark:

F. Thompson

Copyist.

1 mo 2 a.

E. | Buel's Batty.

Fredricks Staff

Pvt., Co....., Reg't Buel's Batty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Luke's U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Paducah, Ky.,

for Mch & apl, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Mch. 25, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Cook

to Dec. 31, 1861.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: St. Luke's Hospl.

Ketcela Ward

Book mark:

C. Thompson

(947) Copyist.

P. | Bullis' Battery. | Mo.

Frederick Pfaff

Pvt., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Absent sick at Paducah Ky.

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

(544) Copyist.

P. | Buell's Battery. | Mo.

Frederic Pfaff

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. & Apl. 1862 Absent sick at Paducah Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

(546) Copyist.

P | Sheldon's Battery. | Mo.

Fred Pfaff

Pvt, Sheldon's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 Absent sick
at Paducah Ky.

*This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery. Mo L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Dayton

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Pfaff

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation —

ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. J. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reported the 29th of July 1862 from St. Louis Mo.

C. Walker

Copyist.

(3328)

C. | Corp. | Mo.

Sect. Flag

Capt. Co. 9 | 8th Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated First Dated

_____, 186 .

Where captured St. Louis Mo.

When captured June 24, 1863.

Received June 24, 1863.

Discharged June 26, 1863.

Remarks: Ex Litchfield Pks.

Number of roll:

2855 sheet 2 Lt. G. Taylor

(3896) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Garrett Pfau

Jr't, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 - Pres Jan 31
Jeff Bks Enlisted
from Co B by
order of Maj Dubois
Feb 1862 - Loss Feb 1
Jeff Bks Deserted

Book mark:

Pfendell

(5467) Copyist.

P | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Pfeiger

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered on Aug 9/64 at St Louis Mo by Capt Coleman. Sub Jud Benj F Bell Credited 7 Ward 4 Sub Dist 1 Cong Dist Mo Never reported to Company Deserted Aug 9/64

Home

(882)

Copyist.

C. | 1 L. Arty | Mo.

John Young
Pvt Co. Batty C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Case Number:

2572845

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 7/19, 1906.

Stamp numbers: Ret - 36679479
Batty Descr R - 32890079
Rgt " " - 32898852
Hospl. M/R - 32072311

See
5 Mo. Inf.

J. P. Sprecher
Searcher.

(573)

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Jackson Philips

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Cook Co. Texas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 2, 1864

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. O'Connell Capt. Manwaring; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

V Brodie

(3288) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew J Phillips

Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 - Pres Apr 6/64
At Louis Mo
Enlisted in the Co

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

P | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

James Phillips

, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Westmld. Penna

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 16, 1862

Where Pittsburgh

By whom Lt Hindman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. O'Neill

(3534)

Copyist

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Phillips

Jr, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 On daily
duty Teamster

Apr 1865 Loss Feb 1/65
Vicksburg Miss
Transfd Asst Qr
A.Q. No 2 Hdqrs
Asst Vicksburg
Jan 1 -65

Book mark:

Enrolled

(546) Copyist.

F | Light Battery. | M. M. B.

Jas. Stivers

Pvt, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 absent on detached service on Steamer "Eulah" since Oct 28/64

Book mark:

Jas. Stivers

(848) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Phiney

Jr., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Por Co A 1 Mo Inf)
June to Aug 1861 Absent
sick at St Louis
Mo since June 23/61
from injuries
recd in action at
Booneville June 17/61
Sep 1861 - Last Sep:
St Louis Mo Discharged
on account of
injuries recd
in Battle June 17/

x also appears as Penney

Book mark:

Bendel

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John S Phillips

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Lonely

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1862

Where Peoria Ill

By whom G K Hamlit; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the occupation of Brownsville Ky; passage of Cumberland Gap; battles of Rome X Roads and Dallas; bombardment of Kenesaw; battle of 4th July at Peach Tree Creek; march on Atlanta its siege and battles; battle of Jonesboro

Dalton

Copyist.

P. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Pierson

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born N. Y.

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle of Booneville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 26/61 & Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 at which Place he was Killed

Hawking

(382g) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm A Pile

~~Chap'n~~ Capt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1861 (1 Regt Mo Inft)
Present Methodist
Episcopal Church
Oct to Dec 1861 (1st Mo Lt Art)
Absent with leave
Jan 1862 - Absent on
recruiting service
since Oct 1-61
Feb 1862 Absent on
recruiting service
per SO No 48 Dept
of the Mo Jan 30/62
March 1862 (Capt Batty A)
Absent on recruiting
service per SO 49
Dept of Mo Jan 31/62
July 1862 - Present

Book mark:

Pierce

Copyist.

9th | 1. Light Art | Mo

W. A. Pyle

Chaplain 1 Regt Mo Light Art.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1861,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent—

On Recruiting Service since Oct 1. 61

Book mark:

L Murdock

Copyist.

(566)

F | 1 Lgt Art | Mo

William J Pile

Chaplain 1 Regt Mo Lgt Artly

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,

dated January 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks:

M. Ga. Bk. On Recruiting Service

Since Oct 1. 61

Book mark: .....

L Smith

Copyist.

(646)

P | 1 Regt Art | Mo

W. A. Tile

Chaplain 1st Regt Mo. Regt Art'y

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1862,

dated February 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: (Absent-)

On recruiting Service since Oct. 1 61

Book mark: .....

L Mundell

Copyist.

(546)

2d | Light Art | Mo

William A. Dale

Chaplain 1 Regt Mo Light Art'y

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of February, 186 2,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Attached 1 Mo Light Arty (Absent-) Recruiting in Wisconsin per S.O. No 98 Hd Qrs, Dept of Mo. Jan'y 30. 62

Book mark:

L. Murdock

(546) Copyist.

D | 1 Light Art | Mo

W. A. Pile

Capt Co I, 1 Regt Light Mo Art

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of March, 186 2,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Det Service On recruiting Service per Sp. O. No. 49. Jan. 30. 62 Dept of Mo

Book mark:

(546)

L Murdock
Copyist.

P. | 1 St. Art. | Mo

Pile

Supt 1 Regt Mo. Lt. Arty

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 .

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Official Communications Received
Notice dated May 17 Dept of the Mo
Received May 18, Post Return
for April Required, the same was
not sent because Capt Pile 1st
Mo Lt Artly was Commander of the
Post and on leaving the 10th of May
left no instructions whatever

Book mark:

L. Immell

Copyist.

(846)

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Henry Pinney

....., Batty B, 1 Reg't Ino L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Beck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted at Camp Lyon on certificate of disability discharge and false statements given.

Wounded at the battle of Boonville June 17/61 re-enlisted at Jefferson

Dalton

Copyrid.

CJL13. 32890967 1394.

Jany 1/62 Wounded
at the battle of Shilon
Apr 6/62. Died of his
wounds Jany 12/63

P | 1 L. Arty. | Me.

Henry L. Pinney

Corpl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mill. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Book mark: .....

Kinne

(843) Copyist.

C | 1 Arty | Mo.

H. L. Pinney.

Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital.

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Gunkum

(248) Copyist.

C | 1 Arty | Mo.

1st L. Ginney

Corpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 186 2

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Swift

to July 28, 186 2.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Jenkins

Copyist.

(243)

P / Arty. / Mo.

Hy L. Pinney

Corpl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug. 18, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Brown

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Kinne

(843) Copyist.

P. | Vol | Mo.

H. L. Parmer

Art., Co. H., 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Died Dec 27

/62

Book mark: .....

E. H. Lipscomb

(843) Copyist.

P. | 1 Art | Reg

W. L. Pinney

Corpl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Browne

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: sick in Hospital,

Book mark: .....

Rowe

(848) Copyist.

C | 1 Arty | Mo.

Henry L Pinney

Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Brown

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Book mark: .....

Jenkins

(3430) Copyist.

I | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Pinney

Sgt Corp Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 Pres Jan 1
Jeff Bks Enlisted
as Pvt Appointed
Corp Jan 31-62
Apr to Dec 1862 (Corp)
Absent sick from
injuries rec'd in
action Apr 6/62
Jan 1863 Pres Jan 3
At St Louis Mo Died
from wounds
rec'd in action
Apr 6/62 (Shiloh)

Book mark:

Pinney

Copyist.

P. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

William A. Pinson

_____, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Washington Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1862

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62. Deserted July 9/63 from St Louis Mo.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(3824) Copyist.

P. | art | Mo.

Wm. a. Pierson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo art.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

dated Aug. 1, 1863.

Age ..... years; height, ... feet ..... inches.

Complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisde .....

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

For what period mustered in ..... years.

Deserted:

When July 29, 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wellcome

(251) Copyist.

P. | / art | Mo.

Wm A. Pearson.

Pvt., Co. ....; .... Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 10, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~ due $ ~~100~~

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 1

Book mark:

Miller

(343)

Copyist.

P | Art | Cno

Wm A Benson

....., Co. ....., 1 Reg't Engr Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When May 13, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W Thompson

(3423) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm A Pinson

Sergt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 - Sergt Aug 8/62
Rolls Mo Recruit
Enlisted in Co
May & June 1863 Absent
Sick in St Louis
Mo
Jan 1864 - Loss July
29/63 St Louis Mo
Deserted

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

SP | Mann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Frederick Pipes

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 7 9, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Schaden Mann ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Died April 20 62 at

Paducah Ky of wounds

rec'd in Action at the battle

of Shiloh Tenn April 6.

62.

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. F. Pipes

(383g) Copyist.

P. | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Fred Piper

Pvt., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862 Absent at Gen. Hospl by reason of wounds recd at battle of Shiloh Apl. 6/62

May 1862 Loss May 29 near Corinth Miss. Died of wounds recd in battle of Shiloh at the Genl Hospl at Paducah Ky on the 20 of Apl. 1862

Book mark:

Daggett

(548) Copyist.

P 1 L. Arty Mo.

Wm Pittman

Pvt. Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. arty

Case Number:

3075285

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 5-29-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

N.B. 32891872

Ret. 36679486

W.D. Campbell

(573) Searcher.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Planer

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion brown

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Saalfeld Saxony

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. T. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: apptd Corporal July 17th 1863 — Discharged June 8/65. by instruction from War Dept. dated Washington May 3rd 1865.

O. Walker

Copyist.

(3824)

P | 1 L. Art Mo.

Robert Planer

Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 29, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pope

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $25 ~~00~~, due $75 ~~00~~

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Was engaged in the Battle of Prairie Grove, Dec. 7/62.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(848) Copyist.

P 1 Arty Mo

Robert Plamer

Pvt, Co L, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 7, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Myers

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due 75 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

(343) Surgeon.

P Capt Backof's Batty A arty Mo.

Robert Planer

Port Batty A Mo. Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery, Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Missouri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Station (Springfield Mo.)

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

(520) Copyist.

P 1 Arty Mo

Robert Planer

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 7, 1865

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Sterling

to Feb 28, 1865

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due 75 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L L Parker

(242) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Plumer

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 (Auction & L)
Absent on Det.
Service at Rolla
Nov 1864 (Batty L) On
Daily duty as
Co Cook (Pvt)
Feb to May 1865 Absent
sick at Gen Hosp
Springfield Mo
since Feb 7 -65
June 1865 - Loss June 8
Springfield Mo
Discharged by
order of Circular
from the Secy of
War dated Washington
D.C. May 3/65

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

D | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Planners

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 1½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Valentia, Spain

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Manwaring term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted

V Brodie

Copyist

(3824)

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Plummer

Jr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 - Pres Mar 31
At Louis Mo
Enlisted in this Co
Apr 1864 Loss Apr 30/64
At Louis Mo
Deserted

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

P | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Calvin J Poer

_____, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazle; hair Black

Where born Madison Miss

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 25, 1863.

Where St Louis Co

By whom Capt Murphy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recd $25. on account of Bounty Joined the Co Apr 1/63 Siege Vicksburg to July 4/63 Ducked by reason of having re-enlisted in the 1st Regt Mo L A 2 25 Lt Cavty

Neil Dawson

(382g) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Calvin J Poor

Sgt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1863 - Absent
without leave
left at Brazos
Island Nov 16/63
Feb 1864 Last Feb 13/64
Last Carvalla Texas.
Discharged by reason
of having enlisted
in the 1st U.S. Vet Vol
Lt Artillery
Apr 1864 - Joined Apr 28/64
Matagorda Island
Texas Taken up as
per order. Mustered
in as Veteran in 1st U.S.
Regt Vet Vols Lt Arty
in compliance with
S.O. No 100 War Dept
Nov 11/63 and in
accordance with G.O.
No 191 Current series

Book mark:

(over)

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36679493 1896.

Dept of the Gulf
Now declared void
as per circular No
3 War Dept Washington
D.C. Mar 28/64
Apr & May 1864 absent
on furlough since
Feb 15/64
June 1864 - Loss Apr
22/64 St Louis Mo
Deserted while on
furlough

P | 1 L Arty | Ino

William Pope

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Ino Lt Arty

Appears on **Returns**

of Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Ino Lt Arty

as follows: Sep 1864 - Gain
Sep 20/64 Greenville
La Attached from
Co B Ley 20 no 247
dated Hdqrs Dept
of the Gulf New
Orleans La Sept 13/64

Book mark:

Signed

(846) Copyist.

C | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James K Polk

_____, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born New Castle Delaware

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 5, 1864.

Where Marietta

By whom Lt Hill; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feby 17 1864 at Davenport Iowa by Lt Hurlbaeth Transfd from 3 Iowa Bounty paid 62.00

House

(2584)

Copyist

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

I Pond

Sgt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 (Battalion of the
1st Mo Lt Artly)
Absent sick at
St Louis

Book mark:

Pendell

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jos Pontier

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 - Loss
Returned to Regt
by order of Genl
Harrow Apr 18/64
Attached

Book mark:.....

Gridell

(546) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Larkin Potts

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 - Loss
Returned to Regt
by order of Genl
Harrow Apr 1864
Detached

Book mark:.....

Jewdel

Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Albert M Powell

Capt 3 May, Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Lt Col

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 to Feb 1862 Present
Mar 1862 Present in the field
Apr & June 1862 Present
July 1862 Absent on special
duty as a member on
a Board of Examination
Aug & Sep 1862 Present
Sep 1862 (3 Majors) Present
Oct 1862 (Major) Last Promoted
relieved from command
Oct 1 62
(Lt Col) Present Promoted
from Major to be Lt
Col Oct 21 62
Nov 1862 Absent Chief of Arty
Gen Tennessys Division
Dec 1862 to May 1863 Present
Apr 1863 to June 1864 Absent
Chief of artillery 17 Army
Corps
July 1864 Absent ordered to

Book mark: P 1923 (US) 1864

(over)

Spencer

(646) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36679497 1896.

report to St Louis Mo
by S.O. No 55 - Hdqrs
Dept of Army of Tenn
June 30/64
Ajo ordered to report to
Hdqrs Dept of Mo for
duty as a member of
the board for the
examining of candidates
for appointments Vide
P 33 - SO 309 War Dept
Ajo Sep 19-64

Aug 1864 Present
Sep 1864 to Jan 1865 Absent
on D.S. pr S.O. 309
War Dept Ajo. Wash
D.C. Sep 19/64
Feb to May 1865 absent on
D.S. per SO No 32 Hdqrs
Dept of Mo Feb 1-65
authorized per SO No 467
W D Ajo Aug 30/65 to draw
Commutation of fuel &
quarters while on duty
as Pres. of Examining
board convened by
SO No
Dept of Mo Feb 1-65

Book mark
Reports himself Honored
at St Louis Mo

Capt 1st Lt Arty 1 Mo

Albert M. Powell

Lt Col 1 Mo Lt Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff and Clerks and Orderlies,
17 Army Corps,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Station Vicksburg Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $.....100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Chief of Artillery 17 A.C. S.O. No 22 Ex Hd Qrs 17 AC Memphis Tenn Feb 17/63

Book mark:

Camp

(820) Copyist.

C V Lt Art 1 Mo

Albert M. Powell

Lt Col 1 Mo L.t Art

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff and Clerks and Orderlies,
17 Army Corps,

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Station In the field on Big Black Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Chief of Artillery 17 AC
SO No 22 3 Lt K Hodges 17 AC
Memphis Tenn Feb 18/63

Book mark :

Copyist.

(620)

P V L Arty 1 Mo

Albert M. Powell

Lt. Col. 1 Mo. L Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff and Clerks and Orderlies,
17 Army Corps,

for from Apl 30/63, 186 .

Station Near Vicksburg Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Chief of Artillery
17 A C 1 Bklazz Exhibit
Hd Qrs 17 AC Memphis
Tenn Feb 12/63

Book mark:

Camp

(5:20) Copyist.

P 112 Arty Mo

A. M. Fowler

Capt Co M Arty

Return

of the 2d Brigade, 5th Division, Army of the West, Western Department,

for the month of October, 186 1,

dated not dated

....., 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Commanding Company

Book mark: .....

J. Fowler

Copyright

P	1	12th Art	Mo.
			Iowa

A. M. Powell
Lt. Col. Ins. & Chf. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 17 Army Corps,

for Jan'y Feb, 186 3

Station Not stated

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt

(520) Copyist.

C 1 Art 1 Mo

Albert M. Powell.

Lt Col 1 Mo Art

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff and Clerks and Orderlies,
17 Army Corps,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Station Vicksburg Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Chief of Artillery
17 A C S 622 Ex 647 A C
Memphis Tenn Feb 4-63
Provost Marshal.
17 A C S 071 Ex 6 17 A C
Apl 22/63

Book mark :

Camp

(520) Copyist.

P | I.A. | Mo.

A. M. Powell

Lt. Col.

Appears on

Muster Roll

Field and Staff, Quinby's Div., Dist. of Corinth,

for to Oct. 31, 1862.

Station Corinth, Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Chief of Artillery on Staff of Genl. J. F. Quinby

Book mark:

Grant

(520) Copyist.

Pvt 13 Us. | 1 L.A. | Mo.

A. M. Powell

Lieut. Col.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Brigadier General Quinby and Staff,

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862

Station Memphis Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present.

Remarks: Chief of artillery

Book mark:

O'Hair

(520) Copyist.

P | 1st Arty | Mo.

Albert M. Powell

St. Col. 1st Regt Mo Lt Arty

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Jan, 186 3,

dated Memphis Tenn.

Jan 31, 186 3,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Near Memphis Tenn.

Remarks

Chief of Artillery 7th Div. 17 A.C. — for duty.

Book mark:

James Fuentes

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 L. A. | Mo.

A. W. Powell
Lt. Col

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of ending Jan 10, 1863,
dated Memphis, Tenn
January 10, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Camp near Memphis
Remarks: Chief of Artillery

Book mark:

A. C. Chandler

(546) Copyist.

C | 12 A. | Mo.

A. M. Powell.
Lieut Colonel

Return

of the 7th Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of January 10, 186 3,
dated Near Memphis Tenn.
January 22, 186 3,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Camp Near Memphis.

Remarks:
Chief of Artillery

Book mark:

A. M. Powell

(546) Copyist.

P | 1st Arty | Mo.

Albert M. Powell

Lieut. Col. 1st Regt Mo. St Arty

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Feb, 1863,

dated Lake Providence La

Mar 14, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Lake Providence La.

Remarks

For duty - Chief of Artillery

Book mark:

James Funk

(546) Copyist.

O | 1 Lt Arty | Mo.

Albert M. Powell
Lieut Col 1 Regt Mo Lt Arty

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Mar, 1863,
dated Lake Providence La
Apr 11, 1863,
shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Lake Providence La

Remarks

For duty - Chief of Arty 17 A.C.

Book mark:

James Funk

(646) Copyist.

P | 1st Arty | Mo.

Albert M. Powell

1st Col. 1st Regt Mo Lt. Arty

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of April, 1863,

dated Walnut Hills near Vicksburg Miss

June 14, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station In the Field La.

Remarks

Chief of Artillery 17th A.C. S.O. #22 Dept 4 Feb 18 1863.

Book mark:

James Frank

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 Lt Arty | Mo.

Albert M. Powell

Lt Col. 1 Regt Mo Lt Artillery

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1863,

dated Walnut Hill near Vicksburg Miss

June 18, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Near Vicksburg Miss

Remarks

Chief of Artillery S.O. No. 2 x Ext

of Feby 18/63.

Book mark:

James Funk

(546) Copyist.

O | 1 Staff | Mo.

Albert M. Powell

Lt Col 1 Regt Mo Lt Artly

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 186 3,

dated Vicksburg Miss

July 10, 186 3,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Near Vicksburg Miss

Remarks

Chief of Artillery SO #22

Ext. 4 Feb 18. 1863.

Book mark:

James Fuller

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 L. A. | Mo. U. S.

Albert M. Powell

Lieut Col. U.S.A

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Vicksburg Miss

Aug 8, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss.

Remarks

Chief of Artillery.

Book mark:

James Funk

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 L. A. Mo | U.S. Vols

Albert M. Powell

Lieut Col. U.S.V.

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated Vicksburg Miss

Oct 21, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Chief of Arty. Absent per SO

175 Ext XX 17 A.C. Aug 8. 1863

Book mark:

James Funk

(546) Copyist.

P | 1st Arty | Mo

A. M. Powell

Lt Col 1st Regt Mo Lt Arty

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Sept, 1863,

dated Vicksburg Miss

Oct 10, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss

Remarks

Chief of Artillery. Returned to duty.

Book mark:

James Funk

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 Lt Arty | Mo

Albert M. Powell

1st Col 1st Regt Mo Lt Arty

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Oct, 1863,

dated Vicksburg Miss

Nov 10, 1863.

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss

Remarks

Chief of Artillery. Returned from absence Oct 17 1863

Book mark:

James Funk

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 Lt Arty | Mo.

L. M. Powell

Lt Col 1 Regt Mo. Lt Arty

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Nov, 186 3,

dated Vicksburg Miss

Dec 10, 186 3,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss

Remarks

Chief of Artillery.

Book mark:

James Franks

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 Lt Arty | Mo.

A. M. Powell
Lieut. Col. 1 Mo Lt Arty

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Dec, 1863,
dated Vicksburg Miss
Jan 10, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss

Remarks
Chief of Artillery.

Book mark:

James Funk

(646) Copyist.

P | 1st Arty | Mo.

A. M. Powell

Lt Col 1st Regt Mo Lt Arty

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Jan, 1864,

dated Vicksburg Miss

Feb 3, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss

Remarks

Chief of Artillery.

Book mark:

James Funk

(546). Copyist.

P | 1 Lt Arty | Mo.

A. M. Powell

Lt. Col. 1 Regt Mo. Lt. Arty

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Feb, 1864,

dated Vicksburg Miss

Mar 8, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss

Remarks

Chief of Artillery.

Book mark:

James Funk

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 Lt Arty | Mo.

A. M. Powell

Lt. Col. 1 Regt Mo. Lt Arty

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Mar, 1864,

dated Cairo Ills.

Apr 12, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss

Remarks

Chf of Artillery.

Book mark:

James Frank

Copyist.

(546)

P | 1 Lt Arty | Mo.

A. M. Powell

1st Col. 1 Regt Mo Lt Arty

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Apr, 1864,

dated Cairo Ill.

Apr 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Chief of Artillery.

Book mark:

James Bunn

(546) Copyist.

P | 1st Lt Arty | Mo

A. M. Powell

St Col. 1 Regt Mo. Lt Arty

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated In the Field

May 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station In the Field

Remarks

Chief of Artillery

Book mark:

James Frank

(546) Copyist.

O | 1 Lt Arty | Mo.

A. M. Powell

Lt. Col. 1 Regt Mo Lt Arty

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated In the Field Ga

June 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station In the Field

Remarks

Chief of Artillery

Book mark:

James Funk

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 Arty | Mo

r A. M. Powell

Lt Col. 1 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated Before Atlanta Ga

July 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station

Remarks Loss

Relieved from duty as chief of Artillery 17 A.C. & F.O. & D. and A. Tenn.

r From Remarks

Book mark:

James Frank

(546) Copyist.

Pi 1 / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ruben Powell

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Vermillion Co. Ind.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 9, 1861.

Where Jeff Barracks

By whom Lieut Nash; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In action at Fort Donelson.

O. T. Taylor

(3824) Copyist.

	1 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Reuben Powell

Sergt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 - Gain
Dec 22/61 Jeff Barracks
Enlisted six Co
Mar 1862 to Feb 1864
Absent sick left
in hosp at Clarksville
Tenn Mar 2/62
Mar to Sep 1864 Absent
Sick
Oct & Nov 1864 Absent
Dec 1864 Absent sick
Nashville Tenn
Mar 2 - 62
Jan 1865 - Absent sick
Feb 1865 - Loss
Discharged term
of service expired

Book mark:

Pendel

(5467) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stephen H Powell

Sgt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1865 Loss Feb 1/65
Vicksburg Miss
Det fr A.D.C. 4 Dys
Det Vicksburg
Jan 1 - 65

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

P | 16 B Lt Batty 16 Miss

Stephen W. Powell

Pvt., Co. 16 Miss. 16 ~~Regt~~ B. Lt. Batty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for March & April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When .....

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty March 30.

Book mark: .....

E. B. Carroll

(242) Copyist.

P. | Lt. Batt | M. M. B.

Stephen W. Powell.

Pvt. ..., Co. ..., ... Reg't Lt Batt M M B.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 16 - 63

How employed Patient -

Last paid by Maj. .....

to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Dickerson.

(243) Copyist.

D Light Battly | 1st W. Va. Cav.

Stephen H. Powell

Pvt, Co. Light Battly Reg't W. Va. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for June 1st 1864, 186

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Browne

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Gillem

(242) Copyist.

P | Light - Batty M. M. B

Stephen W. Powell

Priv., ~~Co.~~ Light Batty ~~Regt.~~ M. M. B

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When .....

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Hanna

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Due the U.S. for transportation from Milwaukee to Mound City Ills to the amount of $6.70.

Book mark: .....

E. Weston

(868) Copyist.

P | Battty | M. M B

Stephen W. Powell

Pvt., Co. Battty Reg't M. M B.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for Sept & Oct., 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept. 17" 63

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

(843) Copyist.

P | 1 Batty | M M B

Stephen Powell

Pvt, Co. 1 Batty ~~Regt~~ M. M. B.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 17 "63

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Larned

to April 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough

Book mark:

Kennedy

(242) Copying.

P | L Arty | Mo.

Thomas Powell

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo L.A.

Case Number:

2605631

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mar 28, 190 7

Stamp numbers:

Batty DBk 32890863

Ret 36679500

Ex

(578) Searcher.

C | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Powers

_____, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Waterford Co. Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt. Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged —

Engaged at the Capture of Camp Jackson, Battles of Boonville, Wilson's Creek, Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing, Investment of Corinth, Battle of Corinth Oct 3rd & 4th, Colliersville Nov 2, Missionary Ridge Nov 24-25/63, Promoted to Corporal Nov 1/63.

O. T. Taylor

(3824) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Powers

Corp., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Last June
12/64 at St Louis Mo
Expiration of service

Book mark:

Speidel

(646) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Powers

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Washington, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 26, 1864

Where St. Louis

By whom H. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.
Capt. Manwaring

Remarks:

V Brodie

(323g) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Powers

Jnr't, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 - Gain
Mar 26 At St Louis Mo
Enlisted in the Co
Jan to June 1865 On daily
duty as Battery Farrier

Book mark:

Copied

(540) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Powers

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Lieut Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged
Transferred to E Co. Jan.
25/62 per R.O. Vol. B.
Engaged at the Capture
of Memphis Jackson Battles
Of Belmont, Wilson's
Creek, Mo.

A. T. Taylor

(2832)

Copyist.

P. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Powers

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Stone cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 24, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered from D. Co. by Regt. order No. 8 May Du Bois Was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62

Mustering

(2282) Officer.

D | 1 | Ark | Inf.

Thomas Powers

Pvt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Inf. Ark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for June & July, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When July 15, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Montague

(912) Copyist.

C | 1 Mo Inf.

Thomas Powers

Corp., Co. ....., 1 Reg't 1st Mo. Cavalry

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept. 1862, 186 3.

Attacked to hospital:

When Feb 18, 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Culver

to Aug 21, 186 2.

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Reade

(2420) Copyist.

P. 1 Lt. Art. Inc.

Thomas Powers

Priv., Co. ....., 1 Reg't Ind. Lt. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Special Muster dated Sept 20, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 18, 186 .

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

F. D. Muzzy

(2423) Unprint.

P | 1 Art. | Mo.

Thos Powers

Pais., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept and Oct, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj.....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Reta to duty 18 Oct '63.

Book mark: .....

A N Allen

Copyist.

(848)

Pt. | 1 Lt Art | 2mo

Thomas Toward

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't 2mo Art'y

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 15, 186 3.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Bowers

to Aug 31, 186 2.

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343)

Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Powers

Sergt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
" E
" B

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 Absent
on det Serv with
Capt Coles Light
Batty E 1st Mo Vo
by Genl McKinstry
dated Syracuse
Oct 16/61 In the
field in active
service since
Oct 16/61
Mar 1863 (Batty E) Absent
sick at Springfield
Mo.
May 1863 Absent sick in
& June Springfield Mo
May 1864 Absent on
furlough since
May 14/64
June 1864 (Batty B) Gain
June 9/64 Brownsville
Texas. Joined by transfer

Book mark:

(over)

Speidel

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36679503 1896.

June & July 1864 -
Absent on Furlough
at St Louis Mo as
Vet Vol June 8/64

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Powers

1st, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 11 - 1865 - Loan
Mustered out of
Service Aug 1865
as per SO No 171
Hd qrs Dept Gulf
New Orleans La
June 27 - 65 - in
accordance with
G.O. No 105 - U.S. War
Dept A.G.O.

Book mark:

J Feidel

(546) Copyist.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Fritz Pouzer

....., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Rawkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Corinth Oct 4/62

Dalton

(3824) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Pregitzer

pvt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 - Last Oct 5th
Camp Lavender
Deserted

Book mark:

Pencil

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Preister

....., Batt'y K, ... 1 ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Jefferson, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15 March 3, 1864, 1864

Where Little Rock St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. O'Connell Maj. Mackett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

Appt'd Corpl July 1/65

Brodie

(3889) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Priester

Sgt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

X
Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 Absent on
Sick Furlough with
Capt Manters Co A
at or near Pilot
Knob since Oct 18/61
Jan 1862 (Batty A) Last
Jan 16/62 Pilot Knob
Joined Co at Jeff
Bks No Jan muster
attached
Feb 1862 - Pain Jan 25/62
Camp Nr Jeff Bks
Joined by Transfer
per Regt order
No 8 (Batty K)
Apr to July 1862 Absent
Sick in Gen Hosp
St Louis since Apr
14/62 wounded in
battle Shiloh Apr 6 or 7
(R of E)

Book mark:

(over)

Spindel

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36679517 1896.

Mar 1864 - Absent on
Vet furlough since
Mar 7 - 64

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lommi M Presler

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Columbus Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 22, 1863.

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Lt Bodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the battles of Mt Zion Madison Siloh Advance on and siege of Corinth Iuka Town Creek occupation of Snake Creek Gap; passage of Lay Ferry; battles of Rome Cross Roads and Dallas; bombardment of Kenesaw

Dalton

Copyist.

JUL 13.
32891193
1894.

Oct 5; battle of 4 July
at Absalom Church; march
on Atlanta with its
battles and siege;
battle of Jonesboro

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

L M Pruden

....., Batty. A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Columbus Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12, 186 1.

Where Galesburg Ill

By whom Wm Pitt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Dutton

(3834) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

L M Presler

Jr't, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 Sick Jan 31
Left Bks Transfd
from Co B Border
Star May Dubois
May & June 1862 On duty
employed in Q M
Dep't

June 1863 On duty
employed as
teamster

Dec 1863 On daily duty
as Veterinary Surgeon

Jan 1864 Absent with
leave as Veteran
since Jan 5th

Book mark:

(846) Copyist.

P / Arty / Mo

Willibald Preuter

Pvt., Co. L, / Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/22, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Roll 43162946

(678) Searcher.

P | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John R Price

_____, Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Jackson co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Tiemeyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug. 10 1864 at St Louis Mo by Cap Thompson Bounty due 200.00 Bounty paid 100.00 Never reported to Company Deserted Aug. 10. 1864

House

(888 y)

Copyright

P. / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jonathan Price

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dk. Brn.

Where born Boone Co., Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 27, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Lt. Foust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle Prairie Hyove Dec 7/62 When he was wounded & Died of the effects Mch. 24/63

(888)

Recruiting Officer.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jonathan Price

Sgt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 Absent sick
at Fayetteville Ark
from wounds
received at battle
Prairie Grove
Dec 7-62

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

C | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Price

_____, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt Andrews; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged
Deserted before Description was taken

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(2224)

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Price

Sergt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 - Loud

Oct 20/61 St Louis

Deserted

Book mark:

Spencer

Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Price

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Orayly Co. New York

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 20th, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt H. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sick in Hospl at St. Louis Mo.

J. Walker

(3824) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Price

Sgt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 & Mar 1863 -
Absent sick at
St Louis hosp
since Sep 26/62
July 1863 Sam Returned
from desertion
July 2 - 63
Absent sick in
hosp St Louis
Sep & Oct 1863 absent sick
in Gen Hosp
St Louis Mo
Dec 1863 to June 1865 Absent
sick in Gen Hosp
at St Louis Mo
since Sep 27-62

Book mark:

Geidel

(546) Copyist.

P | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James R Primm

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born St Louis Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Tiemeyer term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 12/64 at St Louis Mo by Capt Wright

Bounty due 200.00

Bounty paid 100.00

Horse

(882)

Corporal.

P | 1 Cav. | 1 Mo.

Samuel Primm)
Pvt., Co. M, 1 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for March Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 11, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from enlistment

to ____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 200 00

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Due U.S. for Clothing &c.

Book mark: ____

A W Green

Copyright.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James R Primm

Jr't, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar to June 1865 Absent
Sick Gayoso Hosp
Memphis Tenn
Mar 11-65

Book mark:

Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Eli Protoboise

Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1861 Loss Sep 25th
St Louis Deserted

Book mark:

Spindel

(546) Copyist.

P. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hamilton W. Puett

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Newton Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 26, 1862.

Where Sedalia Mo.

By whom Lt. Foust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 11/62 from James River Mo.

Harrelson

(1866)

Copyist.

O | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hamilton W Puett

Sgt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 - Gain
July 26/62 Sedalia
Mo Recruit
Enlisted in Co

Book mark:

Greendel

Copyist.

P. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Pulan

Mus., Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Germany

Occupation Musician

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. S. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. Walker

(383)

Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Pulan

Bugler, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 (Section 7 L)
Absent on det.
Service at Rolla

Book mark:

Geidel

(346) Copyist.

P. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Purdy

———, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born New York

Occupation ———

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsnl

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: was engaged at Battle of Bonnville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 26/61 Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 Where he was left on the field for Dead & so reported but has since Reported by Letter having been but Dangerously Would have been transferred (over)

Manning

Copyist.

JUL 13.
32890346
1894.

to Co. D. by Order of
Col. Du Bois

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Purdy

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Nashville, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to D Co. from E Co. Engaged at the capture of Camp Jackson. Battle of Boonville Wilson's Creek. Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing, Investment of Corinth, Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4/62 over

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(8264)

JUL 13. 32890272 1394.

Wounded at Wilsons Creek
Aug. 10/61. Battle of
Mission Ridge Nov. 24-
25/63. Re-enlisted as
a V. V.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Purdy

Sergt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

" Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862 Gain Erroneously reported Died of wounds received at the battle of Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 but since reported by letter Absent on detached service in St Louis Apr & May 1862 Absent on detached service June 1862 Gain June 30 Rejoined Corinth Transfd from Co E Jan 21/62 Heretofore erroneously reported as attached (Batty E) June to Sep 1862 (Batty E) Absent on detached service Oct & Nov 1862 Absent on detached service

Book mark:

(over)

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12.
36679518
1396.

with Regt in Miss.

Mar 1863 On duty
Co Cook (Batty D)
Jan 1864 Jan 1/64 Scottsboro
Ala Discharged and
Reenlisted as Vet Vol
Feb & Mar 1864 Absent on
Furlough
Dec 1864. Absent Det.
Service Huntsville
Ala Com. Dec 20/64

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Williams Pursell

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 Loss Returned
to Regt by order of
Genl Harrow Apr
1864 Detached

* Name cancelled

Book mark:.....

Pursell

(146) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Corn S Surviance

....., Batt'y H, 1, ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Tazewell Co Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in occupation of Nashville Tenn Feb, passage of Lay Henry, battle of Franklin & Nashville and Dallas; bombardment of Columbia; battle of 4th Decatur Old Church; marched to Atlanta, to battle and siege; battle of Jonesboro

Dalton

(3824) Copyist.

P | 1 L.A. | Mo.

Evan S. Purviance

Asst, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Field Hospital,

at Rome, Ga.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 29, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Capt Thompson

to Mar 18, 1864

Bounty paid $ 60 100 due $ 240 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Merchant

(243) Copyist.

P | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Evan S. Purviance

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Garrison Recruit
from Depot
June 1864 Absent in
Corps Hosp at
Rome Ga
July 1864 Absent sick
in field hosp
Aug & Sep 1864 Absent
Sick at Rome Ga

Book mark:

Reidel

(546) Copyist.

G | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Quaitzsch

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 47 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Saxony Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 27, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Walker

(1864)

Copyright

2 | 1 | Co

Ay Diiesch

Pvt, Co. Bachoffen Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug 18, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When July 31, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Medway

Copyist.

(348)

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Quaitzsch

Sgt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 On daily
duty as Co Cook

Book mark:

Quaitzsch

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Quinlan

_____, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair Light

Where born Cork Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsnl

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of Boonville June 17/61 Dug Springs July 06/61 Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 & Siege of Vicksburg Miss from June 16th to July 4/63

Hawling

(282g) Copyist.

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Quinlan

Sgt, Batt'y E/F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

" "

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 - Absent on furlough since May 4/64.

June 1864 Gain June 9/64 Brownsville Tex Joined by transfer (Batty B)

June & July 1864 Absent on furlough at St Louis Mo as Vet Vol June 8/64

Aug 11 - 1865 - Last Mustered out of service August 1865 as per SO No 171 Hdqrs Dept Gulf New Orleans La June 27/65 in accordance with GO No 105 U.S. War Dept A.G.O.

Book mark:

Quidel

(546) Copyist.

MICROCOPY
405
ROLL
759